LIBRARY
righam Young University

GIFT OF

Utah County
ealogical & Historical
Society

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/leicestershirema38leic

The Index Library.

LEICESTERSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES.

1570—1729.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXVIII.]

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY

and

THE ASSOCIATED ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES'

REPORTS AND PAPERS,

1905—1910.

V.38

The Index Library.

Leicestershire Marriage Licences,

BEING

ABSTRACTS OF THE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES,

PRESERVED IN

THE LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY REGISTRY,

1570—1729.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS, EDITED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP,

MEMBER OF COMMITTEE OF LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1910.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

The present volume, the thirty-eighth issued in the Index Library, contains an index of abstracts of Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences preserved in the Leicester Archdeaconry Registry, complete, as far as such records are extant, from 1570 to 1729 inclusive. These records, the abstracting of which has occupied the compiler several years, during such time as he has been able to spare from other engagements, consist of two distinct series, namely:—the original Marriage Bonds and Allegations filed in bundles, and the entries recorded in four Licence Books. The whole of the Bonds and Allegations from 1570 to 1749, when the official index begins, have been arranged, numbered and indexed throughout by the compiler, and made up in bundles in this order.

Bundle	1.	Loose Bonds 1570 to 1640.
,,	2.	1613 only.
,,	3.	1627 ,,
,,	4.	1641 ,,
,,	5.	1675 to 1688.
,,	6.	1689 to 1693.
,,	7.	1694 to 1697.
,,	8.	The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret's, Leicester, including Knighton, 1671 to 1748.
,,	9.	The Peculiars of Rothley and Evington, 1632 to 1868.*
,,	10.	1699 to 1703.
,,	11.	1705 to 1708.
,,	12.	1709 to 1712.
,,	13.	1713 to 1716.

* What few Bonds, &c., exist for the Peculiar Court of Groby are embodied in the regular bundles. Some records of this Court are believed to be in the custody of the Steward of the Bradgate estate.

Bundle	14.	1716 to 1719.
,,	15.	1717 to 1719.
,,	16.	1720 to 1722.
,,	17.	1723 to 1725.
,,	18.	1726 to 1728.
,,	19.	1729 to 1731.
,,	20.	1732 to 1734.
,,	21.	1735 to 1737.
,,	22.	1738 to 1740.
,,	23.	1741 to 1743.
,,	24.	1744 to 1746.
,,	25.	1747 to 1748.

The later Bonds, etc., are well arranged and indexed.

There are very few Bonds previous to 1600, none for the years not mentioned, and it is not until 1705 that they are filed with any regularity. Many of them, especially the earlier ones, are in such a dilapidated state that they will scarcely bear touching.

The four Books already referred to are in a good state of preservation. They date thus:—

Book 1.	From	April 1604 to June 1621.
,, 2.	,,	Aug. 1616 to June 1622.
,, 3.	,,	July 1621 to Feb. 1632-3.
,, 4.	,,	March 1678 to Feb. 1688-9.

With a few exceptions the whole of the entries in these Books are recorded in Latin. A few entries in Book 1 are repeated in Book 2. From Aug. 1679 to April 1687, the entries in Book 4 are merely surnames only. (*See* page 467.)

It will be noticed that there are no records of any description between 1641 and 1675.

Owing to the heavy nature of the MS. Index, it was found impossible to print the whole of it to 1748 as was originally intended. The present volume deals only with that portion of the Index previous to 1730. It embodies the whole of the Bonds and Allegations, the entries entered in the several Books, and contains

no less than 9,912 brief abstracts of such records and entries which, with the list of names in Book 4, already referred to, numbering upwards of 1,000 Marriages, makes up a total of nearly 22,000 names of contracting parties.

Nearly every family, township and hamlet, in Leicestershire is represented in this Volume, whilst Licences for persons of all ranks in social life are to be found therein. There are several Peers and Esquires, many Gentlemen, Clergymen and Yeomen, but the most part belong to the trading and working classes. In addition, the names of many resident in other counties, with their place of abode recorded, will be found.

It should be borne in mind that these Marriage Allegations are not evidence in the technical sense, they merely prove that a licence was in each case granted. But the slip between the issue of the licence and the marriage ceremony was far from usual; the wedding in most cases rapidly followed, sometimes on the very day the licence was issued. Marriage Bonds have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from the fact that they usually mention the social status of the contracting parties, their ages, etc., but also from the fact that whilst entries of Baptisms and Burials can generally be traced from Parish Registers, those of Marriages often have to be sought for far afield.

It is intended to print that portion of the MS. Index, 1730 to 1748 inclusive, in the hands of the compiler, at some future date.

The thanks of the British Record Society, and Genealogists generally, are due to A. Percival Moore, B.C.L., the Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Leicester, and custodian of these records, for his courtesy in permitting this Index to be prepared and printed: also for the facilities he afforded the compiler in carrying out the work, and his services generally in matters concerning it.

Henry Hartopp.

April, 1910.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

Page 39, line 24, *for* Iands *read* Dands.
,, 100, ,, 9, *for* 1709--111 *read* 1709—11.
,, 149, ,, 1, *for* Cussington *read* Cossington.
,, 209, ,, 12 from bottom, *for* Wright *read* Wight.
,, 221, ,, 7, *for* Horton, Jos. *read* Horton, John.
,, 267, ,, 2, *for* Morecsroft *read* Morescroft.
,, 312, ,, 2, *for* Thompson *read* Tompson.
,, 319, ,, 2, *for* Dimstaft *read* Dinistaft. ?
,, 362, bottom line, *for* Cuthbeard *read* Cutbeard.

Incomplete entries not embodied in the volume owing to omissions or defects.

[*blank*], Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Flower, Emma., Sharnford.

[*blank*], Lutterworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Pratt, Eliz., w., of same.

. . . . . ., Barkby. 1693—124.
Page, Ann, Thurmaston; at Barkby or Thurmaston.

. . . ., Chris., w., Loughborough. 1675—127.
Cooper, Jane, of same; at Loughborough.

. . . ., John, Loughborow. 1693—126.
Symons, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborow.

[*blank*], Ralph, Tooly Park. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Snowe, Mary, of same.

Leicester Marriage Licences.

Issued in conjunction with the
Associated Architectural Societies'
Reports and Papers.

PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION.

The Archdeaconry of Leicester is somewhat of a "peculiar" inasmuch that it is one of the few in England in which the successive Archdeacons have from time immemorial possessed and exercised the right of granting marriage licences.

Originally the Archdeaconry formed a part of the great See of Lincoln,* and was situated at its western extremity. The size of that diocese, which at one time extended from the Humber to the Thames, required the existence of local ecclesiastical courts, where testamentary matters, the granting of marriage licences, and general ecclesiastical business was transacted. In the case of the Leicester Archdeaconry Court, however, the jurisdiction of which was limited to the county of its name, whilst subordinate to, was in its nature separate from that of the Bishop's Court.

The records from which this Index has been prepared consist of two distinct series, namely: the original Marriage Licence Bonds, filed in bundles, and the entries recorded in the Allegation Books. The former commence in 1570, but are by no means regular until about 1690, and even then are defective for the next few years. Many of the earlier Bonds are unfortunately in such a dilapidated state that they will scarcely bear touching. There are but very few Bonds for 1703, whilst those for 1704 have altogether disappeared. The whole series of Bonds, upwards of 10,000 in number, down to the end of the year 1748 where the official index begins, have recently been arranged and made up in bundles in this order:—

Bundle	1.	Loose Bonds 1570 to 1640.
,,	2.	1613 only.
,,	3.	1627 only.
,,	4.	1641 only.
,,	5.	1675 to 1688.
,,	6.	1689 to 1693.
,,	7.	1694 to 1697.
,,	8.	The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1671 to 1748.
,,	9.	The Peculiars of Rothley and Evington, 1632 to 1868.†
,,	10.	1699 to 1703.
,,	11.	1705 to 1708.
,,	12.	1709 to 1712.
,,	13.	1713 to 1716.

* Leicestershire was united with the See of Peterborough in 1839.

† What few Bonds exist for the Peculiar Court of Groby are embodied in the regular bundles according to their dates. Some records of this Court are believed to be in the custody of the Steward of the Bradgate estate.

Bundle	14.	1716 to 1719.
,,	15.	1717 to 1719.
,,	16.	1720 to 1722.
,,	17.	1723 to 1725.
,,	18.	1726 to 1728.
,,	19	1729 to 1731.
,,	20.	1732 to 1734.
,,	21.	1735 to 1737.
,,	22.	1738 to 1740.
,,	23.	1741 to 1743.
,,	24.	1744 to 1746.
,,	25.	1747 to 1748.*

These records have hitherto been practically inaccessible owing to their former confused state, and the want of indexes. In the course of their arrangement the following Allegation Books, which had been hidden for many years, and which contain references to upwards of 4.000 additional marriage licences came to light :—

Book 1.	April 1604 to June 1621.
Book 2.	August 1616 to June 1622.
Book 3.	July 1621 to February 1632-3
Book 4.	March 1678 to February 1688-9.

With a few exceptions the whole of the entries in these Books are recorded in Latin.

Those in Book 4, from 1680 to the end of the year 1686 are given in the form of surnames only; thus,

1681. Hobson et Stockdale. 2 May.

These skeleton entries are not included in the following index, but it is intended to deal with them at a subsequent date in the form of an Appendix.

With regard to the references, however, in the index it should be borne in mind that they merely prove that a licence was in each case granted and are not direct evidence of the marriage to which they refer having actually taken place. But the slip between the issue of the licence and the marriage ceremony was far from usual; the wedding in a great many instances rapidly followed, sometimes on the very day the licence was issued. Marriage Licence Bonds have an interest peculiar to themselves not only from the fact that they usually mention the social status of the contracting parties, their ages, etc., but also from the fact that while entries of Baptism and Burial can generally be traced from Parish Registers, Marriages often have to be sought for far afield.

* The later Bonds are well arranged and indexed.

Leicester Marriage Bonds and Allegations.

1570—1729.

In order to economize space the year date and reference to each Bond or the entry in the Allegation Book is given after the bridegroom's place of abode. The figures which follow the date constitute the number of the Bond in the bundle for that particular year. Where it has been found necessary to quote a bundle by its number, the letter B. and the number of such bundle is given before that of the record. Thus B. 8—12 would signify Bundle 8, No. 12. Each reference to the Allegation Book is distinguished by the number of the Book and the folio. Widowers and Widows are denoted by the letter w. after their names, but where nothing is stated it must be considered that the contracting parties were Bachelors or Spinsters, or else not otherwise described. The church or choice of churches where the marriage could take place (if recorded) will be found given after the bride's place of abode. Places situate in other counties than Leicester are generally so specified.

Aaron, John, City of Coventry. 1710—74.
Amner, Hester, Cottesbatch; at Cottesbatch.
Abbot, Rich., Hemingten. 1692—33.
Sharpe, Eliz, Snareson; at Swepston or Snareson.
Abbots, Thos., w., Bitchwell. 1720—192.
Orton, Eliz., of same; at Bitchwel Kimcote or Foxton.
Abbott, Barnaby, Mowslie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Foxon, Eliz, of same.
Abbott, Christian, East Norton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Packman, Alice, w., of same.
Abbott, Ferdinand, Walton par. of Kilmecote. 1608.
Blockley, Emma, of same. [Book 1, fo. 47.
Abbott, Geo., Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Armeston, Mary, of same.
Abbott, Geo., Medburne. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Goodman, Kath., of same.
Abbott, Jacob, w., Wigston Magna. 1717—75.
Davyes, Anne, of same; at Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Abbott, Jas., Galby. 1688—73.
Green, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's Leic., or Galby.
Abbott, John, Lockington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Cooke, Mary, of same; at Lockington.
Abbott, John, Cranhoe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Kilpacke, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchampe; at Cranhoe.
Abbott, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Gamble, Alice, of same; at Lutterworth or All Saints', Leic.

Abbott, John, North Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Greene, Isabella, Glen Magna; at North Kilworth, Glen Magna or Stretton Magna.
Abbott, Martin, Asforbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Bate, Mary, of same.
Abbott, Rich., w., Snarston. 1719—127.
Theobald, Makkidah, Kegworth; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.
Abbott, Robt., Bradmore, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Sawcy, Mary, w., Charley; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Bradmore.
Abbott, Thos., Lockington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Bonser, Helen, Castle Dunington.
Abell, John, clerk, Newbold. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bunninge, Frances, Desford.
Abell, Saml., Blaby. 1713—89.
Simpkin, Dorothy, of same.
Abell, Wm., Sappcot. 1717—115.
Clark, Anne, Stony Stanton.
Aberlie, Henry, clerk, Colton Stafford. 1618. Book 1, fo 147.
Darbie, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Abington, Saml., Loughborough. 1709—15.
Drury, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
Abington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—152.
Whitworth, Anne, Wellingborow.
Abney, Dannett, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Statier, Joane, w., of same; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Abney, Geo., gent., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Wightwicke, Anne, w., of same; at Norton.
Abney, John, Newton Nethercote. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Harryman, Dorothy, Loughborrowe.
Abney, Paul, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Brookesby, Mary. ————
Abney, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—198.
Adams, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepshead.
Abney, Thos., gent., Newton Nethercoat. 1615. Book 1, fo. 105.
Smith, Anne, Lockington.
Acton, Geo., Abkettleby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Stoake, Theodosia, w., of same.
Adams, John, Nelson. 1714—69. (In 1715 Bundle).
Jaxon, Sarah, of same.
Adams, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—31.
Brown, Mary, Belton; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Adams, Thos., Arnesby. 1695—6.
Burdett, Mary, of same; at Arnesby.

Adams, Thos., w., Dingley, Northants. 1711—74.
Ratliff, Eleanor, Roulston ; at Roulston.
Adams, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1724—202.
Coleman, Rebekah, w., of same ; at Gt. Bowdon or Foxton.
Adams, Wm., Bagworth. 1641—23.
Yenne, Kath , w , of same ; at Nailston Bagworth or Hucklescote.
Adcock, Abraham, Sibbesdon. 1712—40.
Smith, Mary, Bilson par. of Norton.
Adcock, Hugh, Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Bacon, Kath., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
Adcock, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—114.
Horsepoole, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Wigston Magna, Houghton or Great Stretton.
Adcock, John, Ouston. 1728—81.
Gibbons, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington, Ouston, or St. Margt's., Leic.
Adcock, Jos , Wigston. 1688—61.
Pearse, Eliz., w , of same ; at Wigston.
Adcock, Rich., Great Dolby. 1721—94.
Oram, Jane, Kilby ; at Newton Harcoat.
Adcock, Saml., Newbold Verdun. 1721—142. (In 1720 Bundle).
Sexton, Anne, Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Newbold, or Kirkby Mallory.
Adcock, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. B. 8.—58.
Thomson, Anne, St. Margt.'s Leic ; at St. Margt.'s Leic.
Adcock, Thos., Lyfield, Rutland. 1714—80. (In 1715 Bundle).
Hill, Margt., Loddington?
Adcock, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1719—145.
Cooper, Mary, Harborough ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
Adcock, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1722—151.
Harris, Jane, of same ; at Newbold Verdun.
Adcock, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1725—123.
Deacon, Grace, of same ; at Kibworth or Foxton.
Adcocke, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Bentley, Kath., w., of same.
Adcocke, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Browne, Anne, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Adcocke, Wm., Markett Bosworth. 1692.—93.
Noone, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth.
Addington, Luke, Billesdon. 1700.—88.
Hanger, Mary, of same.
Addleston, John, Hoby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Thorpe, Dorothy, Coson.

Adkins, John, Evington. 1631. Book 3. fo. 98.
Chettleton, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Adlin, Thos., gent., City of London. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Seagrave, Anne, Barrowe.
Adnitt, Thos., Billesdon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Coleburne, Grace, w., Grouby.
Aires, Ben., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Deaken, Criscilla, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Ayre and Eyre.]
Aistrup, John, Whaplode, Lincoln. 1724—129.
Woodland, Eleanor, Langham, Rutland; at Whaplode or Langham.
Alburn, John, Brookesby. 1702—73.
Davie, Anne, Gt. Stretton; at Great Glenn, Stretton or Brookesby.
Alcock, Daniel, Leicester. 1716—133.
Abney, Tabitha, Braunston.
Alcock, Job, Kirkby, Mallory. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
Robinson, Eliz., Odson; at Shackerston or Kirkby.
Alcock, Thos., Enderby. 1727—66.
Alcock, Grace, of same; at Narborough or Enderby.
Alcock, Wm., Enderby. 1723—153.
Johnson, Anne, w., of same.
[*See also* Allcock and Allicocke.]
Alday, Edw., Ellswood par. of Tamworth, Warwick.
1726—215. (In 1725 Bundle).
Cotchet, Sarah, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Alden, Thos., Windfarthing, Norfolk. 1614. Book 1. fo. 108.
Webster, Anne, Frowlesworth; at All Saints, Leic.
Alderman, John, Hooton. 1624. Book 3, fo 15.
Fisher, Frances, Burton.
Aldred . . . . . 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Bacon, Kath . . . .
Aldred, John, Kegworth. 1687. Book 4. fo. 69.
Browne, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Melton or Kegworth.
Aldred, Rich., Appleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Pim, Alice, Newbolde; at Newbold or St. Mary,s, Leic.
Aldridge, John, Whitweeke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Roberts, Eliz., of same.
Aldridge, Rich., Norton. 1717—110.
Milner, Alice. Netherseal.
Aldridge, Wm., Cussington. 1613—82.
Leake, Mary, Rodeley.
Aldwinckle, Henry, Draiton. 1713—133.
Roads, Jane. ———

Aldwincle, John, w., Drayton par. of Bringhurst. 1705—63
Meadowes, Sarah, w., of same.
Alexander, Thos., Loddington. 1692—34.
Brown, Sarah, of same; at Loddington.
Alfounder, Robt., Thurkaston. 1682. B. 8.—36.
Billers, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Thurkaston.
Algatt, John, Sysonby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Creeke, Margt., of same.
Allain, Andrew, Bottesford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Hutton, Eliz., of same.
Allam, Henry, Redmile. 1726—149.
Handley, Anne, of same.
Allam, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8.—128.
Worth, Ann, of same; at St. Margt 's, Leic.
[*See also* Hallam.]
Allavin, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1701—57.
Smith, Sarah, of same; at Cole Orton.
Allcock, Thos., Whittwick. 1722—239.
Horton, Eliz., Packington; at Witwick or Shepeshead.
[*See also* Alcock.]
Allein, Thos., gent., Norton juxta Galbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Haslewood, Patience, Frisbey by Galbey; at Norton juxta Galbey.
Allen, Ben., Leicester. 1694—120.
Laughton, Susanna, St. Mary's Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Allen, Edw., w., Desford. 1693—1.
Wareing, Eliz., Ratby; at Desford or Ratlif (*sic*).
Allen, Francis, Odson. 1724—112.
Astill, Eliz., of same; at Shakerston or Markfeild.
Allen, Francis, Odston. 1725—55.
Read, Mary, of same; at Sharkerston.
Allen, Geo., South Croson. 1701—19.
Clemens, Anne, w, of same; at South Croson.
Allen, Geo. . . . . 1713—1.
Marshall, Ellinor, Burton on the Woulds.
Allen, Geo., S. Croxton. 1722—209.
Wadd, Eliz., Siston.
Allen, Geo., Carleton. 1725—50.
Jackson, Joan, Neilston; at Neilston, Bosworth or Carleton
Allen, Geo., Witherly. 1726—2.
Dennis, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Allen, Humph., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1721—75.
Duesbury, Eliz., of same; at Knaptoft.

Allen, Hugh, Thurmaston. 1722—39.
Bishop, Mary. of same; at Thurmaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Allen, Jas., Whetstone. 1717—7.
Bent, Eliz, Arnsby.
Allen, John, Hambleton, Rutland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Boman, Mary, Slawston; at Slawston or Medborne.
Allen, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Inge, Kath, Knighton; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Knighton, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Allen, John, w., Frolesworth. 1688—109.
Wykes, Alice, Little Ashby; at Great Ashby or Frolesworth.
Allen, John, Broughton. 1720—139.
Kirby, Ann, of same; at Misterton.
Allen, Merrick, w., Whetstone. 1712—87.
Ashby, Frances, of same.
Allen, Ralph, Mountsorrell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Wrighte, Mary w., of same; at Mountsorrell or St. Martin's, Leic.
Allen, Rich., Fleckney. 1716. B. 14.—5.
Worster, Mary, Aileston.
Allen, Rich., Thrumaston. 1721—130.
Johnson, Joanna, of same; at Thrumaston, All Saint's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Allen, Saml., Hinckley. 1718—79.
Cotton, Selena, Dadleton; at Hinckley, Dadleton or St. Margt's, Leic.
Allen, Stretton, Stretton le Field, Derby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Hood, Eliz., Normanton.
Allen, Thos., Whetston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Smith, als Moore, Margt., Barkby Thorpe.
Allen, Thos., Thurmaston. 1675—61.
Wale, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at Barkby or All Saints' Leicester.
Allen, Thos., w., Cottesbatch. 1688—79.
Linfield, Eliz., Little Ashby; at Ashby or Cottesbatch.
Allen, Thos. 1688?—151. (In 1688 Bundle).
Clerke, Anne, Harborough; at St. Martin's Leic.
Allen, Thos., Wolverhampton, Warwick. 1705—46.
Clearke, Alice, Kibworth; at Kibworth.
Allen, Thos., Harby. 1706—55.
Glossam, Eliz., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Harby.
Allen, Thos, Knighton. 1707—69.
Bradgate, Alice, Thurnby.
Allen, Thos., Blaby. 1710—159.
Warburton, Anne, Barleston.

Allen, Thos., Barkby. 1716. B. 14.—9.
Norman, Frances, Thurmaston.
Allen, Thos., South Croxton. 1719—120.
Bodin, Susanna, of same; S. Croxton, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Allen, Valentine, Marefeild par. of Tilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Weston, Joan, Norton juxta Galby.
Allen, Wm., Barkby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Fryer, Eliz., Beeby.
Allen, Wm., Narborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Sheene, Isabella, w., Whetstone; at All Saints', Leic.
Allen, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1722—4.
Newby, Mary, w. ————— ; at All Saints', Leic.
Allen, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1727—26.
Marriott, Mary, Cleybrooke; at Frowlesworth, Cleybrooke or St. Margt's, Leic.
[*See also* Allain, Alleyn, Allin, Allein and Allyn.]
Allestree, Thos., Alveston, Derby. 1710—19.
Harley, Mary, Osgathorpe.
Alleyn, John., w., clerk, Rector of Loughborough. 1706—80.
Chester, Penelope, Shenton; at Bosworth, Loughborough or Shenton.
Alleyne, Geo., City of London. 1697—8.
Harpur, Cath., Bellgrave; at Bellgrave.
Alleyne, John, Loughborow. 1729—78.
Newton, Ursula, St. Giles', London; at Loughborow or Harborow
Allicocke, Thos., gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1621.
Syers, Anne, Thedingworth. [Book 2, fo. 24.
Allien, John, w., Knighton. 1729. B. 8—32.
Jackson, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Margt's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Allin, John, Sileby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Gainsford, Eliz., Bradgate; at Sileby or Markefeild.
Allin, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1728—93.
Cowper, Mary, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Allin, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Presson, Margt., Rugby.
Allin, Thos., City of London. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Burditt, Frances, Peatling Magna.
Allin, Thos., Thurmaston. 1719—179.
Berridge, Hannah, Barkby; at Barkby.
Allin, Valentine, South Croson. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Wood, Anne, of same; at South Crowson or Ashbie Magna.

Allin, Wm., Rector of Kirkby Malorye. Book 1, fo. 118.
Willand, Kath., w., Stonton Wivell; at Stonton Wivell.
Allison, Robt., Siston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Adcocke, Anne, w., Saxbie.
Allmey, Chris., South Killworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Greene, Anne, w., Hurley, Warwick.
Allmey, Wm., Leicester. 1721—195.
Salisbury, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Allot, Robt., w., Holwell. 1718—114.
Ludlow, Eliz., of same; Holwell, E-Kettleby or Melton.
Allott, John, Freyby. 1718 A.—58.
Chester, Ann, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Allott, John, Melton. 1729—53.
Dickins, Eliz., Burton Lazars.
Allott, Thos., w., Loughborow. 1726—195
Hunt, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Allott, Wm., Belgrave. 1723—199.
Bates, Mary, of same; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Allsop, Isaac, Oneleap. 1694—14.
Cooke, Ann, Wigston Magna; Oneleap or Wigston.
Allsop, John, Atherston. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Shenton, Anne, Hinckley.
Allsop, John, Whittington, Stafford. 1721—99.
Thompson, Eliz., Swebston; at Swebstone.
Allsopp, Geo., Markefeild. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Agar, Anne, Bagworth Park.
Allsopp, Nich., Oneleape. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Barsby, Joane, of same; at Oneleape.
Allsopp, Thos., Loughboro'. 1727—51.
Hare, Ann, of same; at Loughborow, Hatham or Dishley.
Allsoppe, Thos., Belgrave. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Stafford, Margt., of same.
[*See also* Alsop.]
Allyn, Valintine, gent., Harringworth, Northants. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
Savyle, Anne, Blaby
Almer, Jas., Tugbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Lee, Frances, Heigham.
Almey, Andrew, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Phrone, Anne, Ashbie Magna; at Ashbie or Bitteswell.
Almey, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—91.
Beacon, Mary ——; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Almey, Saml, Frith. 1709—87.
Queniborow, Barbara. ——

Almey, Saml., All Saints', Leicester? 1710—143.
Motley, Alice. ——
Almey, Saml., Desford. 1724—162.
Clerison, Eliz., Foston; at Fenny Drayton.
Almey, Wm., Dunton. 1613—86.
Wood, Agnes, Ashby Magna.
Almie, Wm., gent., South Kilworth. 1626 Book 3, fo. 28.
Barlowe, Audrey, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Alsop, Daniel, Hobey. 1722—181.
Beeby, Ann. ——
Alsop, Geo., rector of Church Langton. 1711—94
Brudenell, Kath., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Alsop, Moses, Harborough. 1682. B. 5—1.
Herick, Sarah, of same; at Misterton.
Alsoppe, Charles, gent., Markefeild. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Gisford, Mary, Loughborow.
Alsoppe, Moses, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Harrison, Frances, of same; at Lutterworth or All Saints', Leic.

[*See also* Allsop.]

Alt, Daniel, Shepeshead. 1722—238.
Balsar, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead.
Alt, John, gent., Garenton. 1721—183.
Hutchinson, Ann, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Alt, John, Shepeshead. 1729—168.
Trussell, Eliz., Castle Dunnington; at Castle Dunnington or Isley Walton.
Alt, Nthl., w., Shepshead. 1701—96.
Lester Hanna, of same; at Shepshead.
Alt, Saml., Bredon. 1722—14.
Smith, Sarah, Cole-orton; at Cole-orton, Bredon or Shepshead.
Alvey, Wm., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1724—187.
Norton, Esther, Thorpe par of Loughborough.
Ambler, John, Harborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Bennytt, Eliz, of same.
Anderson, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1727—95.
North, Eliz., Thrinkson; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Anderson, Geo, clerk, w., Rector of Lutterworth. 1719—74.
Tyrell, Frances ——; at Lutterworth or Mowsley.
Anderson, Gerard, ... , Lincoln. 1694—49.
Tompson, Eliz., Lougborow.
Anderson, Henry, Loughboro'. 1728—65.
Gamble, Sarah, of same; at Loughboro' or Shepshead.

Anderson, Leonard, Asfordbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Blounte, Bridget, Kettlebie.
Anderson Timothy, Ashbie-de-la-Zouche. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Bartle, Jane, of same.
Andrew, Thos., Tur Langton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Drake Mary, w., of same.
Andrew, Thos., Church Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Rowell, Anne, West Langton; at Church Langton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Andrew, Thos., Ailston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Newbey, Joan, w., of same; Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Andrew, Wm., w., Wymondham. 1711—91.
Williamson, Susanna, w., of same; at Wymondham.
Andrew [*See* Saintandrewe].
Andrewe, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Hawkins, Eliz., of same.
Andrewes, Edw., Ilston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Newby, Dorothy, of same.
Andrewes, Fabian, Stretton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Linthwaite, Eliz., w., of same.
Andrewes, John, Loasby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Marston, Cath., Skeffington; at Loasby or Skeffington.
Andrewes, John, Lutterworth. 1714—144.
Warner, Mary, of same.
Andrewes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1688—12.
Fillingham, Mary, Heather; at Heather or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Andrewes, Wm., Leicester. 1714—50.
Savage, Alice, w, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Andrews, Geo., Hotharp. 1702—85.
Webster, Mary, Neither Claybrooke; at Theddingworth or Claybrooke.
Andrews, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—111.
Taylor, Eliz., w., Whitsundine, Rutland; at Whitsundine, Melton or its Hamlets.
Andrews, Rich, Maplewell. 1720—89.
Adnont, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield or Barrow.
Andrews, Thos., East Langton. 1726—83.
Coleman, Mary, Turlangton; at East or Turlangton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Andrews, Wm., Lutterworth. 1723—72.
Lee, Lydia, of same; at Lutterworth.
Andros, Trantam, Market Harbrugh. 1725—121.
Maylin, Eliza, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden Magna.

Anes [*See* Clifton].
Angrave, Gilbert, Wellam. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Cuttle, Eliz, Claytham, Northants.
Annis, Jas., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—3.
Hefford, Magdalen, of same.
Annis, Thos., Sproxton. 1727—145.
Grocock, Sarah, of same; at Sproxton.
Annis, Wm., Sproxton. 1641—58.
Beebye, Martha, Gaddesbye; at Sproxton, Humberston, or Burrough-on-the-Hill.
Antrobus, Geo., clerk, Tamworth, Warw. 1718 A.—41.
Dobson, Penelope, Burbage; at Burbage or Aston.
Ar . . . . ? Edw., Earl Shilton. 1694—46.
Cowdell, Ruth, w., of same.
Archer, Elisha, Cleybrook. 1721—173.
Halford, Eliz., of same; Over Cleybrook or Foxton.
Archer, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Reynolds, Rebecca, Hungarton.
Archer, John, Dalby Parva. 1613—94.
Freeman Agnes . . . . .
Archer, Rich., w., Grantham, Lincoln. 1641—26.
Yates, Anne, Croxton Kerryall; at Croxton or Harston.
Archer, Thos., gent., Bumstead, Essex. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Wye, Eliz., Ullescroft.
Arden, Humphrey, gent., Long Crofte Hall, Yoxall, Stafford. 1621.
Lascells, Eliz., The Newarke, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 4.
Argill, Robt., Elmesthorpe. 1729—57.
Spencer Anne, of same; at Elmesthorpe or Croft.
Argill, Wm., Tonge. 1711—54.
Spick, Mary, Kegworth.
Argill, Wm., Wyken par. of Hinckley. 1723—80.
Holyland, ——— of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Arlington, Robt., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. 1712—23. (In
Hartshorn, Mary, ——. 1713 Bundle).
Arme, Robt., Smeeton Westerbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Eales, Bridget, of same.
Arme, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1613—102.
Langdale, Agnes, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Armeson, Gregory, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1613—64.
Abison, Eliz., of same.
Armeson, Thos., Carleton-on-Trent, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Allen, Alice, Norton juxta, Galby.
Armeston, Edw., Hinckley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Vesey, Sence, Earleshilton; at All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.

Armeston, John, Croft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Hascroft, Cath , Warwick.
Armeston, Thos., Leicester. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
(Blank) Lutterworth.
Armestrong, John, gent , Rempston, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Chamberlayne, Eliz., Tilton.
Armestronge, Francis, gent., Corby Kesterton, Lincoln. 1611.
Becke, Frances, Narborrowe. [Book 1, fo. 75.
Armestronge, Thos., gent., Thorpe-in-the-Clotts, Notts. 1610.
Hubbard, Kath , Harbey [Book 1, fo. 66.
Armson, John, Cosbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Musson, Jone, Nuneaton, Warwick.
Armston, John, Stapleton. 1694—127.
Armston, Eliz., Earleshilton ; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
Armston, John, w., Leicester. 1728—106.
Bird, Cath., w., Loughborough ; at Loughborough All Saints', Leic., or Croson.
Armston, Rich., Desford. 1708—78.
Rogers, Eliz., of same ; at Desford or St. Mary's, Leic.
Armston, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch 1720—92.
Quombottomley, Cicely, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Markfield.
Armston, Wm., Cosby. 1728—60.
Freer, Ann, Blaby ; at Blaby.
Armstone, Daniel, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—32.
Arnold, Rebecca, Coleorton ; at Coleorton or Shepshead.
Armstrong, Henry, Croft. 1724—173.
Blockley, Eliz., of same ; Croft or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Armstrong, Matt., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—81.
Sadler, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Barrow or Kegworth.
Armstrong, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—97.
Johnson, Eliz., St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Armstrong, Wm., Loughborough. N.D.—68. (In 1700 Bundle).
Cooke, Kezia, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 702—142.
Clarke, Philip, Barrowe-upon-Soare.
Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—125
Dalby, Sarah, of same.
Arnall, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1613—24.
Williamson, Mathewe *(sic)*, Neivall Park, Derby.
Arnell, Nthl., New Town. 1725—103.
Morton, Ann, of same ; at Radbey or Fenny Drayton.
Arnold, Bartholomew, Kerbie Bellars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Carter, Eliz., Melton Mowbery ; at Kerbie Mallory *(sic)* or St. Mary's, Leic.

Arnold, Gabriel, Eastropp. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Lulye, Margt., of same ; at Bottesford.
Arnold, Geo., Loughborough. 1613—45.
Iveson, Frances, w., of same.
Arnold, Henry, North Kilworth. 1721—61.
Robbins, Hannah, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Arnold, John, Woolsthorp, Lincoln. 1725—187.
Townsend, Martha, Croxton ; at Croxton or Saxby.
Arnold, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Stanford, Ursula, of same ; at Loughborowe.
Arnold, Robt., Bilsden. 1729—49.
Burstall, Joan, of Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
Arnold, Thos., Foxton. 1691. B. 6—11.
Sprigg, Susanna, of same ; at Foxton or Lubenham.
Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcot. 1692—27.
Marvin, Eliz., Wigston Magna.
Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcourt. 1713—63.
Stevenson, Ellinor, South Croson.
Arnold, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—86.
Hardy, Issabell, of same.
Arnold, Thos , Coomefields, Warwick. 1724—92.
Button, Anne, Kilncote.
Arnold, Wm., Foxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Forde, Margery, w., of same.
Arnold. Wm., Barrow. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Bowyer, Mary, Hatherne ; at Barrowe or Hatherne
Arnold, Wm., Neatherseal. 1694—133.
Gilbert . . . . , Linton, Derby ; at Seal.
Arnold, Wm., Kirby Bellars. 1702—130.
Bruin Anne, w., of same ; at Kirby Bellars or Ashby Folville.
Arnolde, John, Loughborrowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Massey, Alice, w , Kegworth.
Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Handley, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Foreman, Jane, Beebey ; at Beebey or Belgrave.
Ascough, Thos., Peckleton. 1715—1.
White, Anne, of same.
Ashberry, Wm., Remstone, Notts. 1705—54.
Chapman, Hester, Great Dalby.
Ashburner, Michael, Shenton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Flower, Alice, of same.
Ashbury, John, Feny Dreyton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54
Wetton, Eliz , of same.

Ashby, Edw., Poult Grounds, 1714—149.
Newcomb, Sarah, Lutterworth.
Ashby, Euseby, gent., Blaby. 1707—63.
Major, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic., Blaby, or Thurleston.
Ashby, Roger, Hinckley. 1711—38.
Cooper, Eliz, of same, Hinckley.
Ashby, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Bretton, Mary, ——.
Ashby, Wm., Blesworth, Northants. 1707—80.
Dalby, Anne, Swinford.
Ashby, Wm., Esq., Thorpe Satchvile. 1710—45.
Weightman, Frances, Burbage.
Ashbye. Wm., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Holmes, Eliz., of same; at Statherne.
Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1622. Book 3. fo 8.
Hetherley, Eliz., Hathurne.
Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Kilshawe, Kath., of same; at Ashbie or Blougherbey.
Ashe, John, Rector of Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Freeman, Mary, w., Hucklescot.
Ashe, Robt., Sheepsheade. 1613—23.
Bakewell, Agnes, Packington.
Asheley, Stephen, Church Langton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Atton, Agnes, Halloughton.
Asher, Thos., w., Lockington. 1718. B. 14—65
Phipps, Sarah, of same, at Shepshead.
Asher, Wm., Queniborow. 1694—134.
Whetteker, M . . . . , of same, at Queniborow.
[*See also* Ashur.]
Ashtin, Jmh, Turlangton. 1727—92.
Lewin, Susanna, of same; at Langton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Ashton, George, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Akerley, Eliz., of same.
Ashton, Isaac, Burrough. 1726—132.
Simson, Ann, of same; at Burrough.
Ashton, Oliver, Harborough. 1675—66.
Bunnys, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborough or Harborough.
Ashton, Peter, Oundle, Northants. 1723—79.
Billers, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Ashur, Henry, Breedon. 1719—129.
Granger, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Askew. Jos., gent., Buckminster. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Adcock, Anne, Burton Lazars; at Buckminster or Stonesbey.

Asley, Arthur, St. Margts., Leic. 1712 B. 8—149.
Talor, Mary, of same.
Asley, Wm., Stokegolding. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Butlin, Audrea, Sapcoate.
Aspery, John, Osgathorp. 1727—61.
Tomlinson, Mary, Whitwick, at Osgathorp.
Aspland, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Hutchins, Alice, of same.
Asplin, Wm., Great Petling. 1720—106.
Marshall, Mary, Little Walton, Warwick; at Kilby.
Astel, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1729—39.
Cox, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or Market Harborough.
Astell, John, Congeston. 1717—38.
Bott, Anne, Bagworth.
Astell, Rich, Wigston. 1699. B. 8—97.
Johnson, Anne, Knighton.
Astill, Ambrose, Husband Boresworth. 1719. B. 14—81.
Gamble, Mary, of same: at Husband Boresworth or Foxton.
Astill, John, Wigston Magna. 1725—157.
Peake, Eliz., East Norton; at Wigston Magna, East Norton, or Foxton.
Astill, Thos., w., Raresby. 1688—91.
Kipling, Mary, w., of same, at Raresby.
Astley, Paul, Witley, ? Derby. 1720—154.
Allicock, Eliz., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Blackfordby.
Astley, Thos., Barton. 1694—88.
Eyre, Anne, of same; at B——.
Astlin, John, Desford. 1718—112.
Astlin, Mary, of same; at Desford.
Astling, George, City of Coventry. 1718—32.
Garner, Mary, Desford; Desford or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Aston, ——, St Mary's, Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Brookes, Alice, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Aston, Jas, Burbage. 1725—7. (In 1726 Bundle).
(Blank) Martha, Sibbeston; at Sibbeston or Fenny Drayton.
Aston, Jerome, gent, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Latham, Grisilla, Kirkbye Bellars.
Aston, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—75.
Phipps, Anne, of same
Atkins, John, Swinford. 1699—16.
Porter, Hester, of same; at Swinford.
Atkins, Jos., Leicester. 1710—4.
Cox, Alice, of same.

Atkins, Jos., Diseworth. 1717—35.
Clay, Eliz., of same; at Diseworth.
Atkins, Marmaduke, Tugby. 1720—195.
Basset, Mary, of same; at Tugby or Foxton.
Atkins, Robt., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Warburton, Mary, w., of same.
Atkins, Thos., Houghton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Woodforde, Frances, Barsbey.
Atkins, Thos, Belgrave. 1717. B. 14—44.
Lewin, Ellen, Shermans Lodge.
Atkins, Wm., Leicester. 1721—11.
Coates, Mary, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Margt.'s Leic.
Atkyn, John, Shepeshead. 1722—225.
Ridgway, Hanah, of same; at Shepshead.
[*See also* Adkins]
Atterton, John, Markfeild. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Adcocke, Eliz., Ratbie.
Atton, Wm., w., Halloughton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Atton, Wyborow, w., of same; at Halloughton or St. Mary's. Leic.
Attwell, Jthn., Croft. 1721—101.
Tebbalds, Eliz., of same; at Croft or Siston.
Attwood, Edw., Knipton. 1641—136.
? Mealon, Eliz., Belvoyre; at Knipton.
Aumey, John, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—169
Salsbury, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Austen, Chris., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Pinsell Dorothy, w., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Austen, Robt, Woodhouse. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Tamlins, Mary, Eston Magna.
Austin, Edw., w, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1701.? B. 8—93.
Stratford, Eliz., Newmarket, Suffolk.
Austin, Henry, w., Asfordby. 1712—24.
Mariott, Dorothy, of same.
Austin, Thos., Enderby. 1723—249.
Hafford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Wanlip, Thurmaston, or St. Martin's, Leic.
Austin, Wm, Harborough. 1691. B. 6—38.
. . . . . , w., of same.
Austin, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—52.
Jordaine, Rebecca, Wistow.
Avarn, Wm., w, Thrinxton. 1693—86.
Marshall, Ellen, w., Bellton; at Thrinxton or Bellton.
Avarne, Thos, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1709—12. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Fox, Grace, of same.

Averne, John, Hinckley. 1613 Book 1, fo 94.
Large, Dorothy, Osbaston ; at Stoke Golding.
Averne, Wm., Hinckley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Bradshaw, Hellen, Ridgley, Stafford.
Avery, John, Enderby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Dande, Dorothy, Galby ; at Enderby.
Avery, Thos., Pickwell. 1692—3.
. . . . . , Dorothy.——
Avery, Wm., Broughton Ashly. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Duckett, Agnes, of same.
Avery, Wm., Brabrooke, Northants. 1627—85.
Sturges, Eliz., Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell.
Avines, Wm., Thringston. 1721—125.
Biddle, Anne, Bredon ; at Whitwick.
Aworthe, Wm , Thurleston. 1627—91.
Goadby, Joan, Normanton ; at Thurlston.
Awsebrooke, Geo., Loughborough. 1627—17.
Abbott, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Aymes, Jas., Coleorton. 1728—62
Price, Mary, Stanton ; Cole Orton or Markfield.
[*See also* Hames.]
Aynesworth, John, Long Whatton. 1688—65.
Sutton, Rebecca, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Whatton.
Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1720—176.
Donistrope, Mary, Tong ; at Bredon or Shepshead.
Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1723—176.
Cox, Jane, Hartshorn ; at Worthington or Bredon.
Ayre, Geo., gent., Isley Walton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Twiford, Isabella, Stoughton Grange.
Ayre, John, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1712—37.
Wilford, Mary, Ashby Folvile.
Ayre, Paul, Barton-in-the-Beans. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Pearse, Alice, Leicester.
Ayre, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—13.
Thompson, Hanna, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ayre, Thos , Leicester. 1707—21.
Baccūs, Eliz., Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
[*See also* Aires and Eyre.]
Ayrey, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Chauncey, als. Giles, Anne, of same.

Babington, Edwin, gent., Calingewood, Stafford. 1607. Book 1, [fo. 34.
Coxe, Frances, Newton Nethercoate.
Babington, Matt., esq., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Creswell, Precilla, Burrowe.

Babington, Matt., gent., Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Burrow, Margt., Burrowe.
Babington, Wm., clerk, Rodeley. 1719—123.
Port, Eliz., Cussington; at Osgathorp.
Bacon. Geo., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Bacon, Alice, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Bosworth or Barleston.
Bacon, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Twell, Anne, of same.
Bacon, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Biddle, Anne, w., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Bacon, Humphrey, Stonton Wivell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Jorden, Agnes, Turlangton.
Bacon, John, Theddingworth. 1713—135.
Smith, Mercy. ——
Bacon, Thos., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Shuttlewood, Mary, Thurcaston.
Bacon, Thos., Markfield. 1725—90.
Holmes, Easter, of same; at Markfield.
Baggerley, Thos., Morton, Notts. 1715—149.
Bickerstaff, Mary, Melton.
Baggerly Rich., Newton Lenford. 1719—176.
Foxon, Grace, of same; at Newton Lenford or Fenney Drayton.
Baggit, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—40.
Daws, Mary, of same; at Markfield or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Bagnall, Geo., Worthington. 1720—32.
Shackspear, Ann, Lount; at Breedon or Stanton Harold.
Bagnell, Rich., Leicester. 1725—21
Hinckley, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leiç.
Bagshaw, Edw., Frolesworth. 1726—219
Stretton, Sarah, Wibtoft, Warw.; at Frolesworth, Misterton or St. Martin's, Leic.
Bagshaw, John, Whetton, Stafford. 1724—165.
Pemberton, Sarah, Twicross; at Twicross or Fenny Drayton.
Bagworth, Symon, Statham. 1727—168.
Barns, Eliz., of same; at Statham or Ab-Kettleby.
Baighton, Lawrence, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165
Fox, Ursula, of same.
Baigley, Wm., Kimcoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Smith, Phillippa, w., Knaptofte; at Kimcote.
Bailey, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester, 1729—40.
Bailey, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bailie, John, Wistowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Spell, Alice, of same; at Wistowe.

Baily, John, Coleorton. 1729–86.
Hynd, Cath., Osgathorp; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Baily, Wm., Long Claxton. 1710—102.
Scarborough, Mary, Melton.
Baily, Wm., Harston. 1716–98.
East, Sarah, of same.
Bailye, Wm., Hincklie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Tilley, Jane, of same.
[*See also* Bayley and Baylie.]
Bainebrigg, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17
Cutler, Iscah, w., of same.
Baines, Chris., King's Cliff, Northants. 1723—189.
Buzzard, Mary, Market Harborough; at Welham.
Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710—42.
Taylor, Ann. w., of same.
Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710—140.
Atton, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell.
[*See also* Baynes.]
Baker, Bryan, All Saints, Leicester. 1706—111.
Stanley, Susannah, Thorpe Acre.
Baker, Daniel, Swithlande. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Nicholson, Jane, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
Baker, David, w., Asforby. 1641—53.
Ball, Margery, Wartnaby; at Asfordby, Dalby-upon-the-Woulds or Abkettleby.
Baker, Geo., Barton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Roe, Helen, Oddeston.
Baker, Jas., Higham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Grewe, Dorothy, Barwell.
Baker, Jas., Barleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Ward, Eliz., of same; at Barleston or St. Nicholas' Leic.
Baker, Jo., Turvilleleas. 1622 Book 3, fo. 5.
Chester, Mary, Croxton?
Baker, John, Shepeshead. 1605 Book 1, fo. 13.
Fallowes, Jane, Whitwick.
Baker, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Turner, Anne, w., of same.
Baker, John, Abkettleby. 1693—141.
Parleby, Jane, of same; at Abkettleby.
Baker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708—5.
Buxton, Anne, Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Baker, John, Hinckley. 1710—14.
Hunt, Sarah, Wyken.
Baker, John, Balston. 1719—173.
Deacon, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.

Baker, Nicholas, w., Hinckley. 1718—58.
Ravens, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley, Oadby, or St. Mary's in Arden.
Baker, Rich., Sproxton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Burneby, Margery, Thorpe Edmer.
Baker, Rich., Hinckley. 1627—25.
Hinman, Sence, w., Shilton; at Hinckley or Shilton.
Baker, Sampson, Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1. fo. 16.
Goddale, Millicent, Shenton.
Baker, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Nurse, Susanna, Copson, Warwick; at Market Bosworth or Croft.
Baker, Wm., Raunston. 1641—97.
Hunt, Alice, Ratby; at Raunson.
Baker, Wm., Scawford. 1712—54.
Fann, Mary, of same?
Bakewell, John, Snarston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Starkey, Sarah, Wykin; at Hinckley or Snarston.
Bakewell, John, Castle Donnington. 1699—82.
Hutchinson, Mary, of same; at Castle Donnington.
Bakewell, John, Shenton. 1729—151.
Allen, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Bosworth or its chapelries, Appleby, Normanton, or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Bakewell, Thos., Atterton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Lewins, Meriall, of same.
Bakewell, Thos., Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Gregson, Mary, Normanton Turvill; at Thurleston.
Baldwin, Humphrey, Markefeild. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Adcocke, Mary, Groobye; at Markefeild or Ratby.
Baldwin, Nthl., Hinckley. 1723—54 (In 1724 Bundle).
Nutt, Margt., of same; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding or Dadlington.
Baldwin, Thos, Hinckley. 1702—141.
Carter, Mary, w., Barwell.
Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1. fo. 89.
Parker, Hanhannel, of same.
Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Phillipps, Sarah, of same; at Kibworth Harcourt.
Bale, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Cox, Dorothy, Kibworth; at Saddington or Kibworth.
Balgay, Sylas, clerk, Shawell. 1675—122.
Pratt, Lydia, Cottesbatch; at Shawell or Cottesbatch.
Ball, Francis, Bilson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Mackley, Joyce, Congeston.
Ball, Geo., Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Howkin, Agnes, of same.

Ball, Henry, Longwhatton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Rolston, Anne, Etwall, Derby.
Ball, Jas., Sutt . . 1709—100.
Weightman, Eliz., Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Sutton, Carleton, Barleston or Shenton
Ball, Jas., w., Norton juxta Twicross. 1727—48.
French, Martha, Temple Hall ; at Sibson, Norton or Congeston.
Ball, John, Hungarton. 1613—59.
Clement, Joan, of same.
Ball, John, Caldecott, Rutland. 1641—29.
Kerbye, Alice, Gt. Easton ; at Bringhurst, St. Mary's, Leic. or Great Easton.
Ball, Jos., Stanton Harrold. 1694—29.
Ashley, Mary, of same.
Ball, Ralph, Coston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Reade, Jane, Leicester.
Ball, Robt., Shenton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Cooke, Dorothy, Cleybrooke.
Ball, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—6.
Cartwright, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ball, Silvester, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Bagget, Agnes, of same
Ball, Thos., Stapleton. 1708—7.
Brewood, Hanna, w , Sutton Cheyney.
Ball, Thos , St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710. B. 8—142.
Clayton, Sarah, Beaumont Lea's ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ball, Thos., Norton. 1722—95.
Wallplate, Alice, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Ball, Wm., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Large, Joan, Kirkbie ; at Kirkbie.
Ball, Wm., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Braunston, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
Ball, Wm., w., Sutton Cheyny. 1729—70.
Ball, Mary, of same ; at . . , Sutton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Ball, or Bull, Jos., Lutterworth. 1692—26.
Sleath, . . . , of same ; at . . .
Ballance, Thos., Thornton. 1641—11.
Franncis Anne, of same ; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Ballance, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Orton, Eliz., of same.
Ballard, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—99.
Bagelott, Hub de Hul, or Hall de Hall, w., of same.
Ballard, Francis, Thurcaston. 1729—90.
Tilley, Mary, of same ; Thurcaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Ballard, Geo., Dadlington? 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Jeakes, Eliz., of same; at Dadlington.
Ballard, Henry, Dadlington. 1725—46.
Blockley, Sarah, Hinckley; at Hinckley, Dadlington or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Ballard, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Newton, Eliz., of same; at Ashby or Glenfeild.
Ballard, John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk. 1727—169.
Clark, Mary, East Langton; at East Langton or St. Mary's in Arden.
Ballard, Rich., Newton Burgeland. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Turley, Alice, Atherston; at Newton or Ibstocke.
Ballard, Thos., gent., Wimeswould. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112,
Stanforde, Kath., Barkby.
Ballard, Thos., Dadlington. 1711—40.
Warner, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Ballard, Wm., w., Huncoate. 1710—43.
Freer, Eliz., Sapcoate.
Ballhead, Thos., Corbey, Northants. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Garland, Eliz., Neilston.
Balm, Wm., w., Market Bosworth. 1720—137.
Bacon, Eliz., of same; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Balter, Saml., Mountsorell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Foster, Mag., Codgrave, Notts.
Bampton, Henry, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—168.
Bassett, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby or Gt. Wigston.
Bampton, Jos., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1710—16.
Scampton, Sarah, Dalby-on-the-Wolds.
Bancks, Giles, Sharnford. 1717—71.
Gadsbey, Ann, Stapleton; at Stapleton or Fenny Drayton.
Bancks, Rich., Leicester. 1699—15.
Cave, Anne, Maydwell?, Northants; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Bankes.]
Bancrofte, Thos., Swarston, Derby. 1626. Book, 3, fo. 32.
Errington, Rebecca, w., Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe.
Bands, Chas., Dunnington. 1694—79.
Heath, Grace, of same.
Banister, Jthn., Leire. 1701—14.
Martin, Sarah, Thorpe par. of Broughton; at Leire or Broughton.
Banister, Theophilus, Lutterworth. 1714—38.
Bale, Mary, ———
Banker, Abraham, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—58.
Staples, Eliz., of same.

Bankes, Humphrey, ... 1641—60.
Mathewes, Alice, Heather; at Heather, Markfield or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Banks, John, Burrowby, Lincoln. 1729—170.
Chester. Alice, Waltham; at Waltham.
[*See also* Bancks.]
Bannister, Henry. gent., Upton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Burton, Jane, Linley; at Higham.
Barber, Geo, Ibstock. 1720—201.
Freeman, Esther, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
Barber, John, gent., Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Gooddall, Joane, w., Sheepy.
Barber, John, w., Hoothorp, Northants. 1721—156.
Wagstaff, Hannah, Theddingworth; at Theddingworth, Lubnam or Foxton.
Barber, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1701—42.
Bush, Anne, of same; at Rattcliffe Culey.
Barber, Thos., w., Shenton. 1699—70.
Smith, Margt., of same.
Barber, Thos., Carlton. 1718—61.
Clay, Eliz, Shackston; at Carlton, Shackston or Whittrick.
Barber, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—50.
Kirk, Eliz., Ashby-de-la Zouch.
Barber *see* Millner.
Barbor, John, gent., Wytherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Goodall, Joane, w., of same.
Bardale, John. Dishley Thorpe. 1627—71.
Callice, Eliz, of same; at Dishley Thorpe.
Bardlay, Geo., Turlangton. 1717—79
Pelton, Mary, Westlangton; at Lancton, or St. Mary's or St.-Nicholas', Leic.
Barefoot, Francis, Boseworth. 1726—60.
Hollick, Mary, Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Baresby, Wm., Withçock. 1717. B. 14—69.
Porter, Jane, Laund.
Baresbye, Barthol, Thurmaston. 1613—9.
Jellibrand, Anne, Barkby.
Baresford, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Clarke, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Beresford.]
Barfoot, Thos., Thurmaston. 1691. B. 6—25.
Thistlethwaite. Eliz. ———
Barfoot, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1714—88.
Allen, Anne, w., Tugby.
[*See also* Barefoot.]

Bark, Wm., Cussington. 1723—184.
Hutton, Joanna, Shenton; at Shenton.
Bark, Wm., Stonesby. 1729—75.
Barnes, Anne, Braunston; at Gawdeby Maureward.
Barke, Wm., Stathern. 1630. Book 3. fo. 91.
Travisse, Bridget, of same; at Stathern or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barker, Francis, Kirbe Bellers. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Bytheway, Dorothy, Melton Mowbrey; at Asfordby.
Barker, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1723—24.
Bucknal, Mary, of same; at Osgathorp or Castle Donnington.
Barker, Gilbert, Donington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Lakin, Dorothy, of same.
Barker, John, West Haddon, Northants. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Higginson, Sarah, Leare.
Barker, John, Glen Magna. 1720—160.
Crane, Lydia, Burton Overy; at Great Glen, Burton Overy or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barker, Jos., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Garrett, Eliz., w., Hinckley.
Barker, Rich., Barton, Northants. 1714—108.
Broody, Susanna, ———
Barker, Thos., Segrave. 1721—97.
Haddon, Mary, of same; at Segrave.
Barker, Wm, Horninghoulde. 1615. Book 1. fo. 117.
Warde, Mary, of same.
Barlowe, Rich., Kibworth. Beachampe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Wale, Cath., of same.
Barlson, Laurence, Huncoate. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Pauley, Eliz., Peckleton.
Barnacle, Wm., w., Lilbourn, Northants. 1723—68.
Carter, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Barnard, John, Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Curren, Anne, Kilmecote.
Barnard, Jos., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Grim, Eliz. ———
Barnard, Roger, gent., Ashby Folwell. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Mascall, Mary, Wootton, Warwick; at Ashby.
Barnard, Thos., Barwell. 1700—87.
Shenton, Mary, of same.
Barnarde, John, Walton. 1614. B. 1—27.
Curren Amye, of same.
Barnes, Bennett, Bagworth. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Johnson, Margery, of same.

Barnes, Geo., w., Kirkby Mallory. 1728—90.
Bigges, Susannah, of same; at Kirkby Mallory.
Barnes, Hugh, Dalby-on-the-Olds. 1688. Book 4, fo. 85.
Marryott, Margt., of same; at Dalby.
Barnes, Jas, Hucklescote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Farmer, als. Ward, Anne, Congeston.
Barnes, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Wallis, Joyce, Arnesby.
Barnes, John, Thorp Arnold. 1701—79.
Parsons, Eliz., of same; at Thorp Arnold or St. Martin's, Leic.
Barnes, John, w., Ratcliffe Culey. 1714—115.
Grimm, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Barnes, Thos., Markefeild. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Aston, Joane. Nailston; at Makefeild, Nailston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Barnes, Thos., Alexton? 1641—35.
Thorpe, M . . ., Belton, Rutland; at Skeffington, Tilton or A . . .
Barnes, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1711—45.
Ward, Prudence, Atherston, Warwick; at Hinckley.
[*See also* Barns.]
Barnett, Isaac, St. Nicholas' Leicester. 1716—48.
Thompkinson, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Barnett, Wm., Shepshead. 1716—160.
Walker, Kath., of same.
Barnewell, Giles, Harborrowe. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Johnson, Susanna, Wistowe
Barns, John, Stony Stanton. 1721—48.
Gooley, Ann, of same; at Narborough.
Barns, John, Lubenham. 1723—40.
Prior, Eliz., Sutton Basset; at Lubenham, St. Mary's in Arden or Kibworth.
Barns, John, Somerby. 1728—9.
Berry, Mary, Tur Langton; at Somerby.
Barns, Robt., Barrow, Rutland. 1726—150.
Bunting, Eliz., Hose; at Hose or Saxby.
Barns, Thos., Long Eaton, Derby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Moore, Anne, Melton; at Melton or Queniborowe.
Barnwell, Guido, gent., Brabrooke, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Frauncis, Anne, w., Harborow.
Barnwell, or Gypwell, Henry, w., . . . 1641—138.
Barnett, Kath., Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow, Ayleston or Knighton.
[*See also* Barnewell.]

Barradale, Leonard, Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Cooke, Anne, of same.
Barradell, Thos., Sileby. 1711—33.
Parlby, Alice, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Sileby.
[*See also* Barrodale.]
Barrat, Humphrey, Markfield. 1720—182.
Timson, Ann, Huclescoate; at Markfield or Huclescoate.
Barratt, Rich., City of Coventry. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
? Bedmore, Frances, Sheepie.
Barratt, Thos., Sheapshead. 1710—86.
Eaton, Kath., Prestwould; at Prestwould or Sheapshead.
Barrens, John, Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Thornton, Susanna, Blaby.
Barrett, Clement, Medborne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Buttery, Mary, Odeby.
Barrett, Edw., Market Harborough. 1721—153.
Nevil, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or St. Denis', Harboro'.
Barrett, Geo., Aldingworth, Northants. 1710—13.
Clarke, Eliz., Swinford; at Swinford or St. Martin's, Leic.
Barrett, Rich., City of Coventry. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Phillipps, Sarah, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Barrett, Rich., Loughborough. 1641—36.
Smith, Ann, of same; at W . . . ., Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barrett, Wm., w., Harborough. 1717—89.
Billin, Eliz., w., Alwinkle, Northants; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Barrodale, Edw., Syleby. 1708—30.
Hall, Mary, of same.
Barrodale, Geo., Sileby. 1717—24.
Harcourt, Eliz., w., Rothley House; at Sileby.
[*See also* Barradale.]
Barrons, Rich., St. Margt's, Leic. 1711. B 8.—144.
Lacy, Ann, Thrumaston; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Barrowe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1641—106.
Smedley, Eliz., Coventry; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barrowgh, Francis, clerk, Pecolstrope, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
Peirepointe, Eliz., Eastwell; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Eastwell.
Barrows, Thos., Hemmington. 1700—7.
Howett, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
Barrs, Edw., Osbaston. 1705—86.
Siddons, Ellinor, ————.

Barrs, Geo., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Martin, Frances, of same; at Burbage, Aston, Flamvile or St. Martin's, Leic.
Barry, Robt., Glen Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Barracloughe, Alice, Wheston.
Barsbey, Thos., Burstall. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Welch, Frances, Ailston.
Barsby, John, Mountsorel. 1725—94.
Lewin, Ann, of same; at Sileby, Barrow, Mountsorel, Quorndon or Woodhouse.
Barsby, Jos., Thrussington. 1712—119.
Clarke, Anne, of same.
Barsby, Rich., w, Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Sheldon, Anne, of same.
Barsby, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—160.
Wellenger, Eliz., of same.
Barsby, Robt., w., Gadsby. 1718. A.—42.
Brown, Mary, Nether Broughton; at Gadsby, Neither Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barsby, Thos., Thrussington. 1725—146.
Spencer, Mary, Rearsby; at Rearsby, Thrussington or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Barsby, Wm., Thorpe Sachvile. 1714—97. (In 1715 Bundle).
Satterthwaite, Anne, Goadby par. of Bilsdon.
Barsby, Wm., Withcock. 1720—49.
Porter, Ann, ————; at Withcock or Welham.
[*See also* Baresby.]
Barton, Geo., Bagworth. 1638. B. 1—55.
Harley, Anne, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe or Rearsbye.
Barton, Geo., City of York. 1710—33.
Hart, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Barton, Nevill, Scalford. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Middleton, Helen, of same.
Barton, Thos., Sheepeshead. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Lee, Mary, of same; at Sheepeshead.
Barton, Wm., Thurmaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Sheffeilde, Anne, of same.
Barton, Wm., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lindsey, Mary, ————.
Bartram, John, Sutton, par. of Granbey, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Lupton, Agnes, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
Bartram, John, Harston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Newton, Alice, Braunston.
Bartram, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—58.
Reyns, Eliz., Buckminster.

? Barwell, Andrew, Thrussington. 1581. B. 1—7.
Freeman, Eliz., ...
Barwell, Edw., clerk, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64
Lyster, Margt., Somerbee.
Barwell, John, Easton Magna. 1717. B. 14—111.
Clark, Mary, of same; at Great Easton or Blaston.
Barwell, Jthn., Raunston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Chiswell, Cath., Swepson.
Barwell, Rich., Harborow. 1627—150
Fletcher, Agnes, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden, Harborough or Bringhurst.
Barwell, Thos., Knossington. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Lambinge, Alice, of same.
Barwell, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Perkins, Eliz., of same; at Cottisbich.
Barwell, Wm., Meadbourn. 1700—104.
Smith, Ann, Sutton, Northants.
Barwell, Wm., w., Heather. 1720—215.
Wather, Mary, of same; at Heather or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Barzey, Robt., Burbage. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Dawes, Anne, Brawne, Warwick; at Hinckley.
Baseley, Wm., Leicester. 1697—1.
Iliffe, Sarah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Basnett, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1613—25.
Ward, Anne, Leicester.
Bass, Francis, Melton. 1717—51.
Mason, Alice, Garthorp.
Bass, John, Melton Mowbray. 1711—6. (In 1712 Bundle).
Jordan, Ann, of same; at Melton or its hamlets.
Bass, John, Oakham, Rutland. 1716—68.
Smith, Ann, of same.
Bass, Peter, Leicester. 1717—125.
Wagstaff, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bass, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1703—12. (In 1705 Bundle).
Jennings, Eliz., City of Lichfield; at Melton Mowbray or one of its chapelries.
Basse, Benj., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—32.
. . , Jane, w., of same.
Basse, Nich., Burton Lazars. 1613—61.
Awsten, Eliz., of same; at All Saints, Leic.
Basse, Wm., ? Harborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Branston, Mary, w., of same.
Bassendine, John, City of Peterborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
Noone, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.

Basset, Geo., The Newarke near Leicester. 1721—142.
Cartwright, Frances, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Bassett, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1710—35.
Hastings, Eliz., of same.
Bassett, Wm, clerk, North Killworth. 1675—44.
Whitehead. Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at North Killworth or St. Martin's. Leicester.
Bassett, Wm., w., Killby. 1700—2
Cox, Dorothy, Foston.
Bassett, Wm., Medburn. 1711—34. (In 1712 Bundle).
Misey, Rebecca, of same; at Lutterworth.
Bassett, Wm., Tugby. 1727—143.
Pateman, Jane, East Norton; at Tugby, East Norton or Welham.
Batcheler, Thos., Leicester. 1720—181
Braie, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's. Leic., or Markfield.
Bate, Edw., Leicester Forest. 1624. Book 3, fo 15.
Wilmore, Eliz., Copson.
Bate, Henry, Burton Overy. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Hind, Mary, of same.
Bate, John, Burrowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Kempe, Jane, Harby.
Bate, John, Craft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
West, Kath., Stonistanton.
Bate, John, Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Bell, Kath, Mountsorrell.
Bate, John, Lockington. 1627—50.
Draper, Eliz., Hemington; at Diseworth.
Bate, Robt., Stretton Parva. 1627—41.
Crowston, Anne, Humberston.
Bate, Robt., Dosthorp, Northants. 1723—187.
Pateman, Martha, Medbourn; at Welham or Medbourn.
Bate, Wm., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78
Capper Alice. ————.
Bateman, John, Swinford? 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Hayton, Lydia, of same.
Bates, Edw., Tugby. 1702—122.
Coleman, Anne, Church Langton; at Tugby or Church Langton.
Bates, Edw., Leicester. 1716—102.
Dan, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bates, Henry, gent., Lubthorpe. 1630. Book 3. fo. 90.
Elliott, Hester. St. Martin's, Leic.; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.

Bates, Henry, Horninghold. 1717. B. 14—36.
Shreeve, Eliz., of same.
Bates, John, Leare. 1623. Book 3, fo 12.
Francis, Margt., of same.
Bates, John, Apethorpe, ? Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Palmer, Mary, Kibworth Beacham; at Kibworth.
Bates, John, Houghton. 1693—20.
Bawlderick Grace, of same; at Houghton.
Bates, John, Hinckley. 1694—98.
Wanley, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Bates, John, w., Rotby. 1700—49.
Lakins, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bates, John, Loughborough. 1708—31.
Dalby, Mary, of same.
Bates, John, Ibstocke. 1714—9.
Grovenor, Jane, of same.
Bates, John, Earl-shilton. 1717—12.
Phineè, Hannah, Kirby Marlory.
Bates, Luke, Ashby Magna. 1722—77.
Veasy, Mary, Cosby; at Ashby Magna, Cosby or Little Peatling.
Bates, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1709—10.
Noon, Frances, Oneleap; at Oneleap, Barrow-on-Soar or Woodhouse.
Bates, Thos., Medburne. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Lockins, Jane, Tugby
Bates, Thos., Leicester. 1724—171.
Kenney, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bates, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1729—35.
Westley, Jane, of same; at Glenfield, Kirby Muxloe or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bates, Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1729—36.
Pepper, Eliz., Medbourne; at Medbourne or Houghton-on-ye-Hill.
Bates, Wm., Leicester. 1694—37.
? Poker, . . . , of same.
Bates, Wm., w., Beeby. 1715—64.
Wilkinson, Mary, of same.
Bates, Wm., Stouton or Stonton. 1716—141.
Bryan, Mary, of same.
Bates, Wm., Carlton, Northants. 1719—140.
How, Mary, Great Eson; at Great Glen.
Bates, Wm, Loughborough. 1723—97.
Clifford, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Loughborough.

Bateson, Thos., Cosby. 1718—64.
Marsden, Sarah, City of Coventry; at Cosby or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Batson, *See* Batton.
Batt, *See* Bott.
Battaile, Anthony, Ockbrooke, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Dudley, Agnes, w., Snarston; at Snarston or Swepston.
Battersby, Rich., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Bowne, Susanna, Leicester.
Battey, Rich., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Goodwyn, Anne, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Batton or Batson, Joseph, Theddingworth. 1675—115.
Ellard, Mary, of same; at Theddingworth.
Batton, Wm., Kimcoate. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Maunsfeild, Mary, Foston.
Bawderick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1721—129.
Darker, Mary, of same; at Houghton, St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bawdrick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Worth, Mary, of same; at Houghton or St. Nicholas' Leic.
Bawsar, Thos., Long Whatton. 1613—17.
Tomlinson, Eliz, of same.
Baxter, John, Newbold Vardon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Cooke, Joan, Shilton.
Baxter, John, Newbolde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Barnes, Alice, Thorneton; at Thorneton.
Baxter, Michael, Scalford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Dalby, Debora, Wickham; at Scalford.
Baxter, Rich., Abbotts Rippen, Hunts. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Norton, Agnes, Thedingworth.
Baxter, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Lythall, Jane, of same.
Baxter, Thos., Shenton. 1700—64.
Richardson, Eliz., Dadlington.
Baxter, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Hinman, Mary, Stoke Goulding; at Sibbesdon or Market Bosworth.
Baxter, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—25.
Wesson, Eliz., of same.
Bayley, Colcutta, Peatling Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Musson. Kath., of same.
Bayley, Edw., Cole Orton. 1694—87.
Clarke, Sarah, Osgathorpe; at Cole Orton or Osgathorpe.
Bayley, Henry, Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Horne, Susanna, of same.

Bayley, John, Kirkbye Bellars. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Latham, Anne, of same.
Bayley, John, Markfield. 1711—101.
Beadwell, Sarah, Glenfield; at Markfield.
Bayley, Jos., Nework. 1717. B. 14—26.
Lawrence, Eliz., of same; at Kibworth.
Bayley. Rich., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Sprigge. Dorothy, Burbage; at Enderby or Whetston.
Bayley, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
West, Alice, Peatling Parva; at Peatling Parva, Peatling Magna or Arnesby.
Bayley, Rich., Wycan. 1619 Book 1, fo. 163.
Farmer, Eliz, Heigham.
Bayley, Rich., Broughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Wightman, ..., of same.
Bayley, Rich., Worthington. 1728—72.
Sharp, Benemiah, of same; at Osgathorp.
Bayley, Robt., Baresby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171,
Picke, Dorothy, of same.
Bayley, Thos., Smeeton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Campiam, Eliz., Lawford, Warwick.
Bayley, Wm., Houghton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Mulshoe, Anne, Marfeild par. of Tilton.
Bayley, Wm., Asfordby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Beeby, Mary, Gaddesby.
Bayley, Wm., Eaton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Holte, Eliz, Statherne.
Bayley, Wm., Foston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Watts, Mary, of same.
Baylie, Ralph, clerk, Earnesbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Clevell, Susanna, Wigston; at Earnesby or Wigston.
Bayly, John, Dunton. 1724—208.
Cooper, Hannah, of same; at Dunton or St. Mary's in Arden
Bayly, Rich, clerk, Ibstocke. 1627—61.
Robinson, Eliz, Long Whatton; at Longe Whatton.
Bayly, Rich, ... , 1677. B.8—18.
Aumy, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
Baylye, Thos., Stoughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Crosley, Sarah, of same.
[*See also* Bailey.]
Baynes, Francis, w., Sheffield, York. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
Temple, Eliz., w., Rearsby; at Rearsby.
[*See also* Baines.]
Beachampe, Francis, Burton Lazars. 1607. Book 1, fo 33.
Smith, Eliz., of same.

Beacroft, John, Melton Mowbrey. 1722—129.
Walton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Beadman, Jos., Twycross. 1708—100.
Rudyard. Anne, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or Twyford.
[*See also* Bedman.]
Beadsman, John, Hether. 1717—99
Blockley, Mary, of same.
Beakley, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—61.
Collins, Eliz., of same.
Beale, Edw., Swepston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111
Abney, Anne, Newton Nethercote.
Beale, John, Leyre. 1681. Book 4, fo. 12.
Wood, Frances, Gillmorton.
Beale, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1691. B. 6—14.
Styles, Sarah, of same ; at . . . . .
Beale, Wm., Hinckley. 1710—146.
Hull, Mary, Higham.
Bealey, Ralph, Heather. 1715. A.—6.
Hunt, Mary, of same.
Bealey, Rich., Loughborow. 1694—122.
Taylor, Eliz , w., of same ; at Loughborough.
Beamont, ———, Galby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Newby, ————, Slawston.
Beamont, Edw., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Weston, Eliz., w , Norton juxta Galbye.
Beamont, Sir Henry, Knt. Gracedewe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Fawnt, Barbara. ———
Beamount, Farneham, gent , Horningholde. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Dawson, Lucy, Husbands Boresworth.
Beamount, Henry, Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Weston, Eliz., Burton Overy.
Beamounte, Henry, Esq., Stoughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Turpin, Eliz., Horningwold.
Beardsley, Job, St. Olave's Jewry, London. 1710—15.
Ludlam, Susanna, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
Beasley, Saml., Smeeton. 1717. B. 14—50.
Riddington, Mary, Laughton.
Beaumont, John, Barrow. 1727—4.
Storer, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow Quarndon or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Beaumont, Thos., w., St. Martin's Leicester. 1695—44.
Garle, Eliz., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's Leic.
Beaumont, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1726—78.
Armstrong, Phillippa, of same ; at Barrow-upon-Soar.

Beaumont, Wm., Leicester. 1705—43.
Harris, Dorothy, St. Mary's. Leicester.
Beaumounte, Edm., Norton juxta Galby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Newby, Grace, Slawston.
Bechley, Saml., w., Thistleton, Rutland. 1723—105.
Bonner, Rebecca, Hoby.
Beck, Robt., Musson 1719—41.
? Fines, Jane, Pinchback. Lincoln; at Musson or Saxby.
Beck, Wm., Twicrosse. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Wighte, Kath., Norton juxta Twicrosse.
Becke, Jas., w., Bagworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Dipsie, Eliz., of same; at Thorneton or Bagworth.
Beckett, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Baker, Agnes, Bassett Howse.
Bedford, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—178.
Adams, Eliz. ——
Bedman, John, w., Congeston. 1700—51.
Baker, Mary, w., of same.
[*See also* Beadman.]
Beebey, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53
Bacon, Eliz., w., of same.
Beebey, Wm., Shenton. 1715—63.
Muncke, Sarah, w., of same
Beeby, Chris., Tilton. 1629 Book 3, fo. 80.
Kirke, Mary, Skeffington; at Skeffington or Tilton.
Beeby, John, Burton Lazars. 1715—144.
Billings, Rachel, of same.
Beeby, John, Somerby. 1721—137.
Addcock, Susanna, of same; at Somerby or Dalby Parva.
Beeby, John, Shenton Hall. 1729—61.
Holmes, Mary, Bagworth; at Market Bosworth, Thornton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Beeby, Jthn., Quarndon. 1713—131.
Perkins, Sarah, Barrow; at Barrow or its Chapelries.
Beeby, Thos., Loughborough. 1706—85.
Bartram, Mary, Hoton; at Hoton, Loughborough or Wimeswould.
Beebye, John, Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Dodd, Margt., Barton par. of Nelson; at Nelson.
Beech, Thos., Loughborough. 1723—38.
Dodson, Ann, of same; at Walton-upon-the Wolds.
Beeson, Thos., Long Claxton. 1716—87.
Richards, Sarah, of same.
Beeston, John, Burrough-on-the-Hill. 1721—131.
Barsby, Mary, of same; at Burrough, Great Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Beeston. Thos., Blattshowe, Beds. 1610, Book 1, fo 64.
Infeild. Eliz., Ulvesthrope.
Begaley, Robt., w., Ratcliffe sup Wreake. 1699—110
Chapman, Jane, Rothley.
[*See also* Baggerley.]
Beighton, John, Kegworth. 1627—72.
Soare, Kath., of same; at Kegworth.
Beighton, Law., w., Kegworth. 1627—105.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at Kegworth.
Beldan, Rich, Bottesford. 1719—52.
Porter, Ann, of same; at Saxby.
Bell, Andrew, Cropwel Butler, Notts. 1714—62.
Hains, Mary, Garthrōp.
Bell, Andrew, Gartherope. 1722—122.
East, Anne, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
Bell, Edw., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Fraunces, Faith, of same.
Bell, Jas., Abkettleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Bacon, Frances, of same; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bell, John, Skeffington. 1627—58.
Horneby, Eliz., Uppingham, Rutland.
Bell, John. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—33.
Gee, Jane, of same.
Bell, Jthn., Tilton. 1716—57.
Jenkinson, Eliz., Newton Harcott.
Bell, Robt., Tee, Rutland. 1705—104.
Norman, Eliz., Bottesford; at Bottesford.
Bell, Robt., Freaby. 1716—37.
Persevell, Susanna, w., of same.
Bell, Thos., Wigston. 1714—82.
Aldridge, Rachaell. St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bell, Wm., Hoby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Toone, Agnes, Ragdale.
Bell, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1721—52.
Franks, Eliz., of same; at Buckminster.
Bell, Wm., Daventry, Northants. 1721—210.
Carter, Sarah, Harborough; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Harborough.
Bellamie, Simon, Laughton? 1580. B. 1—5.
Carrie. Helene. . . . .
Bellamy, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—19.
Astwell, Sarah. St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Bellers, Matt., Wymondham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Somerbee, Amy, of same.
Bellimy, John, Twiford. 1692—81.
Ward, Mary, of same; at Twiford.

Bellton, Peter, Wimeswold. 1606. B. 1—13.
Poole, Jane, of same.
Belton, Israel, w., Garthorp. 1715—148.
Meddock, Margt., Boothby Pennel, Lincoln.
Belton, Jos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Greasley, Eliz., ———
Belton, Robt., Goadby. 1701—12.
Needham, Judith, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Billesden.
Belton, Wm., Coston. N.D.—92. (In 1728 Bundle.)
Disnall, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Gawdaby Maureward.
Bembrooke, John, Rearsby. 1692—106.
Needham, Dorothy, of same; at Rearsby.
Benington, Matt., Ashby Folville. 1714—119.
Huffey, Anne, w., ———
Bennet, Francis, Taxell, Chester. 1720—14.
Bingham, Mary, Swinford; at Lutterworth.
Bennet, Geo., Lockington. 1726—15.
Williamson, Dorothy, of same; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
Bennet, Thos., Heather. 1628. Book 3, fo 65.
Hutchinson, Cath., Packington; at Packington or Heather.
Bennett, Chas., w, Ibstock. 1641—30.
Williams, Joane, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Stoake Goulding or Ibstock.
Bennett, Chris, w., Harborough. 1691. B. 6—13.
Taylor, Dorothy, of same; at . . . . .
Bennett, John, Leicester. 1675—96.
Allen, Mary, Thurmaston; at St Martin's, Leic., or Thurmaston.
Bennett, John, Barkby. 1726—27.
Derry, Mary, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Barkby.
Bennett, Thos., Quinningborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Kesbie, Eliz., Oakham, Rutland; at Somerbie.
Bennett, Thos., w, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
Beeby, Eliz., Hoby; at Hoby or Frisby
Bennett, Thos, St. Martin's, Leic. 1705. B. 8—107.
Cliff, Anne, St. Margt's., Leic.
Bennett, Wm., Huncoate 1614. Book 1, fo 114.
Meuricke, Anne, of same; at Narborrowe.
Bennett, Wm, Upton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Marten, Bennett, Glenfield; at Aylston.
Bennett, Wm, w., Burton Lazers. 1641—88.
Stapleton, Mudwin, Wickham; at Burton Wiverby or Thorpe Arnold.

Bennett, Wm., Raersby. 1717—39.
Hodges, Mary, of same.
Bennett, Wm., Armsby. 1720—161.
Clark. Ann, of same; at Armsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Bennett, Zachary, Blaby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Richardson, Agnes, Cosby; at Blaby.
Bennitt, John, Upton. 1608. Book 1. fo. 46.
Harryman, Eliz, ————
Benskin, Edw, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Woodford, Eliz., of same.
Benskin, Rich. Rearsby. 1700—29.
Purse, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Sore.
Bensking, Rich., clerk. Humberston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Richardson, Margery, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake; at Ratcliffe or Oneleape.
Benson. Matt., City of London. 1708—75.
Buxton, Eliz., Market Bosworth; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Benson, Wm., Loughborow. 1713– 108.
Dale, Jane, Thorpe Acre.
Benson, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1720—30.
Thurlby, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leicester.
Bent, John, Loughborrowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Jesson, Margt., of same.
Bent, John, Stony Stanton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Hindman. Frances, Barwell.
Bent, Jos. Stony Stanton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Arnold, Mary, Newton Harcourt
Bent, Jos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1720—180.
Morris, Dorothy, Bardon; at Thornton.
Bent, Jos., w., Thurleston. 1727—20.
Knight, Mary, w, Narborow; at Thurlston, Narborow, St. Mary's, or St. Margaret's Leicester.
Bent, Josiah, Cranow. N.D.—68. (In 1713 Bundle).
Smith, Eliz., ————
Bent, Matt, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—161.
French, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Bent, Peter, Cosbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Heyfford, Judith, w., of same.
Bent, Peter, ... 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Dorman, Joice, ... ; at All Saints', Leic.?
Bent, Rich, gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Bent, Margt, w., of same.
Bent, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13
Bent, Margt., Kibworth.

Bent, Rich., gent., Smeeton Westerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Morton, Anne, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Bent, Rich., Sapcoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Thornton, Susanna, Wigston.
Bent, Robt., Stonistanton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Newton, Jane. of same; at Ailston.
Bent, Stephen, Armsby? 1715—92.
Bent, Mary. ———
Bent, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1613—46.
Sprigge, Margt., Burbage.
Bent, Thos., Cosby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Sykes, Isabella, Botchinson par. of Ratbye.
Bent, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1641—65.
Reade, Eliz., Stapleton; at Hinckley, Barwell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Bent, Wm., Foxton. 1718—59.
Briggs, Barbara, Uppingham, Rutland; at Foxton or St. Margt's., Leic.
Bent, Wm., Narborow. 1723—53.
Stonton, Anne, Gumley; at Narborow, Gumley or Foxton.
Bentley, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Cappar, Mary, ———
Bentley, John, Castle Donnington. 1712—90.
Fox, Judah, of same.
Bentley, John, Breedon. 1717—28.
Cummins, Sarah, of same.
Bentley, Jos., ... 1691. B. 6—16.
. . . . Ann, Sheasby.
Bentley, Jos., Exhall, Warwick. 1728—46.
Hytch. Ann, Dunton; at Dunton or Lutterworth.
Bentley, Robt., Hoton. 1707—29.
Hallam, Eliz., of same; at Prestwould or Hoton.
Bentley, Thos., Broughton. 1714—49. (In 1715 Bundle).
Hunt, Eliz., of same.
Bentlie, Wm., Monks Kirby, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Strange, Agnes, Sharnford.
Bently, Thos., Brincklowe, Warwick. 1641—39.
West, Eliz., Litterworth; at Lutterworth or Kimcoate.
Beresford, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1723—207.
Boylson, Mary, Layr; at Layr.
[*See also* Baresford.]
Beridge, Edw., Barrowe-upon-Soare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Judson, Mary, of same; at Barrowe or St. Mary's, Leic.
Beridge, John, Tugbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Browne, Anne, of same; at Tugbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.

Berridge, Edw., City of London. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Stanford, Cath., Loaseby.
Berridge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1705. B. 8—111.
Gillam, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.
Berridge, John, Stapleford. 1727—35.
Christian, Cath., Cotesmore, Rutland.
Berridge, Saml., Church Lanckton. 1724—38.
Snow, Ann, of same; at Church Lanckton or Fenney Drayton.
Berridge, Thos., Loughborrowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Leddisse, Kath., of same; at Loughborrowe.
Berridge, Wm., Twyford. 1693—85.
Swan, Mary, of same; at Twyford.
Berridge, Wm., Burton Noverey. 1727—128.
Palmer, Frances, Great Glen; at Great Glen or St. Martin's, Leic.
Berrington, Geo., Quarne. 1619 Book 1, fo. 157.
Bradshawe, Eliz., of same.
Berrington, Jennings, Hathern. 1708—85.
Dakin, Eliz., Garrington; at Dishley or Hathern.
Berry, Chris., Evington. 1721. B. 9—8.
Fewks, Margaret, of same; at Evington.
Berry, Edmund, Wymondham. 1700—26.
Iands, Ann, Hareston.
Berry, Gregory, Barlethorp par. of Oakham, Rutland. 1715—39. (In 1716 Bundle).
Julian, Dorothy, Melton Mowbray.
Berry, John, Stanton Wyvell. 1717. B. 14—38.
Briggs, Eliz., of same.
Berry, Lawrence, Glen Magna. 1701—69.
Chamberlain, . . ther, Harborough.
Berry, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Gorson, Mary, Thurcaston.
Berry, Thos., Thringston. 1619. Book 1, fo 156.
Jarram, Eliz., of same.
Berry, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Thorpe, Margt., Queniborowe.
Berry, Thos., Sewsterne. 1692—41.
Raven, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
Berry, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1723—178.
Wheatley, Mary, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Berwick, Gabriel, Thurgotten, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Gorson, Jane, w., of same.
Besson, Wm., ... 1641—103.
Browne, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake; at Frisby or Ragdale.

Beswick, Thos., Manchester. 1715. A—4.
Holmes, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Beswicke, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Fletcher, Eliz., w., of same.
Bette, Geo., Linlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Weston, Dorothy, Peckleton.
Bettie, Anthony, Harby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Flower, Eliz., Claxton.
Bettison, John, Great Glen. 1714—95.
Green, Hester, of same; at Glen Magna.
Bettridge, Wm., Neather Whittaker, Warwick. 1724—161.
Boyard, Dorothy, Hartshill, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Betts, John, Alexton. 1728—131.
Hacke, ——— of same; at Alexton or Stockerston
Bewe, Roger, Creton, Northants. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Judd, Alice, Burton Novery; at Burton Novery.
Bewicke, Benj., clerk, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1710—20.
Fenwick, Eliz., Halloughton; at Halloughton or Barrow.
Biard, Rich., Turlancton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Bosterne, Eliz., Stanton.
Bickerton, Alex., Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Cotton, Sarah, Laughton.
Bickley, Rich., Swepston. 1641—21.
Burton, Dorothy, Bagworth; at Swepston, Bagworth, or Earl Shilton.
Bickley, Robt., Shawell. 1708—96.
Flavell, Mary, of same; at Shawell.
Bickley, Robt., Adderston, Warwick. 1721—149.
Loveday, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Biddle, Edw., Bagworth. 1714—154.
Grundy, Anne, Thornton.
Biddle, John, Alaxton. 1627—53.
Everatt, Anne, Rollston; at Alaxton or Rolleston
Biddle, John, w., clerk? Alaxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Gilbert, Alice, w., The Newark, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Alaxton.
Biddle, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1714—74. (In 1715 Bundle).
Hames, Elizabeth, Barwell
Biddle, Wm., Earleshilton. 1706—51.
Fulshaw, Mary, of same; at Kirkby Mallery or Earleshilton.
Biddle, Wm., Birstall. 1715—86.
Burley, Mary, w., Evington.
Biddle, Wm., w., Earleshilton. 1716—83.
Dean, Eliz., Branston.

Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1718—12.
Johnson, Martha, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1729—84.
Crosland, Lydia, Appleby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Biddles, Robt., Enderby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Seile, Margery, of same.
Biddles, Wm., w., Evington. 1729. B. 9—13.
Johnson, Mary. St. Martin's, Leic.; at Evington.
Bigges, Anthony, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627—13.
Brice, Jane, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Biggs, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Allen, Eliz., ——.
Biggs, John, Huncoat. 1726—144.
Oram, Ann, Thurlston; at Narborow, Thurlston, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Biggs, Rich., Heather. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Bradford, Eliz., Dadlington.
Biggs, Robt., Blabey. 1631. Book 3. fo 98.
Preston, Jane, Foston; at Foston or Blabey.
Biggs, Robt., Lutterworth. 1692—91.
Crisp, Mary. Shanford; at Lutterworth or Shanford.
Biggs, Thos., Easton Magna. 1720—209.
Ward, Mary. Slawston; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Biggs, Wm., Burbage. 1724—164.
Robinson. Eliz., of same; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
Biley, Rich., Hinkley. 1724—156.
Clarson, Eliz, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Sharnford.
Bill, John, Markfield. 1724—85.
Dally, Eliz., Thornton; at Thornton, Heather, or Shepeshead.
Bill, Rich., Sheepshead. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bennett, Kath., of same; at Sheepshead.
Bill, Thos., Howbye. 1627—121.
Hubbard, Anne, of same; at Howbye.
Biller, Geo, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Goodfellowe, Eliz., of same.
Biller, Wm., gent, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Halford, Joan, Kibworth; at Kibworth, Wisto, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Billing, Wm., Swinford. 1721—151.
Goodman, Jean, of same; at Misterton.
Billingley, Thos., Lutterworth. 1699—107.
Robins, Ann, Catthorpe.
Billings, Augustine, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—177.
Laman, Ann, w, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.

Billings, John, Desford. 1713—43.
Earpe, Dorothy, Whittington Grange.
Billings, Wm., w., Balston. 1699—88.
Smith, Anne, Norton Juxta, Twycross; at Bosworth, Norton, or Balston.
Billington, Daniel, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Porter, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Billington, Geo, Somerby. 1710—60.
Smith, Eliz., Ouson.
Billington, John, Elmesthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Cooper, Jane, Stonie Stanton.
Billington, Saml., Atherston, Warwick. 1725—102.
Heyfield, Sarah, Appleby; at Fenny Drayton.
Billington, Thos., w., . . . orth. 1641—19.
Pope, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or . . . . .
Billington, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1641—105.
Beckett, Kath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Billson, John, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1702—105.
Wallin, Precilla, Burbage.
Bilsdon, Robt., Bilsdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Sheepey, Alice, w., Market Bosworth.
Bilson, Henry, w., Little Bowdon. 1725—189. (In 1726 Bundle).
Norman, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborow, St. Mary's in Arden, or Foxton.
Bilson, Thos., Osbaston. 1709—29.
Barrs, Elinor, w., of same; at Bosworth, Carleton, Barleston or Cadeby.
Bindley, Ben, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—7.
Wright, Sarah, Sapcoat; at Sapcoat or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bing, Geo, Melton Mowbray. 1727—65.
Hockerston, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray or Somerby.
Bingham, John, w., Whitwick. 1719—80.
Ridgway, Mary, w., of same; at Whitwick, Belton, or Osgathorpe.
Bingham, Thos., Derbie. 1692—13.
Pratt, Mercy, ...
Bingham, Thos., w., Melton Mowbray. 1695—41.
Harris, Cath., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Binkes, Geo., Dalby Chalcomb. 1693—101.
Henton, Ann, Hoby; at Hoby or Dalby.
Binley, John, Burbadge. 1709—42.
Cappar, Joyce, of same; at Aston or Burbadge.
Binly, Robt. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—103.
Bunny, Kath., ...; at St. Martin's, Leicester.

Birch, John, Segrave, 1722—70.
Brooks, Ann, of same; at Segrave.
Bird, John, Lough Borrough Park, 1713—57.
Curle, Cath., Thorpe Acre, par. of Dishley.
Bird, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Windsor, Margery, of same.
Birde, Thos., Catthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Whitehead, Margery, of same.
Birde, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
West, Eliz., Stony Staunton.
[*See also* Burde and Byrd.]
Birkhead, Thos. ——— 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.
Tapper, Hannah. ———
Birstall, John, Leicester. 1693—16.
Bold, Sarah, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Birstall, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1675—16.
Gill, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or St. Martin's Leic.
Birstall, Thos., Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Johnson, Sarah, of same.
Birstall, Wm., Leicester. 1717—47.
Brown Hester, Rockingham, Northants.
[*See also* Burstall.]
Bishell, Edw., Bitteswell. 1631 Book 3, fo. 97.
Smith, Agnes, of same; at Bitteswell or Leare.
[*See also* Bissell.]
Bishop, Edw., Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Bishop, Hannah, w., Thurmaston; at Belgrave, Humberston, or Thurmaston.
Bishop, Geo., Wellby 1688—19.
Morris, Mary, Asforby.
Bishop, James. Grimston. 1721—67.
Normanton, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds; at Grimston, Walton, or Segrave.
Bishop, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1708—26.
Stevenson, Eliz., of same.
Bishop, John, Oundle, co. Leic. (*sic*) 1725—35.
Holmes, Hannah, Market Harborow; at Market Harborow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bishop, Rich., Asfordby. 1699—147.
Palmer, Eliz., of same.
Bishop, Rich., w., Ulstrope. 1729—25.
Grimesley, Emma, of same; at Claybrook or Lutterworth.
Bishop, Thos., Thrumaston. 1723—99.
Allen, Jane, of same; at Thrumaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Bishop, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—161.
Rouse, Isabella, Claxton ; at Saxleby.
Bishop, Wm., Kimcoate. 1707—42.
Newton, Susanna, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Kimcoate.
Bishop, Wm., Assaby. N.D.—185. (In 1725 Bundle).
? Killingly, Mary, of same ; at Ab Kettleby or Assaby.
Bishopp, John, Gilmorton. 1641—77.
Beale, Alice, Ashby Parva ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic. or Ashby Parva.
Bishopp, Martyn, Thurmaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Duckitt, Anne, of same.
Bishopp, Roger, Braunston-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Sharpe, Prudence, of same ; at Braunston.
Bishopp, Wm., Asforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo 79.
Austin, Agnes, w., of same: at Asforbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Bushopp.]
Bissell, Thos., Knipton. 1718—96.
Bissell, Ann, of same.
Bisshil, Jos., Knipton. 1722—125.
Kirkman, Ann, of same ; at Saxby.
Bissill, Jos., Knipton. 1692—56.
Burton, Eliz., Barlston ; at Knipton, ... or Barlston.
Bissill, Thos., Knipton. 1720—133.
Elson, Eliz., of same ; at Knipton, Melton or its Chapelries.
[*See also* Bishell.]
Black, ——— Pickwell. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Black, ——— Gaddesby.
Black. Chris., Gaddesby. 1701—77.
Bill, Eliz., Ashby Folvile ; at Gaddesby or Ashby Folvile.
Black, Geo., Dalby Parva. 1695—10.
Healey, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Parva.
Black, Rich., Queneborow. 1729—30.
James, Eliz., Hoby ; at Queneborow, Hoby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Black, Wm., clerk, Curate of Cold Overton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Hebb, Anne, Loughborough ; at Cold Overton or Loughborough.
Blackborne, Donald, Odeby. 1605. Book 1 fo. 17.
Kelham, Agnes, w., Evington.
Blackborne, Rich., Kibworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Lamley, Jane, of same.
Blackburn, Jas., w., Eton. 1717—49.
Goodwin, Clemence, of same.

Blacke, Chris., Gaddesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Moore, Agnes, Queniborowe ; at Gaddesby.
Blacke, Jas., Grimston. 1617—23.
Hooton, Margt, Normanton, Notts. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Blacke Robt., Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Barker als Rayner, Kath., w., of same.
Blackham, Chas., Birmingham, Warwick. 1712—148,
Inge. Eliz., Nether Seale.
Blackshaw, John, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Crowson, Ellen, Humberston ; at All Saints', Leic., or Humberston.
Blackstock, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Beaving, Eliz., ——; at Dunisthorpe, Ratcliff or St. Nicholas' Leic.
Blackwall, Thos., Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Pepper, Alice, Thurmaston.
Blackwell, Edw., Rugby, Warwick. 1719—115.
Warren, Hannah, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Blackwell, Kinderton, Stanton Harrold. 1690. B. 6—7a.
Wilkinson, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
Blackwell, Saml., Sheavesby. 1675—123.
Chaplin, Susanna, of same ; at Sheavesby.
Blackwell, Thos., Armsby. 1712—16.
Tebbs, Eliz., of same.
Blackwin, Geo., Sheasby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Burrowe, Agnes, Bruntingethorpe.
Blackwin, Saml., Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Aldridge, Isabella, Evington.
Blake, Ben, Edmundthorp. 1711—125.
Raven, Mary, of same.
Blakesley, Rich., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Matthew, Jane, ——.
Blakesley, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Dix, Mary, w., of same ; at Bosworth, Barleston, or Carleton.
Blakesly, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—45.
Fowler, Eliz., Hoothorpe? Northants ; at Husbands Bosworth or Theddingworth.
Blakesly, Thos., Kethorpe, Northants. 1701—94.
Clarke, Diana, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
[*See also* Blaxcley.]
Blanckley, Francis, Swithland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Flower, Mary, Ansty.
Blanckley, John, Kerby Bellers. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Smithe, Rebecca, Sysonbye ; at Kerby.

Blanckley, Roger, Grantham, Lincoln. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Allen, Mary, Eastwell.
Blanckley, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Lion, Jane, of same.
Blanckley, Wm., w.. Eastwell. 1708—40.
Pilkington, Sarah, w.. Eaton.
Bland, John, Market Harborow. 1723—35.
Hook, Cath., of same; at Market Harborough or Foxton.
Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1697—3.
Jones, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1724—179. (In 1725 Bundle).
Burgess, Mary, ——; at All Saints', Leic.
Bland, Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—104.
Carter, Mary, Ulescroft; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Blankley, Francis, Swithlande. 1627—48.
Peale, Ellene, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Blastocke, Rich., Leemath par. of Thorneton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Heynes, Anne, of same.
Blatherick, Gabriel, Bullcote par. of Burton Joyce, Notts. 1723—221.
Sills, Jane. Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding, or Stapleton.
Blaxcley, Wm., Burbag. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Dawson, Cath., of same.
Blay, Wm., Coleorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Nurse, Mary, of same.
Blaze, Henry, Susterne. 1613—48.
Fancote, Jane, w., Wymondham.
Bleak, Robt., Garendon. 1717. B. 14—17.
Harding, Margt., Sheepshead; at St. Martin's, Leic., Sheepshead, or Garendon.
Blenkarne, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B. 14—108.
Jones, Jane, of same; Osgathorp or Markfield.
Bletsoe, Hugh, Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Greene, Theophilia. of same.
Blisse, Rich., Odeby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Wigley, Emott, Scraptoft.
Blisse, Rich., Odebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Cater, Kath., of same.
Blithe, Jas., Melton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Allin, Mary, Skillington, Lincoln.
Blocksom, Henry, Ailston. 1711—10.
Allen, Mary, of same; at Aileston or St. Martin's, Leic.
Blocksome, John, Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Clarke, Kath., of same.

[*See also* Bloxham.]

Bloomfield, John, Thorp-of-Clatts. 1723—213.
Ireland, Hannah, Tilton ; at Thorp-of-Clatts, Tilton, or St Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Blumfeild.]
Bloor, Saml., Twycross. 1723—219.
Mowsley, Sarah, of same ; at Orton-on-the-Hill or Twycross.
Blore, Jos., Bosworth. 1715—28. (In 1716 Bundle).
Sperry. Eliz., Heather.
Blount, John, Long Whatton. 1719. B. 14—78.
Greasley, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Long Whatton.
Blounte, Thos., Narborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Bodicote, Mary, w., Wheston.
Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—1.
Benn, Mary Redmile ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—200.
Blower, Hannah, of same ; at Dalby or Melton.
Blower, Wm , Welsborough par. of Sibbson. 1726—70.
Seal. Mary, Sheepy.
Bloxham, Rich., Aylston. 1641—140.
Wikes, Frances, Thurlaston ; at Thurlaston.
Bloxome, Henry, Elston. 1641—119.
Seale, Maria, of same ; at . . . . . or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Blocksom.]
Blumfeild, Robt., Market Orton, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58
Parker, Dorothy, w., Melton.
Blunt, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Sarston, Sarah, of same.
Blunt, Rich., Coldoverton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Hubbard, Margt , Billesdon ; at Coldoverton or Billesdon.
Blunt, Wm , Wimeswould. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Hicklinge als Ashler, Alice, of same.
Blurton, Rich., Cotes. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Wright, Mary, Dishley
Blyssitt, Geo., Hobey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Swaine, Eliz., of same ; at Hobey.
Blythe, John, East Norton. 1719—167.
Hill, Anne, Loddington ; at Tugby, Loddington, or Glooston.
[*See also* Blithe.]
Boadell, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—12.
Duckett, Sarah, St. Martin's Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Boddiley, Rich., Siston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Lane, Eliz., Boresworth ; at Siston or Boresworth.

Bodell, Edw., Bredon. 1725—172.
Donysthorp, Mary, Tong; at Bredon or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bodell, Francis, w., Markefeild. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Kelam, Patience, of same; at Markefeild.
Bodell, Henry, Kegworth. 1720—22.
Tilson, Eliz., of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
Bodell, John, Breedon. 1675—79.
Exton, Dorothy, Dysworth; at Breedon.
Bodell, John, Ashby de la Zouch. 1726—10.
Baily, Hannah, of same; at Osgathorp.
Bodell, Paul, Tonge. 1715—21.
Muggleston, Hannah, of same.
Bodell, Saml, Belton. 1708—21.
Braunston, Mary, Barrow-on-Soar.
Boden, John, City of London 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Garner, Grace, Melton.
Boden, Thomas, Roadly. 1627—39.
Clarke, Jane, Sileby; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Bofeild, Wm., Northampton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Bullevant, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbery; at Melton.
Bolbye, Nich., Ashbie Folwell. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Barton Anne, of same.
Boleby, Richard, Desford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Bonde, Isabella, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Boley, Daniel, w., Sheapshead. 1712—50.
Hare, Eliz., of same.
Boley, Geo., w., Hathern. 1710—26.
Speed, Alice, Loughborough.
Boley, Wm., Mountsorrell 1723—116.
Wilson, Jane, of same; at Barrow or St. Leonards, Leic.
Bolivante, Nich., gent., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Wells, Emma, Thurmaston.
[*See also* Bullivant.]
Bollard, Henry, Walton, par. of Kimcote. 1691. B. 6—37.
Picroft, Eliz., ... ; at Gillmorton?
Bollesworthe Wm., Barlston. 1627—116.
Baker, Isabell, of same; at Barlston.
Bolton, Ben., Skeffington. 1719—36.
Timms, Sarah, Harby, co. Lincoln (*sic*); at Skeffington or Harby.
Bolton, Henry, Knighton. 1673. B. 8—11.
Wilmar, Eliz., of same; St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
Bolton, John, Polesworth, Warwick. 1725—91.
Payn, Dorothy, Nelson; at Nelson or Markfield.

Bolton, Laurence, Glen Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102
Breers, Isabella, of same ; at Glen, or Peatling Parva
Bolton, Rich., Nailston. 1715—115.
Powdrill, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bolton. Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Stanley, Jane, of same.
Boncer, Thos., Worthington. 1722—214.
Day, Mary, Lockington ; at Lockington or Shepeshead.
Bond, John, Woollaston, Northants. 1695—39.
Stafford, Helen, Narborough ; at Narborough.
Bondsall, John, Castel, Dunnington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Dalbie, Jane, of same.
Bone, Leonard, Oadebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Wigley, Margery, of same.
Bonner, John, Hinckley. 1699—64.
Burton, Mary, of same.
Bonner, Michael, Nottingham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Willson, Alice. Howby ; at Howby.
Bonner, Rich., Hinckley. 1719—99.
Taylor, Anne, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic., [or Hinckley.
Bonner, Robt., Leicester. 1727—6.
Gee, Cath., Aylston ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Aylston, or St. Leonards, Leicester.
Bonner, Thos., Knaptoft. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Botfishe, Anne, Sheasby.
Bonnett, John, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Walker, Mary, w., of same.
Bonnett, John, Whitwicke. 1627—62.
Glover, Joane, Anstey ; at Whitwicke, or St. Martin's, Leic.
Bonnett, Robt., Markfield. 1613—57.
Kinton, Margt., of same.
Bonsar, Rich., Prestwould. 1714—147.
Cooper, Mary, w., of same.
Bonsar, Wm., Prestwould. 1712—141.
Pagett, Eliz., Ragdale.
Bonsar, Wm., Thorp Arnold. 1720—82.
Goodman, Ann, of same ; at Thorp or Brentingby.
[*See also* Boncer.]
Bonshaw, Michael, Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133
Thorneton. Eliz., of same.
Bonshaw, Rich., Burton. 1688—140.
Cannars, Sarah, Loughborough.
Bonsher, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1701—15.
Oram, Anne, of same.
Boot, David, Cole-orton. 1720—152.
Potter, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp.

Boote, Abraham, Bagworth. 1621. Book 3. fo. 5.
Pickard, Eliz., of same.
Boote, Thos., Diseworth. 1610. Book 1. fo. 68.
Archer, Alice, of same.
Boote, Wm., Leicester. 1608. Book 1. fo. 45.
Leppington, Isabella, of same.
Booth, Wm., Rattbye. 1688. B. 5—5.
Phelps, Rebecca, Shilton; at Thurliston.
Booth, Wm., Clayworth, Notts. 1727—34.
Woollerton, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
Boothe, John, Woodthorpe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Knight, Anne, Quarne.
Boothe, John, gent, Southwheatlie, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Roe, Grace, Bassett House.
Bordicott, Thos., Rushen, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Griffin, Margt, Barrowe.
Borough, Ishmael, Uppingham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Black, Martha, Somerby.
Borrowes, Wm, St Margt.'s, Leicester. 1690. B. 8—59.
Brett, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s or St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Burroughs and Burrowes.]
Borsden, John, w., Draiton. 1711—116.
Atkins, Ann, of same?
Bosden, John, Tugby. 1716—147.
Smith, Frances, of same,
Boss, Jos, Sutton par. of Broughton. 1700—86.
Read, Eliz., of same.
Boss, Thos., Burton Overy. 1715—94.
Wesson, Joan, Carlton; at Burton Overy or Carlton.
Boss, William, Walton upon the Woulds. 1724—192.
Matchett, Eliz., Belgrave; at Wymeswould.
Boss, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—174.
Starkey, Eliz, of same; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
Bosse, Henry, w., Woodthorpe. 1710—67.
Fisher, Grace, of same. at Loughborow.
Bosse, Peter, Narborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Pigeon, Eliz., of same.
Bosse, Rich. . . . . 1702—10.
Hastings, Mary, Countesthorpe; at Blaby, Broughton or Countesthorpe.
Bosse, Wm, Thrussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Graie, Joan, of same.
Bosse, Wm., Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Stanley, Alice, of same; at Loughborough

Bostock, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—157.
Weetman, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Bostocke, Thos., Worthington. 1675—63.
Laurence, Sara, of same; at Breedon or Worthington.
Boston, Thos., Bilson. 1721—145.
Richards, Mary, Breedon; at Breedon or Staunton.
Boswell, Winfield, Tinckencourt. 1716—120.
King, Margt., w., Cadeby.
Boswill, Edw., Ulsthorp. 1725—167.
Cooper, Anne, Dunton Basset; at St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
Bosworth, Edw., Lawton. 1724—89.
Bishop, Mary, Arnesby; at Kilby.
Bosworth, Geo., —— 1716—139.
Smith., Eliz., Great Bowden.
Bosworth, John, Thorneton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Berrie, Margt, Bagworth.
Bosworth, John, Diesworth. 1721—70.
Walker, Frances, Swannington; at Osgathorp.
Bosworth, Thos., Castle Donington. 1710—55.
Cumberland, Eliz., Hathern.
Bosworth, Wm., Thorpe Parva, par. of Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Groococke, Winifrid, North Killworth.
Botham, Hugh, Barkeby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Barrett, Margt., Wymeswoulde; at Barkby.
Bothesbury, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Wakerlin, Margt., Twiford.
Bothyway, Wm., Cranoe. 1719—168.
Eagle, Eliz., Bowdon Magna; at Bowdon Magna, Cranoe or Foxton.
[*See also* Buthway.]
Bott, John, Bagworth 1641—18.
Swinfeilde, Ann, of same; at Barlestone or Market Bosworth.
Bott or Batt, John, Leicester. 1701—108.
Kempe, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborough or All Saints', Leic.
Bottfishe, Chris., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Frostneale, Joan, Enderbee; at Enderbee.
Bouchier, John, Tooley. 1711—41.
Hill, Eliz., Markett Bosworth; at Bosworth, its Chapelries, or Peckleton.
Boughey, Michael, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Watts, Margt., Barleston.
Boultbee, Jas., Swanington. 1727—121.
Orton, Mary, of same; at Whitwick, Twicross or Heather.

Boultby, Thos., Breedon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Smith, Mary, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Breedon.
Boulter, Edw., Draughton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Graye, Margery, w., Harborowe.
Boulter, Geo., Wigston Magna. 1718A—20.
Ward, Jane, Newton Harcourt; at Wistow or Wigston.
Boulter, Rich., Cosby. 1718—40.
Kenney, Anne, of same; at Cosby.
[*See also* Balter.]
Boulton. Francis, Mountsorrell. 1729—41.
Hardy, Frances, w., Quarndon; at Barrow, Quarndon or Mountsorrell.
Boulton, Thos., Barleston. 1715A—3.
Lewin, Anne, Siston.
Boun, Robt., Shaxon. 1722—22.
Walplat, Martha, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Boun, Saml., Coventry, Warwick. 1675—134.
Johnson, Mary, ...
[*See also* Bowne.]
Bound, Rich., Leicester. 1724—177. (In 1725 Bundle).
Boley, Eliz., —— ; at All Saints', Leic.
Bound, Robt., Loughborough. 1727—140.
Robertson, Anne, of same; at Barkby.
Bound, Tobias, Carleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Smart, Anne, Thurleston; at Carleton or Thurleston.
Bourne, John, Melton Mowbray. 1675—77.
Jegan, Anne, of same; at Melton.
Bourne, Laurence, Nottingham. 1708—19.
Pochin, Eliz., Barkby.
Bowden, John, gent., w., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Darbyshire, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Bower, Thos., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Yerwoodd, Joyce, Thorpe Awker.
Bowers, Jeremiah, Market Bosworth. 1720—144.
Barroclough, Jane, of same; at Market Bosworth, Barleston, or Carlton.
Bowes, Thos., Saltby. 1729—12.
Coates, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
Bowley, Saml., Hathern. 1719—130.
Bowyer, Mary, of same; at Hathern or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Bowley, Thos., Hatherne. 1675—23.
Heatherly, Mary, of same; at Hatherne.
Bowley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1700—48.
Moore, Ann, Clawston.

Bowley, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1709—60.
Bowley, Sarah, of same.
Bowley, Wm., Hatherne. 1722—76.
James, Anne, Burton par. of Prestwould; at Prestwould, Burton. Hoton, or Hatherne.
Bowman, Robt., Ragdale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Akers, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
Bowme, Geo., Long Whatton. 1714—76.
Shortess, Anne, of same.
Bown, Thos., Shackerston. 1708—39.
Tompson, Sarah, of same.
Bown, Thos., Newbold. 1724—39.
Bill, Dorothy, Earlshilton; at Fenney Drayton.
Bown, Thos., w., Shackerston. 1727—9.
Wright, Mary, of same; at Shackerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bownd, Thos., Ansty. 1724—44.
Pabody, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, [Leic.
Bowne, Arthur, Earle Shilton. 1706—38.
Sadler, Rebecca, Barwell; at Barwell, Earle Shilton, or Kirkby Mallery.
Bowne, Edw., Carleton Kirlewe. 1627—30.
More, Eliz., w., Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
Bowne, Micah, Shackston. 1728—10.
Barnes, Eliz., Easellhull, Warwick; at Shackston or Sharnford.
[*See also* Boun.]
Bowsall, Anthony, Sheapesheade. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Trigge, Isabella, of same.
Bowton, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—15.
Cobley, Susence, of same; at Billesdon.
Bowyer, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Whatton, Margt., Maplewell.
Bowyer, Wm., Thurmaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Burbage, Alice, Ratcliff; at Thrussington or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Boyer, Edw., Quarndon. 1718—104.
Derry, Anne, of same; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
Boyer, Edw., Hatherne. 1726—128.
Buckley, Sarah, of same; at Hatherne or Loughborough.
Boyer, John, Wheston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Ayre, Eliz., Whittwicke.
Boyer, Wm., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Moore, als. Smithe, Eliz., w., Burton Overie.
Boyer, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—104.
Measom, Margt., w., of same; at Loughborough, Hathern, or Dishley.

Boyfeild, Edw., Stockinge. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Harries, Jane, Belgrave.
Boyfeild, Wm., Halloughton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Middleton, Jane. Knaptoft.
Boyfield, John, Ashwel, Rutland. 1714—17. (In 1715 Bundle).
Wilford, Anne, Buckminster.
Boyfield, Robt., Saxby. 1722—72.
Kirk, Eliz., Hollwell? at Ab. Kettleby.
Boyfield, Wm,, Tur Langton. 1641—107.
Strange, Eliz, of same; at Enderby or . . . . .
Boyley, Wm., Longe Whatton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Willes, Joyce, Lutterworth.
Boylson, Henry, Newton, par. of Wistowe. 1613 Book 1, fo. 102.
Pawle. Joan, Husbands Boresworth.
Boylston, John, Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo 80.
Warren, Margt., ——.
Boylston, John, D.D., Rector of Bosworth. 1675—100.
Milleson, Mary, w.. Glenfield; at Glenfield.
Boylston, Wm, Desford. 1675—76.
Pegg, Ellen, of same; at Desford.
Brabson, Rich., Wigston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Baylie, als. Miles, Ellen, Broughton Ashlie; at Wigston, Fauston, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Brabson, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1712—130.
March, Eliz., Kilby.
Brabson, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Martin, Mary, of same.
Brabson, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1694—51.
Brown, Eliz., Kimcoate.
Brabson. Wm., Leicester. 1727—46.
Denshire, Eliz.. St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St. Leonard's, Leic., "or ye church to which it is annexed."
Brace, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—55.
Shūñburgh, Eliz., Loughborough; at Osgathorp.
Bracebridge, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—53.
Wallins, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Bracebridge, Jos., St. Bottolph's, Aldgate, London. 1727—12.
Harecourt, Eliz., Twicross; at Twicross or Cadeby.
Bracebridge, Joshua, Leicester. 1719—105.
Pratt, Frances, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic., or Branston.
[*See also* Brasebridg.]
Bradfield, Rich.. Ansty. 1706. B. 8—112.
Croxal, Mary, Knighton.
Bradford, Geo., Long Whatton. 1700—10.
Barrs, Mary, of same.

Bradford, Humphrey, Prestwold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Ragge, Grace, of same ; at Prestwold.
Bradford, Job, Nether Seal. 1722—235.
Holden, Sarah, Chilcot, Derby ; at Netherseal or Shepeshead.
Bradford, John, Thurlston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Bate, Martha, of same ; at Thurlston
Bradford, John, Leare. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Flavell, Isabella, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Bradford. Oliver, Newbold Verdun 1713—145.
Leaver, Mary, Barleston ; at Market Bosworth or Newbold Verdun.
Bradford, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Orton, Kath., Twycrosse.
Bradford, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1707—92.
Thirlby. Eliz., of same ; at Newbold Verdun or Desford.
Bradgate, Jervase, gent., Newe Inne, London. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Sawnderson, Joan, Peatling Magna ; at Bruntingthorpe or Peatling.
Bradgate, Rich , Petling Parva. 1616. Book 1. fo. 127.
Worth, Susanna, Harborowe ; at Bruntingthorpe or Harborowe.
Bradgate, Rich., Gilmorton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Pratt, Anne, of same.
Bradgate, Rich., w., clerk, Scraptoft. 1718—19.
Parker, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Scraptoft, or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Bradgate, Thos., Froulsworth 1627—2.
Richardson, Eliz., Sibsdon ; at Sibsdon or Froulsworth.
[*See also* Brodgate.]
Bradhurst, Rich., Woodhouse. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Heanes, Mary, of same ; at All Saints, Leic., or Quarne.
Bradley. Edw., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—72.
Rason, Anne, w., of same.
Bradley, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—149.
Hill, Sense, Smeton ; at Kilby.
Bradley, Thos., All Saints. Leicester. 1707—64.
Nichols, Mary, Peckleton ; at Peckleton or All Saints, [Leic.
Bradley, Thos., Heather. 1716—146.
Ward, Sarah, Odson.
Bradley, Wm., Foxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Sprigg, Isabella, of same ; at Foxton, St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bradley, Wm., Worthington. 1724—63.
Adcock, Mary, Newbold ; at Worthington or Breedon.

Bradshaw, Ben., w., Woodhouse. 1725—150.
Parker, Mary, Newtown Linford.
Bradshaw, Jas., Burleigh, Rutland. 1710—125.
Kates, Mary, Pickwell.
Bradshaw, Jas., Knawston. 1714—117.
Fetherston. Eliz., Edith Weston, Rutland.
Bradshaw, John, Quarndon. 1722—86.
Bush, Susanna, of same; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
Bradshaw, Saml., Quarndon. 1716—44.
Pike, Mary, of same.
Bradshaw, Stephen, Loughborough. 1675—98.
Owndes, Ursula, Thurnby; at Loughborough or Thurnby.
Bradshaw, Thos., Quarndon. 1711—6.
Clarke, Eliz., Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Woodhouse.
Bradshaw, Wm., Twyford. 1705—23.
Benbrooke, Sara, Oneleape
Bradshawe, Edw., Cropson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Wright, Margaret, South Kilworth.
Bradshawe, Geo., Nuneaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Farndon, Joane, Burbage.
Bradshawe, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Pight. Kath., of same.
Bradshawe, Robt., Loughborowe. 1614 Book 1, fo. 111.
Houghe, Jane, All Saints', Leic.
Bradshawe, Thos., Quarndon. 1675—51.
Savage, Anne, Hatherne; at Hatherne or Quarne.
Bradshawe, Wm., Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
James, Anne. Shepeshead.
Bramley, Geo., Sheapshead. 1711—85.
Robinson, Lucy, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton or Sheapshead.
Bramley, Geo, w, Shepshead. 1718. B. 14—61.
Turner, Judith, of same; at Isley Walton or Dishly.
Bramley, Jos., Wymeswould. 1707—72.
Ownds, Mary, of same.
Bramley, Rich., Wimeswould. 1706—53.
Owns, Margt., of same; at Wimeswould.
Bramley, Robt., Sheepshead. 1715—67.
Matthewes, Anne, Dysworth.
Bramley, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1717—67.
Hart, Eliz., of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Brandard, Wm., Oadby. 1725—155.
Plummer, Eliz., Evington; at Oadby, Evington, or Foxton.
Brandon. Thos., Stapleford 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Allen, Anne, of same; at Stapleford or Bottesford.

Brandreth, Lawrence, Marbrook par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Holme, Anne, Oneleape.
Branson, Thos.. Swannington. 1715—117.
Orton, Eliz., of same.
Branston, John. Mountsorell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Kirke, Mary, Barrowe.
Branston, John, Loughborow. 1716—169.
Burbadge, Eliz., Loughborow Parks.
Branston, John, Great Bowden. 1724—91.
Sprig, Sarah, of same; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Branston, Thos., Great Bowden, 1722—159.
Coleman, Anne, Little Bowden, Northants; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
Brant, John, Burbich. 1724—30.
Cley, Ann. of same; at Cadeby.
Brasebridg, Jerome, Lilborne, Northants. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Hambleton, Margery, Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.
[*See also* Bracebridge.]
Braunston, Chris., Woodhouse Eaves. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Arme, Alice, Ragdale
Braunston, Francis, Leicester. 1631 Book 3, fo. 99.
Haddon, Margt., w., Smeeton; at Welham or Kibworth.
Braunston, Geo., Hallaughton. 1617. Book 2, fo 6.
Wade, Agnes, Brabrooke, Northants.
Bravard, Edw.———1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bromford, Jane,————
Brawnston, Francis, Tilton. 1725—63.
Bolton, Eliz., w., Bilsdon; at Bilsdon, Tilton, or Foxton.
Bray, Ben., Hinckley. 1692—114.
Cheatle, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Bray, John, Sharnford. 1694—42.
Coles, Eliz., Ashby; at Sharnford.
Bray, John, w., Sapcott. 1726—154.
Bray, Jane, Sharnford; at Sapcott, Sharnford, or St. Leonards, Leic.
Bray, Jthn., Sharnford. 1725—93.
Day, Mary, of same; at Blaby.
Bray, Rich, Sharnford. 1715—95.
Allen, Eliz., Whetston.
Bray, Saml., Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Robinson, Margt., Castle Donington; at Belton, or Castle Donington.
Bray, Thos.. ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Bent, Anne———

Bray, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—109.
Clarke, Sarah, Ullesthorpe ; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
Bray, Thos., Sharnford. 1725—66.
Austen, Mary, Blaby ; at Blaby.
Bray, Wm., Hinckley. 1688—127.
Carter, Mary, Great Ashby ; at Hinckley, or Ashby.
Bray, Wm , Sharnford. 1713—59.
Ward, Alice, Great Stretton.
Bray, Wm., Sapcoat. 1723—238.
Bray, Eliz., of same ; Sapcoat, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Bray, Wm., Sharnford. 1728—43.
Clark, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sharnford or Lutterworth.
Braynsbey, Peter, South Witham, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Rymmington, Joan, w., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Breeden, Wm., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1725—86.
Wright, Ann, Ashby de la Zouch ; at Ashby de la Zouch.
Brennam, Jas., Bosworth 1727—184.
Wowen, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
Brett, John, Broughton Sulney, Notts. 1723—61.
Selby, Rebecca, Knipton ; at Knipton.
Brett, John, Rothwell, Northants. 1725—52.
Wright, Barbara, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
Brett, Roger, Thurnebye, Northants. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Hopkins, Bridgett, w., Lutterworth.
Brett, Wm., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1604. Book 1. fo. 2.
More, Anne, North Killworth.
Brettle, Wm., Syleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Smith, Anne, of same.
Bretton, Everard, Harleston. Lincoln. 1718. A —14.
Usherwood, Theodosia, w., North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth or Belgrave.
Breward, Ben., Cungeston. 1727—188.
Williams, Mary, Newton, par. of Swebston ; at Swebston or [Markfield.
Breward, Robt , Stapleton. 1699—146.
Swinfield, Hannah, Twycross ; at Barwell, Orten, Staple-[ton or Twycross.
Brewen, Chris., Foston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Chamberlyn, Winefrid, of same ; at Wigston Magna, or [St. Nicholas, Leic.
Brewen, Jas., Womandham. 1627—99.
Odam, Beatrice, of same ; at Womandham.
Brewen, John, Hatherne. 1625. Book 3, fo 21.
Warde, Anne, Markefield.
Brewen, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—134.
Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Thorp, near Melton.
Brewen, John, w , Brentingby. N.D.—118. (In 1717 Bundle).
French, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.

Brewen, Rich., Wigston Magna. 1700—71.
Jacombe, Frances, w., of same.
Brewen, Saml., St. Nicholas, Leicester. 1627—112.
Scott, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas, [Leic.
Brewen, Simon, Thurcaston. 1613—40.
Crampe, Anne, w., of same.
Brewer, Edward, Lutterworth. 1675—50.
Jakeman, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Lutterworth or Knaptoft.
Brewern, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Andrewe, Margery, of same; at Rotherby or St. Nicholas', [Leicester.
Brewerne, Ralph Ingersby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Sketh, Jane, w., Hungarton; at Hungarton, or St. Mary's, [Leicester.
Brewin, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—120.
Sculthorp, Ann, Quarndon.
Brewin, John, Little Stretton. 1710—112.
Hull, Mary, of same; at Norton, Little Stretton, Loseby, or Loddington.
Brewin, John, Wigston Magna. 1712—8.
Simpkin, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Brewin, John, Wigston. 1717—53.
Collingwood, Mary, of same.
Brewin, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—150.
Arnold, Ann, Great Wigston; at Newton Harcourt.
Brewin. Ralph, Wigston. 1693—66.
Evins, Rebecca, ... ; at Wigston.
Brewin, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1703. B. 8—101.
Taylor, Ann, of same.
Brewin, Thomas, Quorn. 1723—15.
Glover, Frances, of same; at Markefield, or Barrow.
Brewin, Wm, Rothley. 1719—30.
Cockram, Eliz., w., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Brewin, Wm., Sproxton. 1728—50.
Pick, Alice, of same; at Sproxton.
Brewly, David, Leicester. 1699—131.
Patchett, Martha, Huntingdon.
[*See also* Bruan and Bruen.]
Brewood, Ben., Woodhouse. 1728—56.
Bostock, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Loughborough, or Woodhouse.
Brewood, John, Stapleton. 1705—1.
Hurst, Mary, Kirkby Mallory.
Brewster, Geo., w., Dalby Chalcomb. 1688—41.
Hastings, Anne, of same; at Dalby.
Brewster, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stevans, Agnes, of same.

Brian, Rich., Kibworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Carter, Anne, of same.
Brian, Rich., Kilby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Howytt, Mary, of same.
Brian, Robt., Kibworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Another woman. (Caveat ent. against this marriage).
Brian, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1722—156.
Hubbard, Anne, of same; at Kibworth or Langton.
[*See also* Bryan.]
Brice, Hugh, Foxton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Mason, Cath., Brawnston.
Brickan, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1707—74.
Porter, Eliz., of same.
Brickwood, Wm., Twyford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Lowthe, Judith, of same; at Twyford.
Bridges, Francis, Owston? 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Blackhall, Dorothy, of same.
Bridgman, Thos., clerk, Alwalton, Hunts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Hunt, Bridget, The Newarke, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Brierly, Theophilus, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Brewen, Anne, ——.
Briers, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—6.
Eaton, Cath., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Briggs, Daniel, Croxton Keryall. 1700—31.
Freeman, Susannah, w., Long Sutton, Lincoln.
Briggs, Henry, Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Wayte, Eliz., Burton Lazers; at Melton, Burton Lazers, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Briggs, John, clerk, Wytherley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Stafford, Eliz., of same.
Briggs, John, Sheavesby. 1701—61.
Bate, or Bale, Eliz., of same; at Sheavesby.
Briggs, John, Spoondal co. Leic. (*sic.*). 1728—20.
Wellinger, Mary, of same; at Spoondall or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Briggs, Roger, ... 1709—54.
Saunderson, Grace, Houghton.
Briggs, Thos., clerk, Wiforby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Mason, Frances, Coldnewton; at Wiforby or Loasby.
Briggs, Wm., Sausthorp, Lincoln. 1718—17.
Hains, Eliz., Rowlson; at Rowlson, Bilsdon, or St. [Margt.'s, Leic.
Bright, Archelaus, Saxbey. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Swifte, Anne, Uppingham, Rutland.
Bright, John, Melton Mowbray. 1716—38.
Bass, Eliz., of same.
Bright, Robt., Melton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Harris, Anne, ——.

Bright, Robt., Melton. 1720—70.
Wees, or Trees, Mary, of same; at Melton, or one of the Chapelries.
Bright, Wm., Aston, Rutland. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Henson, Ursula, Melton.
Brighte, Robt., Newton Harcorte. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Fox, Cath., Wiggeston Magna; at Newton Harcorte or Wiggeston.
Brightman, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—93.
Pegg, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Brightman, Geo., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—105.
Berridge, Eliz., Barsby.
Brightman, Robt., Blaston. 1723—230.
Green, Sarah, w., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
Brigstocke, Wm., Stockerson. 1606. Book 1, fo 21.
Chapman, Joan, Knaptoft.
Brincknell, Daniel, Stockerston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Wade, Hellen, Clipston, Northants.
Bringhurst, John, Holt. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Langley. Magdalen, of same; at Medburne or Holt.
Bringhurste, Chris., Leicester. 1580. B. 1—10.
Bringhurste, Anne, ——.
Brinsley, John, Blith, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Farnham, Constance, Quarndon.
Briscoe, John. Clifton, Staff. 1726—39.
Blood, Isabel, Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Bristowe, Geoffrey, Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Crodwyn, Agnes, of same; at Owston.
Britayne, John, Thorpe par. of Twiford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Clarke, Frances, Bruntingthorpe.
Britton, Walter, gent., Catthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Trimnell, Goodith, Stretton, Warwick.
Broadehurst, Robt., Woodhouse Eaves. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Lord, Alice, Loughborowe.
Broadhurst, Robt., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—35.
Myles, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.
Broadhurst, Saul, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1719. B. 8—176.
Treen, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Broadhurst, Saml., City of London. 1723—235.
Gilbert, Sarah, Barwell; at Barwell.
Brock, Rich., Brockstowe, Notts. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Howytt, Kath., Loughborow.
Brock, Saml., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Shawcroft, Hannah, ——.

Brockhurst, Rich., City of Coventry. 1710—108.
Turvile, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Brockhurst, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—73.
Buckerfield, Jane, of same.
[*See also* Bruckhurst.]
Brodgate, Maurice. Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Strelley, Kath., of same.
Brodgate, Thos., Peatelinge Parva. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Theed, Eliz., Parmar, Bucks.
Brodgatte, Chris., gent., Peatlin Parva. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Palmer, Frances, Saddington; at Saddington.
[*See also* Bradgate.]
Brogden. John, Croft. 1712—111.
Richards. Anna, of same; at Croft.
Brokesbye, Gregory, Esq.. Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.
Olliver, Josua (*sic.*). Eastnorton.
Brokesbye, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Thurman, Alice. Ansty.
[*See also* Brookesbey]
Bromfield. Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.
Davenport, Jane, St. Nicholas' Leic.; at St. Nicholas' or St. Martin's, Leic.
Bromley, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1718—108.
Worster, Sarah, Smeeton; at Kibworth or Laughton.
[*See also* Brumley.]
Bromskell, Rich., Whittwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Price, Mary, of same.
Broofe. John, Huclescoat. 1722—192.
Hooton, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Ibstock.
Brooke, Thos., clerk. Tong. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Wilkinson, Mary, Cole Orton; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
Brookes, Geo., Wilson. 1709—21.
Argile, Mary, Bredon; at Bredon.
Brookes, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1714—128.
Lee, Eliz., Stapleford.
Brookes, Geo.. Thrussington. 1723—156.
Shaw, Cath., of same.
Brookes, Isaac, ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
West. Mary, ———
Brookes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1709—20.
Wood, Eliz., of same; at Newbold Verdon.
Brookes, John, Sibsone. 1726—41.
Gee, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Brookes, Theophilus, ... 1694—54.
Turvile, Anne, Thurlston.

Brookes, Thos., Nether Seal. 1729—87.
Arnald, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Brookes, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Gilberte, Anne, of same ; at Broughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Brookes, Wm., gent., Hastover, Stafford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Nicholls, Ann, Halstead ; at Tilton.
[*See also* Brooks.]
Brookesbey, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Smith, Alice, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Barrow or Mountsorrell.
Brookesby, Anthony, Owkham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Read, Helen, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Brookesby, Edw., Beeby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Clarke, Eliz., Hungerton.
Brookesby, Edw., Stoke Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Trimnell, Mary, of same.
Brookesby, Philip, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Mitchell, Alice, Coston.
Brookesby, Roger, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Norman, Anne, of same.
Brookesby, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Thorpe, Agnes, Mountsorrell.
Brookesby, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—118.
Cartwrighte, Joane, of same ; at St Martin's, Leic.
Brookesby, Wm., Tilton. 1708—97.
Warner, Eliz., Humberston ; at Humberston, Tilton or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Brokesby.]
Brooks, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1690. B. 8—56.
Jud, Eliz., Evington ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Brooks, Jos., Leicester. 1719—48.
Smith Alice, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Brooks, Jos, Castle Dunnington. 1719—70.
Holmes, Eliz., w., Langly, ? Notts. ; at Castle Dunnington [or Shepshead.
Brooks, Wm., Blabie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Ashbie, Kath., Wheston.
[*See also* Brookes.]
Broom, Everard, Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—6.
Dorman, Joane, ———
Broome, Thos., Horninghould. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Squier, Jane, of same ; at Horninghould or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Brotherhood, Ben., Thornton. 1702—129.
? Prinrose, Eliz., w., Kerkby Mallory.

Brotherhood, Caleb, Thorneton. 1688—23.
Burton, Anne, Barleston; at Bosworth, Thorneton or Barleston.
Brotherhood, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1709—96.
Oldham. Jane, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Barrow.
Brotherhood, John, Thornton. 1727—30.
Faukener, Hannah, of same; at Thornton.
Brough, Hacker, Kegworth. 1727—11.
Robinson, Mary, of same; at Long Whatton.
Broughton, Edw., gent., Longdon. Stafford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Pell, Ellen, Rolston
Broughton, Edw., clerk, —— —— 1712—103.
Banks, Mary, Aileston; at Aileston.
Broughton, Geo., Thurnebie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Beaumount, Eliz., Burton Overie.
Broughton, Thos., Eastnorton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Jenkinson, Alice, w., Loddington.
Broughton, Thos., Thurnby. 1629 Book 3, fo. 76.
Pen, Agnes, w., Norton juxta Galby; at Thurnby, Norton or Stretton Parva.
Broughton, Wm., Northkilworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Cheyney, Ellen, Thedingworth; at Thedingworth.
Broughton, Wm., Withibrooke, Warwick. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Jefcote, Jane, Hinckley.
Brounsell, John, Cossington. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
Hoden, Agnes Thurnebie
Brown, Edw., Glen Magna. 1726—165.
Weston, Ann, of same; at Newton Harcourt.
Brown, Gustavus, clerk, Pickwell. 1710—161.
Burton, Mary, Burrough; at Pickwell.
Brown, Gustavus, Pickwell. 1722—78.
Chisseldine, Debora, Somerby; at Saxby.
Brown, Henry, Ravenstone. 1701—54.
Fox, Mary, Thornton; at Thornton.
Brown, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1713—47. (In 1714 Bundle).
Foster, Sarah, of same.
Brown, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1712—65 (In 1713 Bundle).
Peal, Anne, Saxby.
Brown. John, Nelson. 1706. B. 8—115.
Treen, Abigail, St. Margaret's, Leic.
Brown, John, St Nicholas', Leicester. 1718—18.
Roddle, Mary, of same; at St. Nicholas' or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Brown, John, Tugby. 1719. B. 14—82.
Reynolds, Eliz., Skeffington; at Skeffington, Tugby or Lawn Abbey.

Brown, John, Stockerston. 1722—58.
Lichfeild, Ann, Great Glen; at Stockerston, Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Brown, John, Loddington. 1722—224.
Smith, Abigail, Thurmaston; at Wanlip.
Brown, John, w., Leicester. 1725—160.
Buttery, Sarah, w., Humberston; at St. Nicholas', Leic., Humberston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Brown, John, clerk, Melton Mowbray. 1727—107.
Hartopp, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester, Melton Mowbray or Thurleston.
Brown, Robt. . . . . 1701—113.
Grant, Isabella, Kibworth.
Brown, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717—14.
Pochin, Mary, Great Wigston; at Wigston Magna or St. Martin's, Leic.
Brown, Robt., Newton Harcourt. 1719—79.
Voss, Alice, Great Glen; at Great Glen, Wistow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Brown, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1720—169.
Mould, Eliz., Wigston; at South Croxton or All Saints', Leicester.
Brown, Rowlands, Cold Overton. 1728—117.
Wells, Mary, Thrussington; at Thrussington, Coldoverton, Brooksby or Burrough.
Brown, Saml., Clarkenwell. 1711—8.
Hitchcock, Isabella. St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Brown, Saml., Buxton, Derby. 1727—139.
Winters, Frances, Sibbesden; at Hinckley.
Brown, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1707—81.
Paget, Mary, of same; at Stony Stanton.
Brown, Thos., Church Langton. 1716—6.
Smith, Anne, Glewston.
Brown, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1723—220.
Beaumont, Anne, of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or St Martin's, Leic.
Brown, Thos., Hinckley. 1724—37.
Allen, Ann, of same; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
Brown, Thos., w., Plungar. 1724—147.
Goodman, Mary, w., Thorp Arnold; at Thorp or Brentinby.
Brown, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1724. B. 8—3.
Taylor, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, Leic.

Brown, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—181.
Fossett, Anne, of same; at St Nicholas', Leic.
Brown, Walter, Long Billington, Lincoln. 1729—101.
Graisly, Margt., Wormington; at Ab.Kettleby.
Brown, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1694—85.
Wyatt, Susannah, of same; at Husbands Bosworth (*sic*).
Brown, Wm., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—16.
Winterton, Mary, of same; at Kimcoate.
Brown, Wm., Bilsdon. 1711—118.
Jarret, Frances, Melton.
Brown. Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1715—10.
Treen, Eliz., of same.
Brown, Wm., Thornton. 1722—1.
Burgess, Mary, Swannington; at Whitwick or Thornton.
Brown, Wm., Deen, Northants. 1727—151.
Briggs, Millicent, Stanton Wivel; at Stanton Wivel or Foxton.
Brown, als. Ludthorp, John, Oneleap. 1638. B. 1—57.
Freer, Anne, Thurcaston; at Thurcaston. Oneleap, or Newtown Linford.
Browne, Arthur, Loughburrowe. 1627—143.
Beomont, Hellen, of same; at Loughburrowe or Querne.
Browne, Chas., Willington, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Harriman, Alice, Kegworth.
Browne. Edw., gent., Wistowe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Chamberlin, Eliz., Leicester.
Browne, Edw., Wistowe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Robinson, Margery, of same.
Browne, Geo., Shilton. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Cockin, Isabella, of same.
Browne, Hugh, Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64
Mysser, Helen, Kirbie Bellers; at Kirbie.
Browne, John, Ansley, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Bradford, Martha, Thurleston.
Browne, John, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Chettle, Mary, w., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Browne, John, Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Leighe, Anne, Hose.
Browne, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Nicholls, Agnes, Broughton Ashley.
Browne, John, Loughborowe, 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Muncke, Eliz., of same.
Browne, John, Derby. 1688—147.
Nones, Frances, Ayleston; at Ayleston.
Browne, John, Houghton. 1699—26.
Guy, Mary,———
Browne, Rich., Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Mason, Anne, Cranowe.

Browne, Rich., Wheston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Vicars, Alice, w., Blaby; at Blaby, Wigston or Foston.
Browne, Rich., Quorrington, Lincoln. 1706—23.
Betts, Jane, Loughborough.
Browne, Robt., Carlton Curlewe. 1613—28.
Bussard, Eliz., Smeeton; at Kibworth.
Browne, Robt., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Goodwin, Mary, of same.
Browne, Thos., Burley Parke. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Hallam, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
Browne, Thos., Humberston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Buttery, Margt., of same.
Browne, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Gowsey, Dorothy, of same.
Browne, Thos., Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Cowper, Mary, Saxbie.
Browne, Thos., Wheston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Chapman, Agnes, of same.
Browne, Thos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1688—52.
Bollard, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St, Mary's, Leic.
Browne, Thos., Smeeton. 1695—5.
Faw or Fane, Dorothy, Knaptoft; at Smeeton or Knaptoft.
Browne, Thos., Queniborough. 1700—55.
Wenslow. Eliz., Grantham, Lincoln.
Browne, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1706—40.
Finley, Eliz., of same; at Wigston Magna or St. Mary's, Leic.
Browne, Wm., Belton. 1613—12.
Curtes, Mary, Kegworth.
Browne, Wm., Cranowe. 1616. Book 1, fo, 129.
Kinge, Mary, of same; at Cranoe.
Browne, Wm., Kilby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 and Book 2, fo. 22
Greene, Eliz., of same.
Browne, Wm., Turlangton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Stevenson, Isabella, of same.
Browne, Wm., South Croson. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tagg, ———, Barkby.
Browne, Wm., Newpark. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Warde, Alice, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's, Leic.
Browne, Wm., Belton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Aire, Margt., of same; at Belton or Whitwick.
Browne, Wm., Leicester. 1675—121.
Baker, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester.

Browne, Wm., Lower Broughton. 1715—56. (In 1716 Bundle).
Hooton, Ann, ——— .
Browne, Wm., Loughborough. 1723—146
Murrall, Eliz , of same.
Browne. Wm., Sheapshead. 1724—108
Bunny, Sarah. Loughborow ; at Loughborow or Markfield.
Browneing, John, gent., City of London. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Pratt, Mary, Dalby Parva.
Brownsourd, Thos., Seagreave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Idwinne, Alice, ——— .
Brownsworth, Geo., Knawston. 1712—9.
Fox, Anne, Wimeswould
Broxum, Edw., Burton Lazars. 1617 Book 1, fo 143.
? Bingham, Mary, Loughborrowe.
Bruan, John, Eastnorton 1616. Book 1, fo. 128 and 129.
Dale, Eliz., of same.
Bruan, Robt., Lowghborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Tisley, Margery, of same.
[*See also* Brewen and Brewin]
Bruckhouse, Thos., Ansty. 1724. B. 8—5.
Ward. Eliz., Knighton.
Bruckhurst, Saml , St. Martin's, Leic. 1727—47.
Bird, Alice, Galby ; at Galby, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Brockhurst.]
Brudenell, Edmund, Bellgrave. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Stavely, Mary, of same.
Brudhurst, Henry Scraptoft. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Croson, Mary, of same.
Bruen, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1616. Book 1. fo. 133.
Hall, Judith, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
Bruerne, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo 17.
Raison, Anne, of same.
Brumley, Wm , Shankton. 1688—26.
Scott, Eliz , Nosely ; at Shankton.
Brundard, Wm., Mousley. 1725—205.
Squire, Martha, Barrow.
[*See also* Brandard.]
Brushfield, Wm , Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—8.
Burbage, Mary. w., St. Martin's Leicester.
Bruton, Ralph, Scalford. 1720—136
Wilford, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
Bryan, Edw., Langhton. 1625. Book 3. fo. 22.
Jeffery, Joyce, w., Foxon.
Bryan, John, clerk, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Dodde, Kath., Leicester.

Bryan, John, Walton-super-Wolds. 1700—93.
Bucknall, Jane, of same.
Bryan, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Chamberlaine, Eliz., Kibworth Beachampe; at Kibworth.
Bryan, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Cave, Anne, ———.
Bryan, Wm., Stanton Wivel. 1719. B. 14—85.
Bromley, Anne, Shankton; at Shankton, Stanton Wivel or Foxton.
[*See also* Brian]
Bryers, Robt., Peatling Sutton (*sic.*) 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Butling, Mary, Sapcote.
Buck, Ralph, Giggleswick, York. 1721—178.
Watts, Ann, Thurmaston; at Wanlip.
Buckby, Geo., Market Harborough. 1729—37.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborough or Great Bowden.
Buckby, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1716—129.
Richmond, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Buckerfield. Jthn., Leicester. 1702—136.
Yewell, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Buckland, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1699—125.
Symons Hesther, Wigston.
Buckley, Rich., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Jakes, Anne, ———.
Buckley, Rich., Thorneton. 1688—122.
Brabson, Eliz., Osberston; at Thorneton or Cadeby.
Buckley, Robert, Kegworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Wheateley, Eliz., of same.
Buckley, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1725—196.
Pridmore, Ann, w., Desford; at Newbold Verdon, Desford or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Buckley, Wm., Thorneton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Farmer, Ann, Hatherne; at Hatherne or Thorneton.
Buckley, William, Thorneton. 1714—164.
Swindell, Dorothy, Tong.
Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Ragg, Eliz., of same.
Bucknall, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1627—63.
Patchett, Abigail, Barwell; at Castle Donnington or Barwell
Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1675—33.
Ragg, Mary, Hemington; at Castle Dunnington or Locking-
Buckstones, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [ton.
Starkye, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
Budd, Robt., Priorshardwick, Warwick. 1702—92.
Collins, Cath., Walcoate.

Bufton, Wm., Sutton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Dixon, Mary, Keythorpe ; at Norton or Tugby.
Bugg, John, Botesford. 1726—138.
Dadsly, Eliz., of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
Bugg, Rich., Barsan. 1720—11.
Harvey, Jane, Sutton ; at Saxby.
Bugg, Thomas, Bottesford. 1694—137.
Elliott, Eliz., of same : at Bottesford.
Bull, Henry, Asfordby. 1718—100.
Plumbtree, Eliz. of same.
Bull, Job, Lubenham. 1688—148.
Bryan, Anne, St. Mary's. Leicester ; at Lubenham, or St. Mary's, Leic.
Bull, Job, Baradin, Lincoln. 1704—16. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Innocent, Rebecca, Kibworth ; at Kibworth, or Market [Harborough.
Bull, John, Brascott. 1619. Book 1. fo. 158.
Wildey, Eliz., Neilston
Bull, John, Countisthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Thorneton, Thomazin, Peatling, Magna.
Bull, John, Womandham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Cecill, Joane, w., of same : at Womandham, Melton Mow-[bray or Stonesbie.
Bull, John, Allaxton. 1631. Book 3. fo. 97.
Smith, Susanna, w., Glen Magna ; at Glen Magna or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Bull, John, w., Glenn Magna. 1718—20.
Dilkes, Mary, of same ; at Great Glenn, or St Mary's, Leic.
Bull, Jos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—30.
Thirlby, Eliz., Kibworth ; at Kibworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Bull, Rich., Glen Magna. 1715—88.
Boddily, Mary———
Bull, Saml., Nosely. 1619. B 1—42.
Gater, Helen [Leicester].
Bull, Saml., St. Martin's. Leicester. 1709—99.
Pilgrim, Diana, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bull, Saml., Glen Magna. 1721—166.
Smith, Alice, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.
Bull, Thos., Loddington ? 1678. Book 4. fo. 2.
Gibbons, Jane, of same.
Bull, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A—43.
Cart, Sarah, Laer ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Laer or Lutterworth.

[*See also* Ball.]

Bullerd, Rich., Newtowne, Linfeild. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Boyer, Eliz., Glenfeild.
Bullivant, John, Tilton. 1722—91.
Warner, Eliz., Cold Newton ; at Tilton, Loseby or St. Leonard's, Leic.

[*See also* Bolivante.]

Bullocke, Jos., gent., London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Conduit, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
Buncher, Wm., Great Wigston. 1728—26.
Dickman, Mary, Knighton; at Kilby or Cussington.
Buning.—*See Bunny.*
Bunney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1. fo. 89.
Yonge, Margery, St. Leonard's, Leic.; at Peckleton.
Bunney, John, Ratcliff. 1722—182.
Woodisson, Mary, Cussington.
Bunney, Peter, w., Aylston. 1706—19.
Hinman, Rebecca, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Bunney, Saml., Hungerton. 1723—241.
Ellit or Euit, Mary, ———
Bunney, Thos., Kimcut. 1713—41. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Gilbert, Eliz., Leire.
Bunney, Thos., Loughborow. 1724—22.
Webster, Mary, of same; at Loughborow or Sheepshead.
Bunney, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—34.
Sharp, Eliz., Loughborow; at St. Martin's, Leic. or [Loughborow.
Bunney, Wm., w., Leicester. 1708—71.
Billers, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Bunny or Buning, David, clerk, Stanton. 1687. B. 5—8.
Penton, Frances, Buntingthorpe; at Buntingthorpe.
Bunny, Thos., Ratby. 1675—17.
Frances, *als.* Deacon, Alice, Barlston; at Bosworth or [Barlston.
Bunny, Wm., Barkby. 1719—184.
Macklin. Anne, of same.
Bunnys, Henry, City of London. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Ashton, Brigett, Melton Mowbray.
Bunnys, Kerke.——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Wood, Eliz,———
Burbadge, Robt., Hallaughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.
Mercer, Alice, of same; at Hallaughton.
Burbage, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1718—71.
Poole, Sarah, of same; at Husbands Bosworth.
Burbage, John, Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Fillingham. Eliz., Normanton-upon-Soar, Notts.; at Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake.
Burbage, John, w., Mountsorrell 1710—132.
Brooksby, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Burbage, John, Skevington. 1718—27.
Holland, Mary, of same.
Burbage, John, Thrussington. 1720—120.
Dawson, Alice, of same; at Thrussington, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Burbage, Thos., Buckminster. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stubbs, Cicelia, Freaby.

Burbage, Thos., Lodington. 1701 – 43.
Swan, Eliz , w., of same ; at Lodington.
Burbage, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1711—123.
Palmer, Joyce, Castle Yard, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Burbidg, Geo., Loddington. 1704—13. (In 1705 Bundle).
White, Alice, Allaxton ; at Loddington or Allaxton
Burbidg, Humphrey, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Gamble, Joice, of same.
Burbidge, John Melton Mowbray. 1722—216.
Collier, Mary, King's Newton, Derby ; at Melton Mowbray or Shepeshead.
Burbidge, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1684. B. 8 – 44.
Pelson, Ellen, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Burbidge, Robt., Lodington. 1719—162.
Worth, Anna, Humberston ; at Humberston.
Burbidge, Thos., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Baradell, Eliz., of same.
Burbury, Thos., gent., Nartofte, Northants. 1619. B. 1—36.
Dawson, Cath., Husbands Boresworth.
Burchnall, Rich., Thurcaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Boyer, Mary, of same.
Burde, Robt., Stapeneand, par. of Burton, Derby. 1627—65.
Howell, als. Thomas, Mary, Worthington ; at Breedon.
Burdet, John, Laughton ? 1718. B. 14—106.
Coles, Anne, Lubenham ; at Laughton, Lubenham or Foxton.
Burdett, Henry, clerk, Rector of Burton Novery. 1678. Book 4, [fo. 3.
Thorne, Eliz., Ilston.
Burdett, John, Leicester. 1688 – 17.
Fisher, Cath., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Burdett, Simon, North Kilworth. 1723—76.
Flude, Mary, of same.
Burdett, Stephen, Peckleton. 1716—92.
Orton, Anne, Leicester.
Burdin, Wm., Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Crosse, Eliz., of same ; at Braunston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Burding, Francis, Peckleton. 1714—96.
Crampe, Mary, Thurcaston.
Burditt, Chas., Mowsley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Fisher, Martha, Munks Kerby, Warwick.
Burditt, Job, Hinckley. 1717—69.
Tune, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
Burditt, John, Brandon, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Julyon, Margery, Hose.
Burditt, Thos., Burton Overy. 1622. B. 1—44.
? Bonnar, Joan, Medburne.

Burditt, Wm., Leare. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Phillips, Susanna, of same.
Burditt, Wm., Tilton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Wood, Eliz., of same.
Burditt, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1627—87.
Billers, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at . . . . . or St. Martin's, Leic.
Burgen, Nich., Sproxton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Brooks, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
Burges, John, Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Groococke, Mary, of same.
Burges, John, Dunnington-upon-ye-Heath. 1729—73.
Leake, Hannah, w., Grooby Lodge; at Dunnington or St. [Leonard's, Leic.
Burges, Rich., Dunton. 1716—20.
Wall, Freelove, Broughton.
Burges, Wm., Willowbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Redlie, Martha, Stretton.
Burgess, Henry, Ulscroft. 1707—39.
Hurd, Mary, Beaumont Leays; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Burgess, Rich, Rector of Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1722—198.
Stephens, Alice, Croxton Kyrriall; at Croxton or Waltham.
Burgesse, Robt., Dunton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Farthinge, Mary, of same.
Burgis, Thos, Broughton. 1627—8.
Stretton, Anne, w., of same; at Cosbie
Burgis, Wm., Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Heyward, Jane, of same.
Burgiss, Geo, Claybrooke. 1719—117.
Dann, Dorothy, Willowby; at Claybrook, Willowby or All Saints', Leic.
Burgiss, Rich., Loughborough. 1723—244.
Chamberlain, Mary, Quarendon; at Barrow or Quarendon.
Burgoine, Roger, Esq., Roxall? Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Nicholls, Joyce, w., Tilton; at Tilton or Burrow-on-the [Hill.
[*See also* Burgen.]
Burgs, Rich., Swanington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Wayte, Ellen, Repton, Derby.
Burley, John, All Saint's, Leicester. 1714—1.
Antill or Astil, Eliz., Syston.
Burley, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1714—23.
Jarvis, Isabell, of same.
Burman, Wm., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Spenser, Francis, w., Baxterley, Warwick.
Burnaby, Wm., Kelmarsh, Northants. 1726—119.
Hull, Eliz., Great Peatling; at Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.

Burnam, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Gilbert, Bridget, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Burnbey, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Satterthwaite, Sarah, Goadby; at Halloughton or Mousley.
Burne, Thos., w., Nelson. 1701—4.
Boonham, Eliz., w., Cadeby.
Burneby, Rich., Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Chambers, Dorothy, Horneinghold.
Burnford, Rich., Loughborough. 1711—110.
Hornbuckle, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.
Burnham, Rich., Watford, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Welch, Agnes, Ailston; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Burroughs, John, Banbury, Oxford. 1710—21.
Boylston, Mary, w., Leire; at Leir or Narborough.
Burrow, Arthur, W., Market Harborough. 1714—77. (In 1715 [Bundle).
Tharp, Ann, w., of same.
Burrowbrigg, Thos., Twyford. 1729—9.
Adcock, Eliz., of same; at Twyford or Ashby Folvile.
Burrowes, John, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Clarke, Mary, w., Loughborrowe.
Burrowes, John, ... 1641—147.
Burdett, Eliz., Gildmorton; at . . . . .
Burrowes, Thos., Thurlston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Butlin, Joane, of same.
Burrowes, Thos., Bruntinghorpe. 1697—9.
Ward, Anne, Sheaesby; at Knaptoft, Bruntingthorpe or Shearesby.
Burrowes, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Ward, Eliz., Husbands Boresworth; at Boresworth or Bruntingthorpe.
Burrowes, Wm., w., Cold Overton. 1700—67.
Hill, Mary, Swanington.
Burrowes, Wm., Wimeswould. 1706—33.
Wright, Mary, Neather Broughton; at Neather Broughton, Wimeswould or Asfordy.
Burrows, Thos., Long Whatton. 1699—119.
Robinson, Mary, of same.
Burrows, Timothy, Loddington. 1725—154.
Williamson, Dorothy, of same; at Loddington or Foxton. [*See also* Borrowes.]
Burstall, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1713—95.
Elmes, Eliz., of same.
Burstall, Robt., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Rudiard, Kath., w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.

Burstall, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Wright, Margery, Loughborow
Burstall, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Brewin, Mary, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Birstall.]
Burton, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—9.
Worshipp, Eliz., w., Nether Cleybrooke; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
Burton, Francis, Barrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
———, Emott, Loughborrowe.
Burton, Gamaliel, Billesdon. 1709—93.
Bourne, Mary, Great Peatling.
Burton, George, Paunton Magna, Lincoln. 1715—146.
Denton, (Blank), Croxton Kiriall.
Burton, Henry, Swanington. 1719—24.
Wright, Mary, Long Whatton; at Osgathorp or Long Whatton.
Burton, Henry, Nelson. 1729—1.
Arnal, Sarah, of same; at Nelson or Markfield.
Burton, Humphrey, Lutterworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Sison, Kath., of same.
Burton, John, Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Moore, Eliz., of same.
Burton, John, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Kinder, Anne, of same.
Burton, John, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Browne, Joan, Belton.
Burton, John, Belton. 1722—219.
Corah, Ann, Shepeshead; at Shepeshead or Lockington.
Burton, Jos., Swannington. 1722—215.
Boultetby, Ann, of same; at Whitwick or Shepeshead.
Burton, Jos., Leicester. 1724—19.
Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Burton, Leonard, Melton. 1711—90.
Clator, Edytt, w., ———; at Melton or its chapelries.
Burton, Nich., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Roberts, Mary, of same.
Burton, Rich., Queningborowe. 1581. B. 1—6.
Mowsley, Anne, Loddington.
Burton, Rich., Stokerston. 1697—4.
May, Anne, of same; at Stokerston.
Burton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1699—95.
Smith, Jane, w., Kingston, Notts.
Burton, Saml., Loughborough. 1729—21.
Perkyns, Judith, of same; at Shepeshead or Loughboro'.

Burton, Thos., Easton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Mossendewe, Mary. of same.
Burton, Thos., Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Harrison, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
Burton, Thos., Halloughton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Howlett, Mariatt, Ashly, Northants.
Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1700—92.
Holwell, Mary, of same.
Burton, Thos, Hallaton. 1717—93.
Stephenson, Mary, of same.
Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1728—27.
Bell, Eliz., of same; at Kilby.
Burton, Valentine, Nelston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Dod, Mary, of same.
Burton, Wm., Thurcaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Campian, Anne, of same.
Burton, Wm., Buckminster. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Pawline, Eliz, w., Market Deeping; at Buckminster.
Burton, Wm, Thurneby. 1728—77.
Mason, Eliz., Queniborow; at Queniborow, Thurneby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Burton, Zachary, Sneslett ?, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Morrison, Margery, Garthorpe.
Bury, Leonard, Suestern. 1721—50.
Jackson, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
Bury, Gilbert, City of Coventry. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Cave, Margt., Quenniborowe.
Busby, Robt., Uttoxeter, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Dixon, Joane, Rolestone.
Busby, Wm., Chipping Norton, Oxford. 1693—75.
Nedham, Deborah, Saxilby; at Saxilby.
Bushby, Wm., Loughborough. 1705—37.
Beaumont, Cath., Cole Orton.
Bushopp, Henry, Whitwicke. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Mitchell, Frances, Thringston
Buss, Wm., Eaton. 1702—128
Pick, Eliz., Great Dalby; at Eaton, Dalby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Bussard, Jas., Churchlangton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Mattocke, Margt., Westlangton; at Westlangton or Churchlangton.
Bussard, Thos., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Richardson, Eliz., Halliack.
[*See also* Buzzard]
Bustwell, Thos., Swinford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Heighton, Susanna, of same.

Buswell, Edw., w., Market Harborough. 1720—154. (In 1721 [Bundle).
Crowder, Eliz., w., Ashby Magna; at Ashby Magna, St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
Buswell, John, Burbage. 1722—106.
Gilburt, Ann, Asburson; at Bosworth or Fenney Drayton.
Buswell, John, Brasborough, Lincoln. 1726—172.
Hatton, Margt., Great Easton; at Great Easton or St. Mary's in Arden.
Buswell, Rich., Frowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Clemens, Jane, of same; at Frowlsworth.
Buswell, Wm., Leicester. 1717. B. 14—23.
Biddle, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Butcher, Thos., Turlangton. 1720—122.
Byrd, Eliz., Shangton; at Turlangton or Shangton.
Butcher [*See* Massey].
Buthway, Thos., Turlangton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Smith, Eliza, of same.
[*See also* Bothyway.]
Butler, Edw., Blason. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Slawson, Kath., Thrussington.
Butler, Edw., Dadlington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Wallington. Eliz., Blackowseley, Northants.
Butler, Geo., Cosbey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Heiford, Abigail, of same.
Butler, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1613—27.
Parry, Emmott, w., Packington.
Butler, John, Weston Bassett, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Strelly, Margt., West Langton.
Butler, John, Aylston. 1695—23.
Gee, Mary, of same; at Aylston.
Butler, Jos., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Mercoate, Jane, of same; at Lutterworth.
Butler, Jos., Loddington. 1720—62.
Marshall, Eliz., of same; at Loddington or Welham.
Butler, Rich., Shakerston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Jebbett, Eliz., of same.
Butler, Rich., gent., Preston Capes, Northants. 1626. Book 3, [fo. 23.
Bradgate, Eliz., Peatlin Parva; at Peatlin Parva.
Butler, Rich., Shackerston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Greene, Eliz., of same; at Shackerston or Sheepey.
Butler, Saml., Slawson. 1710—17. (In 1711 Bundle).
Gibbins, Mary, ——.
Butler, Thos., Bentley, Warwick. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Fowler, Kath., Fenny Drayton.
Butler, Thos., Newton, Warwick. 1711—39.
Dawes, Mary, Barwell; at Barwell.

Butler, als. Mott, Elizei, Waltham-on-the-Woulds. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Kelham, Eliz., Sproxton; at Sproxton.
Butlin, Wm., Keam. 1717—46.
Stubbs, Sarah, Tilton.
Butt, Thos, ———. 1721—143.
Shipley, Alice, Market Harbrow; at Market Harbrow or Foxton.
Butteris, Jacob. Whidmorepoole, Notts. 1702—45.
Green, Mary, w., Melton Mowbray.
Butteris, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1729—136.
Thompson, Sarah, w., of same; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Buttery, Wm., Barrowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Crampe, Joan, of same.
Button, John, Walcote. 1728—41.
Blick, Anne, of same; at Misterton.
Buxton, Jerman. Bottesford. 1699—10.
Colcraft, Anne, of same; at Bottesford.
Buzzard, John, Slawston. 1721—160.
Browning, Judith, Hallaton; at Slawston.
Buzzard, John Andrew, West Langton. 1724—145.
Clark, Kath., East Langton; at Langton, Foxton, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Foxton.
Buzzard, Wm., Thorp-Langton. 1724—205.
Easton, Grace, Tur-Langton; at Langton or Foxton.
[*See also* Bussard.]
Bynney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Yonge, Margt., Abbey Gate, Leicester.
Byrd, Thos., Cleabrook. 1699—87.
Symons, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.
Byrd, Thos., Lutterworth. 1729—167.
Dixon, Ellenor, w., Rugby, Warwick; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
[*See also* Bird.]
Bywater, Francis, w., Market Bosworth. 1712—10.
Clarke, Mary, Cadeby.
Bywater, Thos., ... 1690. B. 6—6.
Bailey, Joane, ... ; at Thurliston.
Bywater, Wm., Shepshead. 1699—43.
Chester, Bridget, of same.

Cabell, Henry, gent., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Mould, Joane, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.

Cabell, Thos., Scaldwell, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Sprigg, Eliz., Westlangton; at Westlangton or St. Mary's in Arden.
Cade, Anthony, clerk, Billesdon. 1613. Book 1. fo. 101.
Bale, ——, w., Thurmaston; at Saddington.
Cade, Francis, South Witham, Lincoln. 1718—97.
Haines, Alice, Garthorp; at Saxby.
Cade, John, Billesdon. 1627—69.
Vowe, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Calcroft, John, Redmile 1707—55.
Pass, Mary, of same.
Calcroft, Robt., Bottesford. 1641—55.
Bennett, Eliz., of same; at Bottesford, Barkston or Muston.
Calcrofte, Wm., Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Proudlove, Eliz., Knipton; at Bottesford or Knipton
Calladine, Edw., Hemington. 1675—41.
Oswin, Mary, Loughborough; at Hemington or Lough-
Calladine, Wm., Leicester. 1636. B. 1—50. [borough.
Lacie, Alice, of same. at All Saints', Leic.
Callis, Thos., w., Thurmaston. 1722—62.
Seal, Eliz., w., Thurcaston; at Thurmaston, Thurcaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Calow, Francis, w., Thorpe Acre. 1720—208.
Lees, Mary, Dishley; at Thorpe Acre, Dixly or Shepshead.
Cam, Jas., Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Stanham, Rachael. of same.
Cam, Thos., Sewesterne. 1691. B. 6—48.
Dod, Eliz., Sproxton; at . . . . .
Cam, Wm., Normanton, par. of Botesford. 1724—102.
Sansom, Sarah, of same; at Botesford or Saxby.
Cammock Jthn., w, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710—100.
Farthing, Martha, Melton.
Camp, Wm., Earlshilton. 1701—11.
Bratsford, Sarah, of same; at Earlshilton.
Campble, Robt., clerk, Owston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Campin, Rich., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—159.
Black, Ann, of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Campion, John, Dalby-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Armestronge, Jane, of same.
Cannam, Abiezer, Middleton, Northants. 1720—48.
Meadows, Eliz., ————; at Great Easton.
Cannam, Jas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1692—70.
Lambert, Anne, of same; at . . . . .

Cannam, Jas., Melton. 1713—6.
Cannam, Jane, ——
Canner, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1706—17.
Elliott, Martha, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Canner, Matt., All Saints', Leicester. 1712—162.
Burdett, Sarah, Great Wigston.
Cant, Wm., Saxulby. 1706—13.
Hurst, Mary, Holwell.
Canterell, John, w., Repton, Derby. 1692—67.
Pratt, Mary, Belton; at Belton.
Capenhurst, John, w., Hinckley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Dowell, Dorothy, w., of same; at Hinckley.
Capenhurst, Wm., Seal. 1715—151.
Perkins. Eliz., of same.
Capp, Wm., Loughborow. 1718—66.
Pagett, Mary, Thurlston; at Loughborow or Thurlston.
Cardale, Jos.. Bulkington, Warwick. 1711—2.
Million, Mary, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Careless, Thos., Leicester. 1710—29.
Dawes, Diana, Stapleton; at St. Martin's, Leic., Barwell, Stapleton or Marston.
Carey, Sir Lucas, Knt., Burford, Oxford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Morrison. Letitia. Tooley Park; at Peckleton or Leare.
Carinton, John. Burton Lazers. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Basse, Anne, Long Claxton.
Carpenter, Robt., Waltham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Lees, Margt., of same.
Carr, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1724—138.
Newby, Eliz., Kilsby.
Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1611—Book 1, fo. 77.
Gillam, Eliz., of same.
Carr, John, Morebarne, par. of Lutterworth. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Smith, Anne, Lutterworth.
Carr, John, Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Hunte, Margery, of same.
Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1627—114.
Pougher, Grace, Blaby; at Blaby.
Carr, John, Lutterworth. 1720—21.
Sharpe, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
Carr, John, Aileston. 1721—34.
Shippey, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas', Leic. or Aileston.
Carr, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Chapman, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Carr, Thos., ... 1713—8.
Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe.

Carr, Wm., Anstye. 1713—16.
Lichorish, Amy, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Carte, John, Glenn Magna. 1712—120.
Alsop, Dorothy, Church Langton.
Carter, Chas., Market Harborough. 1693—102.
Windsall, Ann, of same; at Market Harborough or St. Mary's, Leic.
Carter Chas., w., Markfield. 1712—105.
Newberry, Eliz., Donnington.
Carter, Chris., Hallaughton. 1715—168.
Porter, Eliz., Blaston.
Carter, Edmund, clerk, Loughborough. 1700—25.
Tate, Eliz., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough.
Carter, Edw., Goadebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Chisledine, Cicilia, Winge, Rutland.
Carter, Geo., Towcester, Northants. 1710—8.
Slye, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Carter, Henry, Blaston. 1701—87.
Bletzo, Mary, of same; at Halloughton or Blaston.
Carter, Isaac, Skeffington. 1714—25.
Taylor, Mary, Tilton.
Carter, John, Kibworth Harcourt. 1694—106.
Hartly, Phœbe, of same; at Kibworth.
Carter, John, Newbold Verdun. 1702—125.
Buckerfield, Susanna, of same; at Newbold Verdun or [Cadeby.
Carter, John, Tur Langton. 1705—17.
Hardiman, Mary, of same; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Carter, John, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1713—53.
Smith Anne, of same.
Carter, John, w., Newbold Verdun. 1713—146.
Lacey, Mary, w., Barkby.
Carter, John, St. Mary's, Leicester? 1728—119.
Farrin, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Carter, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1708—62.
Bradley, Mary, Holt; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Carter, Michael, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
? Neale, Sarah, ———
Carter, Nathan, ... 1709—56.
Kendall, Hannah, Sileby.
Carter, Nthl., Foston. 1621. Book 3 fo. 3.
Pancke, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Carter, Nthl., Hungerton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
Browne, Dorothy, Church Langton; at Langton or Hungerton.
Carter, Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Hides, Joan, Cadeby.

Carter, Rich., Nailston. 1626. Book 3. fo. 34.
Gregory, Mary, of same ; at Newbold.
Carter, Rich., Belton, Rutland. 1626. Book 3 fo. 42.
Allein, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Carter, Rich., Kerby Mallory. 1701—34.
Smith, Eliz., Cadeby ; at Kerby Mallory or Cadeby.
Carter, Rich., Husband's Bosworth. 1727—132.
Oram, Ann, Burton Overy ; at Kilby.
Carter, Robt., Kibworth Harcot. 1710—92.
Barras, Anne, Ilston.
Carter, Simon, Lutterworth. 1719. B. 14—94.
Kinch, Sarah. of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Carter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—20.
Ward, Judith, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Carter, Wm., Halloughton. 1675—53.
Browne, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
Carter, Wm., Coton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1710—75.
French Eliz., Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Coton or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Carter, Wm., Evington. 1726. B. 9—12.
Davenport, Hannah, w., of same ; at Evington.
Cartwright, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—96.
Hare, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Cartwright, Jas., St. Leonard's. Leic. 1722—8.
Wheatley, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's of the Castle, Leic.
Cartwright, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1707. B. 8—117.
Valentine, Ann, St. Martin's, Leic.
Cartwright, John, Medbourn. 1718—23.
Davenport, Eliza, Oadby ; at Oadby or St. Mary's in Arden.
Cartwright, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—130.
Woolman, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Cartwright, als. Hawley, Rich., Cotes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 100.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Cartwrighte, John, Melbourne, Derby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Mellers, Agnes, Breedon.
Cartwrighte, Robt., w., Willoughby Waterleas. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Heyricke, Anne, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at Willoughby or [Foston.
Carver, John, Cork, Derby. 1728—75.
Howit, Susannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Osgathorpe.
Carver, Jos., Ibstocke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Jackson, Anne, of same.
Carver, Ralph, Normanton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Hood, Jane, of same.
Casey. Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. B. 1—18.
Smithman, Dorothy, Staunton Harrold.

Cassledine, Thos., Wymondham? 1613—109.
Goodman, Margt., of same.
Castcldine, Edw., Hoby. 1712—101.
Withers, Mary, Brooksby.
Casterton, Henry, Loddington. 1606. Book 1. fo. 26.
Gutteridge, Alice, of same.
Castledine, John, Thrussington. 1627—35.
Morrison, Alice, Garthorpe; at Garthorpe or Wiverby.
Castledine, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—151.
Franks, Jane, Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Castledine, Nich,, Saxbie. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Barrowdale, Eliz., Sileby; at Saxbie, Sileby or St. Mary's Leic.
Castoe, John, Gloreston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Hutchin, Sarah, Stonton Wivell.
Caswall, Wm., Gilmorton. 1721—46.
Lydall, Susanna, of same; at Gilmorton or Great Peatling.
Cater, Edw., Coventry, Warwick. 1721—159.
Winpenny, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Kilncote?
Cater, Gabriel, St. Martin's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Wilde, Alice, of same.
Cater, Henry, Neilson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Handley, Margt., Leicester.
Cater, Stephen, Ratbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Hunt Agnes, of same.
Cater, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Whattophe, Eliz., St. Mary's Leic.
Cattell, Thos., gent., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Nurse, Mary, late of Market Bosworth, but now of Stony Stanton; at Cleybrooke or Stony Stanton.
Cattle, Andrew, Okeham, Rutland. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Caster, Agnes, Blason
Caunt, Gabriel, w., Plungar. 1675—120.
Eaton, Mary, Coston; at Plungar or Coston.
Caunt, Geo., Statherne. 1721—25.
Killingley, Mary, Goadby; at Goadby, Stathern, Muston, Melton or its chapelries.
Caunt, John, Mountsorrell. 1695—29.
Lovett, Eliz., of same; at Barrow.
Caunt, Saml., Muston. 1723—129.
Brudenell, Mary, Stathern; at Muston, Stathern, Barkby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cave, Henry, Sibesdon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Windon, Frances, Bagworth; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Cave, John, Esq., Pickwell. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Eywart, Eliz., Burton Lazers.

Cave, John, Catthorp. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
Hull, Frances, Frolesworth; at Frolesworth or Catthorp.
Cave, John, Walcoate. 1694—55.
Cherry, Mary, North Kilworth.
Cave, John, Cotchbitch. 1700—59.
Webb, Mary, Church Over, Warwick.
Cave, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1721—167.
Langley, Ann, w., of same; at Husbands Bosworth or Peatling Magna.
Cave, Robert, Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Cave, Joan, of same.
Cave, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Keye, Anne, of same.
Cave, Theophilus, gent., Barrowe-on-Soare. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Allyn, Isabella, Sileby.
Cave, Thos., Thedingworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
French, Grace, Gumley.
Cave, Thos., Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.
Parbrey, Joan, of same.
Cave, Thos., Esq., Lubbenham. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Neale, Frances, of same; at Lubbenham.
Cave, Thos., Saddington. 1714—129.
Hobson, Mary, w., ———
Cavendish, Wm., Doveridge, Stafford. 1705—31.
Holt, Eliz., Carlton.
Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Withcocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Nutte, Eliz., w., Melton.
Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
Withers, Anne, w., of same; at Melton.
Cawkin, Wm., Stoughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
Webbe, Dorothy, of same.
Cawrey, Wm., Sheepshead. 1691. B. 6—44.
Swain, Kath., of same; at Sheepshead.
Cetle, Henry, Loughborough. 1627—19.
Holmes, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
Chadwick, Abraham, Barkyn, Suffolk. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Kendall, Margery., Skeffington; at Skeffington.
Chalons, Rich., w., Stonesby. 1713—75.
Belten, Mary, Coston.
Cham, Morice, ——— 1722—71.
Stephens, Winifrid, ———; at Saxelby.
Chamberlain, ——, ... 1678. Book 4. fo. 1.
Palmer, Alice, ...
Chamberlain, Jas.. Earlshilton. 1726—201.
Marvey, Mary, of same; at Earl Shilton or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Chamberlain, John, Hucklescott. 1718—80.
Foster, Alice, of same; at Ibstock, Hucklescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Chamberlain, Nich., Castle Dunnington. 1717. B. 14—19.
Clift, Anna, of same; at Shepshead.
Chamberlain, Robt., Hucklescott. 1718—73.
Low, Sarah, All Saint's, Leicester; at Hucklescott or All Saints', Leic.
Chamberlain, Thos., Quarndon. 1701—27.
Walker, Mary, of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
Chamberlain, Thos., w., Harrington, Northants. 1725—141.
Nixon, Ann, Stonton Wivel; at Stonton or Welham.
Chamberlain, Wm., Sileby. 1710—52.
Snibson, Eliz., of same.
Chamberlain, Wm. w., Quarndon. 1715 A.—10.
Roby, Anne, w., Castle Donington.
Chamberlaine, Thos., Loughborrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Peale, Eliz., Woodhouse Eaves.
Chamberlaine, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—1.
Swopman, Annam, St. Martin's, Leicester; at All Saints', [Leic.
Chamberlaine, Wm., Newton. 1706—71.
Pochin, Margt., Great Wigston.
Chamberlaine, Wm., Quarndon. 1710—72.
Rickerd, Barbara, of same; at Barrow, Quarndon, Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
Chamberlaine, Wm., Raersby. 1719—107.
Willeas, Frances, of same: at Raersby or All Saints', Leic.
Chamberlen. Francis, clerk, Plumtree, Notts. 1615. Book 1, [fo. 125.
Yarde, Joan, Cosbye.
Chamberlen, Geo., Bowdon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Heath, Eliz., of same.
Chamberlin, Bartin, Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Kendall, Alice, Barwell.
Chamberlin, Ben., Dalby Chacombe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Dun, Eliz., of same.
Chamberlin, Francis, Plumtree. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Jervis, Frances, Peatelinge Magna.
Chamberlin, John, ———. N.D.—1692? B. 8—70.
Mecham, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Chamberlin, Jos., Hungerton. 1716—95.
Edwin, Jane, of same.
Chamberlin, Robt., Southcroson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Black, Joan, w., of same.
Chamberlin, Thos., Southcroson. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Healey, Alice, of same.

Chamberlin, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Coleman, Joane, Turlangton.
Chamberlin, Thos., Sileby. 1700. B. 8—91.
Bale, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Chamberlin, Thos., Muston. 1721—49.
Shelton, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
Chamberlin, Thos., Quarndon. 1726—34.
Storer, Anne, of same; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
Chamberlin, Thos., Arnsby. 1726—166
Goodman, Eliz., Medbourn; at Medbourn or Holt.
Chamberlin, Wm., Ansty. 1721—138.
Hudson, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Chamberlin, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1726—227.
Howitt, Sarah, of same; at Lutterworth, Misterton or Peatling Parva.
Chamberlin, Wm., Sileby. 1728—21.
Tressler, Sarah, Willoughby Waterless; at Willoughby or Sileby.
Chamberlyn, Chris., Beeby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Stubbs, Isabella, w., Hungarton.
Chamberlyn, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Johnson, Anne, of same.
Chamberlyn, Jas., clerk., Marston Gibbett, Warwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Churchman, Sarah, Kirbie Mallory; at Kirbie.
Chamberlyn, John, Sheapeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Jerrom, Eliz., w., Diesworth.
Chamberlyn, John, Thrumpton, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Brinsley, Sarah, Houghton juxta Prestwould; at Houghton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Chamberlyn, John, Silby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Harrison. Susanna, Loughborough; at Silby or Loughborough.
[*See also* Chambrelyn.]
Chambers, Abraham, Bramham, York. 1697—6.
Willson, Sarah, Woodhouse; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
Chambers, Ambrose, Sutton Bunington, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Dynes, Anne, Loughborowe.
Chambers, Geo., Saltbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Kemm, Anne, of same.
Chambers, John, Hollwell. 1699—61.
Lucas, Anne, Great Peatling.
Chambers, Jos., clerk, Burbage. 1719—6.
Capper, Painter, of same; at Burbage or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Chambers, Wm., Appleby. 1687. Book 4 fo. 62.
Buckaridge, Eliz., w., Tamworth, Stafford; at Appleby.

Chambers, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—153.
Roadley, Eliz., of same.
Chambrelyn. Francis, Headolton, Notts. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Boylson, Margt , Thurcaston.
Chancie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Frisbie, Anne, Coton.
Chandlar, Edw., North Kilworth. 1725—37.
Pawly, Dorothy, Great Wigston ; at Kilby.
Chantler, Gilbert, Grantham, Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Bingley, Martha, Gumley.
Chaplain, Geo., Bardon Park. 1701—46.
Rowell, Eliz., Whitwick ; at Whitwick.
Chaplen, Saml., Woodhouse. 1712—156.
Johnson, Sarah, Great Wigston.
Chaplin, Geo., Ailston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Kinge, Joan, of same.
Chaplin. Wm., Bardon Park. 1727—44.
Scotton, Eliz., Thirlston ; at Lutterworth.
Chapman, David, Kilmorton. 1713—73.
Harrold, Eliz. ———
Chapman, Edw., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Ward, Mary, H. Boresworth.
Chapman, Edw., gent., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Hinde, Cath., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Chapman, Edw., w., Botsworth. 1726—53.
Barker, Anne, Plunger ; at Plunger.
Chapman, Francis, Haddon. Northants. 1729—29.
Wallins, Eliz., North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth.
Chapman, Geo., Bardon. 1720—103.
Cresswell. Eliz., Whittwick ; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
Chapman, Geo., Ulscroft. 1728—82.
Watkin, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
Chapman, Henry, Skeffington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Pope. Anne, of same ; at Skeffington.
Chapman, Hugh, Halloughton 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Goodman, Jane, of same ; at Halloughton or Allexton.
Chapman, Humphrey, Leicester. 1695—7.
Gamble, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Chapman, Jas., Glen Magna. 1723—37.
Palmer, Anne, w., of same ; at Great Glen or Foxton.
Chapman, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Bushoppe, Grace, of same.
Chapman, John, Barrow. 1705—69.
Bassford, Anne, Walton ; at Waltham, Barrow, Quorndon or Mountsorrill.

Chapman, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1709—64.
Tytherton, Cath., of same.
Chapman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—112.
Huskins, Eliz., of same.
Chapman, John, Quarndon. 1724—21.
Hartopp, Anne, of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
Chapman, John, Loughborough. 1724—24.
Wilford, Eliz., ———; at Gadsby, Loughborough or Ashby.
Chapman, John, Great Glen. 1726—56.
Palmer, Ann, of same; at Glen or Welham.
Chapman, John Osbaston. 1726—206.
Longslow, Sarah, Higham.
Chapman, Jos., Barlston. 1697—10.
Deacon, als. Frances, Sarah, of same; at Bosworth or Barlston.
Chapman, Jos., Quarndon. 1717—86.
Bradshaw, Sarah, of same.
Chapman. Newton, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—160.
Coulston, Anne. All Saints, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Chapman. Rich., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Reason, Magdalen, of same.
Chapman. Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1695—33.
Noone, Jane, Wigston Magna; at Newbold or Wigston.
Chapman, Robt., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Moore, Eliz., Stonton Wyvell.
Chapman, Robt., Whitwick. 1721—127.
Chace, Mary, Gracedieu; at Belton or Whitwick.
Chapman, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1727—178.
Everard, Ann, Bassett House; at Husbands Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Chapman, Simon. Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Badeley, Lucy, Gomley; at Gomley.
Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Armstrong, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Soar.
Chapman, Thos., Quarndon 1701—109
Sculthorpe, Ruhamah, of same, at Quarndon, Woodhouse, Mountsorrell or Barrow
Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1707?—91 (In 1702 Bundle).
Sutton, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Chapman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1720—200.
Hall, Joyce, of same; at Rodely or Shepeshead.
Chapman, Thos., Foxton. 1728—120.
Coleman, Jane, of same; at Foxton.
Chapman, Wm., Dunton Basset. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Haughford, Jane, Gillmorton.

Chapman, Wm , Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Hopkins, Margt., of same.
Chapman, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1702—17.
Crampe, Hanna, w., Beau Mannor ; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
Chapman, Wm., Tharplangton. 1718 A.—35.
Haines. Mary, Knighton ; at Kilbie.
Chapman. Wm., Whitwick. 1720—204.
Avins, Eliz., Threngston ; at Whitwick or All Saint's. Leic.
Chapman, Wm., Leicester. 1726. B. 8—18.
Harriman, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, [Leic.
Chapman, Wm , Whetstone. 1726—188.
Parkins, Mary, of same ; at Blaby.
Chapman, Wm., Foxton. 1729—46.
Burdet, Martha, Laughton ; at Laughton or Market Harborough.
Chare, Thos., Siston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Duce, Ellinor, w., Lare ; at Lare or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Charles, David. Oxon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Bonnam, Kath., Wymondham.
Charles, Edw., Wymeswould. 1719—64.
Parrott, Anne, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds ; at Walton-upon-the- [Wolds.
[*See also* Cherles.]
Charlesworth, John, Shepesheade. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Rattcliffe, Alice, of same.
Charnells, John, Quarndon 1697—2.
Wolferstan, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.
Chaveney, Henry, Quorndon. 1720—153.
Orton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Appleby.
[*See also* Cheveney.]
Chawner, Henry, Dunton. 1629. Book 3. fo. 79.
Gilbert, Eliz., Barwell ; at Dunton or Barwell.
Chawner, Robt., Dadlington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Tayler, Cicely, of same ; at Dadlington or Stoke Golding.
Chawner, Robt., Hatherne. 1701—13.
Platts, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
Chawner, Wm., Desford. 1617. Book 1. fo. 145.
Ball, Alice, Kyrkby.
Chawnor, Robt., w., Hatherne 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Taylor, Jane, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
Cheatle, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—98.
Tompson, Sarah, Swebston.
Cheatle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1717. B. 14—33.
Skirmer, Anne, Belton.
[*See also* Chettell.]
Checkley, Edw., Gretton Forest, Northants. 1608 Book 1, fo. 44.
Fulshurst, Thomasin, Billesdon.

Cheney, Edw., Huncoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Brooks, Alice, Lubbesthorpe.
Cheney, John, w., North Kilworth. 1729—97.
Cave, Mary, w., Laughton; at North Kilworth.
Cheney, Saml., Earl Shilton. 1728—132.
Payn, Mary, East Langton; at East Langton, Earl Shilton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Cherles, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Hudson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leic.
Cheselden, Edw., Brentenby. 1720—145.
Cheselden, Phebe, Sommerby; at Sommerby, Loddington or Tilton.
Cheselden, Geo., Leicester. 1714—40.
Gisborne, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Cheselden, Geo., M.D., w., Leicester. 1721—36.
Ashby, Hannah, Quenby; at Hungarton or Lowesbie.
Cheselden, John, clerk, Nether Broughton. 1721—135.
Parker, Eliz., Braunston, Rutland; at Braunston, Broughton or Dalby Chalcombe.
Cheselden, Peter, Harborough. 1721—165.
Dove, Diana, of same; at Rowlson or Godeby.
[*See also* Chisledine.]
Cheshire, Edw., Croft. 1675—78.
Chamberlain, Grace, Great Glenne; at Croft or Great [Glenne.
Cheshire, Wm., Twicrosse. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Hainesworth, Mary, Long Whatton.
Chester. Ben., Nether Broughton. 1723—124.
Knight, Mary, Scalford; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
Chester, Chas., Foston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
Swifte, Anne, of same; at Foston.
Chester, Geo., Croxton Kerryall. 1701—31.
Dale, Margt., of same; at Croxton Kerryall.
Chester, John, Blaby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Hooker, Dorothy, Burstall.
Chester, John, Bart., ——— 1714—5.
Skrymsher, Lady Frances, ———
Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Wakelyn, Amy. Cosby.
Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Garret, Mary, of same.
Chester, Wm., Esq., Shenton. 1716—153.
Hewett, Penelope, Great Glen.
Chesterton. Edw., Peckleton. 1712—102.
Biddle, Anne, Earleshilton.
Chesterton. Henry. Thurleston. 1723—222.
Everard, Mary, of same; at Thurleston.

Chesterton, Rich., Hungerton. 1716—167.
King, Anne, of same.
Chesterton, Thos., Thurleston. 1705—64.
Carter, Sarah, of same.
Chesterton, Thos., Thulston. 1719—26.
Meadows, Ann, Stoughton; at Thulston, Stoughton or All Saints', Leic.
Chettell, Wm., Loughborough 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Hebb, Dorothy, of same; at Loughborough.
Chettle, John, Belgrave. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Gaddesby, Margt., of same.
Chettle, John, clerk, Shenton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 12.
Cox, Mary, Naylston.
Chettle, John, Syleby. 1698—7. (In 1699 Bundle).
Dann, Sarah, of same; at Syleby.
Chettle, Jthn., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—8.
Lowe, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Chettle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Houghton, Eliz., of same.
Chettle, Thos., w., Hucklescoate. 1706—112.
Moor, Eliz., w., Earl Shilton.
Chettle, Thos., Sketchley. 1709—18.
Paine, Anne, Hinckley; at Hinckley or Burbadge.
[*See also* Cheatle.]
Chetwinde, Sir Walter, Knt., Lule, Stafford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
(Unton), Lady Kath., w., dau. of George, Earl of Huntingdon.
Chetwyn, Philipp, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. Book 1, [fo. 78.
Conyers, Jane, Seale.
Cheveney, Francis, Quarndon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Clarke, Margt., of same; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
[*See also* Chaveney.]
Childledine, Rich., Ashby Folvile. 1683. B. 5—2.
Reve, Jane, of same.
Chisledine, Godfrey, Tugby. 1714—158.
Bruster, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Cheselden.]
Chisshull, Ralph, gent., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Westcott, Isabella, of same; at Stapleford, Dalby Chacombe or Garthorpe.
Chiswell, Geo., Boothorp. 1722—202.
Holmes, Eliz., w., Charlton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Chiswell, Jas., Shenton. 1627—106.
Scrivener, Margt., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Chiswell, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—159.
Miles, Frances, of same.

Choice, Geo., Applebie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Higgenbottom, Margt., Norton juxta Twycrosse.
Choice, Thos., Market Bosworth 1719—7.
Gilford, Susanna, of same; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Choice, Wm., Blackforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Hassard, Susanna, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch; at Ashbie or Blackforbey.
Cholmeley, Robt., Esq., City of Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Palmer, Anne, Medbourne.
[*See also* Chumberley.]
Choyce, Robt, w., Congeston. 1709—55.
Tompson, Eliz., Sibbeston.
Choyce, Thos., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Crampe, Anne,———
Choyce, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Lewin, Kath, Scraptofte.
Christian, John, Market Orton, Rutland. 1701—65.
Hough, Alice, Edmondthorpe.
Christian. Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Olive, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
Chumberley, Robt., Exon, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
Peck, Mary, Knawston; at Knawston
Church, John, Syleby. 1706—57.
Orton, Margt., w., of same; at Syleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Churchman, Thos., Shilton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Burditt, Frances, w., Kirkby.
Clampe, Edw., Nether Seale. 1614. Book 1. fo. 109.
Milner, Anne, Thornton; at Seale.
Clapham, Thos., Windlehall, Warwick. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Lee, Mary, Kakthorpe.
Clare, Geo., Newton Burgeland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Osborne, Jane, Worthington.
Clare, John, Bramscote, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
Abbott, Kath., Wykyn.
Clare, John, Dunnington Heath. 1709—11. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Smith, Eliz., Normanton.
Clare, Robt., Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 96.
Wightman, Grace, of same.
Clare, Thos., Ibstocke. 1675—24
Weston, Eliz., Hucklescote; at Ibstocke or Hucklescote.
Clare, Thos., Ibstock. 1706—36.
Averett, Alis, Heather; at Heather, Ibstock, Hucklescote or Donington.
Clare, Thos., Odson. 1729—124.
Riddall, Mary, Birmingham; at Shackerston.

Clare, Wm., Ibstocke. 1692—111.
Davenport, Cath., Odson; at Ibstocke or Shackerston.
Clare, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1698. B. 8—87.
Orton, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Clark, Abraham, Belvoir Castle. 1727—3.
Buxton, Bridget, of same; at Saxby.
Clark, Ben., Lutterworth. 1714—46. (In 1715 Bundle).
Cook, Margt., South Kilworth.
Clark, Ben., Belgrave. 1725—208.
Muggleston, Ann, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow, Whymswold or Wanlip.
Clark, Hastings Tatam, Leicester. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Ingarsby, ——, Langham, Rutland.
Clark, Henry, Leicester. 1724—153.
Siddons, Anne, Heather; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Heather.
Clark, Hugh, Coston. 1720—84.
Clark, Eliz., of same; at Coston or Saxby.
Clark, Jas., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718—123.
Wood, Jane, Old Dalby; at Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
Clark, John, Great Easton. 1694—19.
Stokes, Eliz., of same; at Great Easton.
Clark, John, Blaby. 1724—178. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Pitt, Mary, Scounterscarp (Countesthorpe.)
Clark, Jos., Boothorp? 1693—144.
Henshaw, Martha, Oneleap; at Oneleap.
Clark, Jos., Blackfordby. 1722—3.
Yong, Martha, w., Newbold; at All Saints', Leic.
Clark, Josiah, Leicester. 1712—13.
Martin, Frances, Saddington?
Clark, Nich., Great Bowden. 1723—149.
Croocock, Kath., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt. [Bowden.
Clark, Rich., Lutterworth. 1718. B 14—116.
Newcomb, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Clark, Roger, Swinford. 1627—122.
Danne, Agnes, of same; at Swinford or Aylston.
Clark, Saml., Netherseal. 1715—60.
Norwood, Ann, of same.
Clark, Saml., Swithland. 1718—92.
Sydans, Anna, Grooby; at Swithland.
Clark, Stephen, Bowden Magna. 1718 A.—60.
Peyn, Hannah, of same; at Great Bowden or Frowlesworth.
Clark, Thos., Saxbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Bett, Dorothy, of same.
Clark, Thos., Little Wigston. 1716—71.
Goodacre, Mary, The Huits, near Shilton.

Clark, Thos., w., Market Harborow. 1722—175.
Bull, Kezia, Lubenham; at Lubnam or Foxton.
Clark, Wm., Thorparnold. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Kempe, Dorothy, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
Clark, Wm., gent., Bedworth, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Readdell, Kath, Stoughton.
Clark, Wm., Kegworth. 1693—78.
Sutton, Ann, of same; at Kegworth.
Clark, Wm., Barrow. 1693—100.
Jackson, Eliz., Heather; at Barrow or Heather.
Clark, Wm., Nether Cleybrook. 1710—88.
Sleith, Mary, ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Clark, Wm., West Langton. 1711—75.
Smith, Eliz., Nether Kibworth; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Clark, Wm., Easton Magna. 1714—18.
Waterfield, Eliz. ———; St. Mary's in Arden.
Clark, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—31.
Storer, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or St. Martin's, Leic.
Clark, Wm., Slawston. 1721—54.
Cooper, Jane, Welham; at Welham.
Clark, Wm., Great Easton. 1726—37.
Cook, Susannah, of same; at Great Easton or Alexton.
Clarke, Alex., Leicester. 1675—111.
Bodell, Rebecca, Of the Forest; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Desford.
Clarke, Arthur, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Heaward, Barbara, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Clarke, Daniel, Anstey, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Allsopp, Kath., Earleshilton.
Clarke, Enock, Long Whatton. 1708—81.
Plowright, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
Clarke, Francis, Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Elsor, Eliz., Thorpe Arnold.
Clarke, Francis, Peckleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Salisbury, Eliz., Bocheston; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Clarke, Francis, ——— 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Porter, Margt., Scalford; at Scalford or Brentingby.
Clarke, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
French, Judith, Foston?; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Foston.
Clarke, Henry, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Bishop, Alice, Gilmorton.
Clarke, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1723—132.
Chapman, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon; at Newbold, Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic,

Clarke, Henry, Kinolton, Notts. 1725—135.
Pocklington Ann, Rotherby; at Rotherby.
Clarke. John, Sutton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Wrighte, Kath., of same.
Clarke, John, Thringston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Rossen, Anne, of same.
Clarke, John, Latymer, par. of Chessam, Bucks. 1620. Book 1, [fo. 168.
Walton, Kath., St. Leonard's, Leic.
Clarke, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Billington, Margt., of same.
Clarke, John, Nottingham. 1641—118.
. . . . . Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at . . . . .
Clarke, John, Oadeby. 1675—91.
Newton, Eliz., of same.
Clarke, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Blower, Mary, ———
Clarke, John. . . . . , co. Leic. 1681. B. 8—33.
Wickes, Eliz. St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Clarke. John, Frolsworth. 1692—88.
Branston, Eliz., Great Stretton; at Great Stretton or Frolsworth.
Clarke, John, w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1699—50.
Tate, Cath., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Clarke, John, Barrowdon, Rutland. 1699—94.
Mouldsworth, Alice, Cussington?
Clarke, John, West Langton. 1713—74.
Bates, Mary, Lubenham?
Clarke John, Barrow. 1714—125.
Tires, Anne, Seustern.
Clarke, John, Balston. 1721—56.
Rudford, Eliz., Snareston; at Balston or Snareson.
Clarke, John, w., Sileby. 1721—66.
Gelly, Mary, Humberstone; at Sileby, Humberstone or Segrave.
Clarke, John, Molton, Northants. 1723—120.
Clarke, Alice, Swinford; at Lutterworth.
Clarke, John, Great Easton. 1724—132.
Wetherall, Ann, Morcott, Rutland; at Gt. Easton or Welham.
Clarke, Joshua, Sharnford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Leader, Mary, of same.
Clarke, Rich., Higham. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Boddington. Susanna. Burbage?
Clarke. Rich., Evington. 1632. B. 9—1.
Woolaston, Eliz., of same; at Evington.

Clarke, Rich., Little Bowden, Northants. 1721—158.
Beamond, Emm., Burton Novery; at Burton Novery or
Clarke, Robt., Great Easton. 1723—137. [Foxton.
Lowth, Anne, of same; at Great Easton or St. Mary's. in
Clarke, Robt., Thringston. 1725—175. [Arden.
Wakeman, Mary, Swepston; at Osgathorp. Swepston,
Clarke, Robt., Frolesworth. 1726—44. [Hether or Whitwick.
Garrett, Sarah, of same; at Blaby.
Clarke, Thos., Earleshilton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Vincent, Margery, Nuneaton; at Earleshilton.
Clarke, Thos., Earlshilton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Bucke, Kath., Thornton.
Clarke, Thos., Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Fowler, Mary, Loughborowe.
Clarke, Thos, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Ballard, Alice, of same.
Clarke, Thos., clerk, Lubenham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Sprigge, Mary, of same; at Lubenham or Harborowe.
Clarke, Thos., Oadbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Frier, Susanna, Wigston; at Oadbey or Wigston.
Clarke, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1640. B. 1—66.
Webster, Phebe, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Clarke, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1693—45.
Sharp, Mary, w., Eaton; at Eaton or Loughborough.
Clarke, Thos., w, City of Coventry. 1707—2.
Carte, Martha, Lare.
Clarke, Thos., w., Belton. 1707—66.
Parchar, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de la-Zouch
Clarke, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—91. [or Belton.
Walldram, Eliz., Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or St.
Clarke, Thos., Midleton, Northants. 1718 A.—1. [Martin's, Leic.
Barwell, Eliz., Market Harborough; at Harborough or
Clarke, Thos., Gilmorton. 1719—55. [chapel there.
Cave, Mary, Catthorp; at Catthorp.
Clarke, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—90.
Brown, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Barrow.
Clarke, Wm., Thorneton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Pickeringe, Jane, of same; at Thorneton.
Clarke, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Cowper, Emma, Stony Stanton.
Clarke, Wm., Walton, par. o. Knaptoft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Adams, Frances, of same.
Clarke, Wm., Bottesford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Patchett, Eliz., of same; at Bottesford or St. Nicholas',
Clarke, Wm., w., Church Langton. 1675—99. [Leic.
Hubbart, Dorothy, w., of same; at Church Langton.

Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Needham, Mary, ———
Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Benskin, Eliz., ———
Clarke. Wm., w., Glen Parva. 1702—81.
Stretton, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Clarke, Wm., w., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1707—71.
Wells, Anne, w., Quarndon.
Clarke, Wm., Swithland. 1711—66.
Beamont, Mary, Great Glenn; at Great Glenn
Clarke, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—39.
Derry, Hannah, of same.
Clarke, Wm., Leicester Forest. 1725—78.
Statham, Anne, of same; at St Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Clearke and Clerk]
Clarkson. Michael, gent., Kirton, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Hartoppe, Eliz., Freabye.
Clarson, Turn? Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—41.
Orme, Eliz., of same.
Clarson, Wm., Newbold Bardon. 1709—21. (In 1711 Bundle)
Mounteney, Eliz., of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Clawver, als. Cumberford, Thos., Loughborough. 1613—60.
Syson, Eliz., of same.
Claxton, John, Castle Donington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Warner, Alice, Markefeild.
Clay, Rich., Enderby. 1712—128.
Wormleighton, Susannah, w., Little Glenn.
Clay, Thos., Huntingdon. 1699—138.
Jackson, Ursulia? Humberston.
Clay, Thos., Ulsthorp. 1729—109.
Warner, Mary, Dadlington; at Dadlington.
Claye, Henry, Hobey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Higgins, Margt., ———
[*See also* Cleay.]
Claypoole, Edw., Melton. 1715—147.
Sewell, Susanna, of same.
[*See also* Cleypoole.]
Clayton, Humphrey, clerk, Medbourn. 1711—53.
Mawson. Hannah, Newark. near Leicester.
Clayton. John, clerk, Leicester. 1714—3.
Abney, Anne, Braunston.
Clayton, John. Long Clawson. 1724—72.
Taylor, Eliz., of same; at Long Clawson or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Clayton. Joshua, St. Mary's, Leic. 1722—36.
Winfield, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.

Clayton, Robert, ... 1681. B. 8—30.
Ward, Alice. St. Margt.'s. Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Clayton, Thos., clerk, Walton-on-Trent. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Cockman, Mary, w., Ibstocke.
Clayton, Thos., Thurnby. 1715– 158.
Dawes, Mary, Newton Hercoat.
Clayton, Thos., Thurmaston. 1716—170.
Pick, Eliz., of same.
Clayton, Thos., Harby. 1725—96.
Chamberlain, Martha, of same ; at Eastwell.
Clayton, Wm., Humberstone. 1712—45.
Croson, Margt., of same.
Clearke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1627—5.
Gladwin, Mary, of same ; at Packington.
Clearke. John, Gt. Sheepy. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
Boone, Sarah, Little Sheepy ; at Great Sheepy.
Clearke, Thos.. Twycrosse. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
Kimberley, Ann, Bagworth ; at Thorneton, Twycrosse or Bagworth.
Cleaver. Henry, Burton Overy. 1718—94.
Hooke, Joane, w., of same ; at Burton Overy.
Cleaver, Robt., Burton Overy. 1724—23.
Allen, Mary, All Saints', Leic. ; at Burton Overy or All Saints', Leicester.
Cleaver, Thos., Syston. 1720—23.
Whattof, Christian, of same ; at Syston or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Cleay, Thos., West Coats. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Bright, Anne, Belgrave.
Clement, John, Little Stretton. 1721—90. (In 1722 Bundle.)
North, Ann, Eventon ; at Norton or Little Stretton.
Clements, Thos., Primethorpe, par. of Broughton. 1608. Book [1, fo. 44.
Wakelin, Eliz., of same.
Clements, Wm., Scaulford. 1726—90.
Smith, Mary, of same ; at Scaulford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Clemetson, John, Melton. 1724—132. (In 1725 Bundle).
Hose, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
Clerk, Thos., Waltham. 1729—33.
Wortley, Mary, Sproxton.
Clerke, Chas., clerk, Osgathorp. 1718—53.
Toon, Eliz., Belton ; at Hathern.
Clerke, Clement, w., Easton Magna. 1628. Book 3. fo. 70.
Wymont, Joane, of same ; at Bringhurst, Easton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Clerke, Daniel, Stony Stanton. 1630. Book 3. fo. 84.
Cox, Anne, Dadlington ; at Stony Stanton, Hinckley or Dadlington.

Clerke, Harbert, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Stockton, Eliz., of same.
Clerke, Rich., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Howcott, Susanna, of same; at Bottesford or St. Mary's, [Leic.
[*See also* Clark.]
Clevelande, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Hebbe, Eliz., Beau Mannor.
Cleypoole, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Geffes, Anne, w., Blaby.
[*See also* Claypoole.]
Cliff, John, w., Nether Broughton. 1712—38.
Hamson, Isabel, of same.
Cliff, Thos., Ratherby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Baresby, Anne, of same.
Cliffe, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Oxon, Kath., Coleorton.
Clifford, Edw., Diseworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Marshall, Helen, of same.
Clifford, John. Staunton Harrold. 1714—136.
Hall, Judith, Wilson.
Clifford, John, South Croxton 1726—157.
Pick, Ann, of same.
Clifford, John. Diseworth. 1729—24.
Mee. Dorothy, of same; at Shepeshead or Diseworth.
Clifford. Rich., Worthington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Mee, Helen, Coleorton More.
Clifford, Rich., Stanton Harold. 1717. B. 14—43.
Knowls, Margt., Castle Donington.
Clifford, Wm., Ratcliffe Culie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Swinfeild, Frances, of same.
Clifford, Wm., Twiford. 1724—131.
Peckleton, Ann, of same: at Twiford or Thrussington.
Clifton, als. Anes, Geo., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Pegg, Eliz., w., Foston.
Clifton, Wm., Muston. 1613—90.
Hose, Cicelia, of same; at Muston.
Clipsham, Wm., Morcott, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Needham, Anne, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
Close, Rich., Wykeham. 1694—22.
Bateman. Mary, of same.
Closse, Thos., Knossington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Norris, Kath., of same; at Knossington or St. Nicholas', [Leic.?
Clough, Geo., Stanton Harrold. 1728—105.
Shrewsbury, Judith, of same; at Stanton Harrold.
Clow, John, Easton Magna. 1712—81.
Branson, Eliz., ———

Clowes, Thos., Harborough. 1720—46.
Sallers, Ann, of same; at Kibworth or Market Harborough.
Clows, John, Sheasby. 1722—188.
Ralphes, Eliz.. of same; at Sheasby or St Margaret's Leic.
Clowsley, Jeffry, Burton Novery. 1721—29.
Aram, Jane, of same; at Burton Novery or Foxton.
Coale, Wm., Melton. 1729—31.
Healey, Eunice, Harby.
Coates, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—111.
Kember, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Coates, Hugh, Thurmaston. 1701—18.
Bryan, Deborah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Thurmaston or St. Martin's, Leic.
Coates, John, Brokesby. 1725—193.
Wollaton, Sarah, Melton Mowbray; at Wymeswold.
Coates, Jos.. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—130.
Staples, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Coates, Roger, Ullescroft. 1675—131.
Chapman, ... , of same; at . . . . .
Coates, Thos., Godeby, Marwood. 1729—162.
Bean, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1604. Book 1. fo. 6.
Hassall, Cicelia, Glenfeild.
Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1. fo. 166.
Browne, Alice, w., Loughborowe.
Coats, John, Ailston. 1632. Book 3. fo. 104.
Coleman, Bridget, of same; at Ailston.
Coats, Robt., Ailston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Lucas, Anne, Bitteswell.
Coats, Wm., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Slingsbey, Anne, Ratbey.
[*See also* Cotes.]
Cobley, Rich., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Tisdale, Barbara, ———
Cobley, Thos., Slawston. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Smith. Eliz., Oxenden
Cobley, Thos., w., Crano. 1627—153.
Wallis, Bridgett, w., Northampton; at Crano.
Cobley, Wm., Norton juxta Galbey. 1625. Book 3 fo. 20.
Greene, Eliz., w., Shankton.
Cobley, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1675—7.
Scampton Anne, Stoughton; at Wistowe or Thurneby.
Cobley, Wm., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—135.
Nicholls, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Cobson, Thos., w., Ibstock. 1715—99.
Everard, Mary, Heyther; at Ibstock or Heyther.

Cockame, Wm., Knighton. 1692. B. 8—71.
Gamble, Anne, of same.
Cockerham, Ralph, Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Bowlie, Mary. Lockington.
Cockin, John, Slawston. 1725—143.
Dickman, Ann, Great Easton; at Great Easton, Slawston or Welham.
Cockle, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Ward. Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cockram, Rowland, w., Blaby. 1700—85.
Brookes, Mary, of same.
Coe, Ben., Luffenham. Rutland? 1694—58.
Power, Eliz., Belvoir; at Goadby.
Cole, Rich. East Leake, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Drakeley, Helen, Stanton-under-Bardon.
Cole, Simon, w., Connington Parva, Cambridge. 1700—103.
Temple, Elianor, Theddingworth; at Theddingworth.
[*See also* Coale.]
Colekin, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—199.
Harriman, Mary, Stapleton; at Barwell, Stapleton or Peckleton.
Coleman, ———, Westlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Hawes, ———, Weston, Rutland.
Coleman, Clement. Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Parsons, Anne, of same; at Glen Magna.
Coleman, Edw., Wigston Magna. 1722—93.
Hammon, Sarah, of same; at Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Coleman Henry, Turlangton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Marston, Joan, Slawston.
Coleman, Henry, East Langton. 1716—149.
Robinson, Anne, w., West Langton.
Coleman, John, Gloreston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Page, Eliz., w., Lutterworth.
Coleman, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1694—119
Palmer. G . . . . of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Coleman, Jos., Burton Novery. 1691. B. 6—15.
Gi . . . Mary, South . . . ; at South Cr . . . .
Coleman, Jos., Langton. 1717—21.
Coleman, Eliza, East Langton.
Coleman, Leonard, Smeeton Westerby. 1629. Book 3. fo. 77.
Randall, Kath.. Claybrooke; at Smeeton or Claybrooke.
Coleman. Nthl., Smeeton. 1718. B. 14—112.
Bearn, Anne, Medburn; at Medbourne or Hallaughton.
Coleman, Robt., East Langton. 1707—6.
Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton.

Coleman, Saml., Gumley. 1714—143.
Pawley, Sarah, Willowby Waterless.
Coleman, Stephen, Kilmcote. 1723—216.
Dines, Sarah, of same ; at Kilmcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
Coleman, Thos., Turlangton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Mathewe, Joane, of same ; at Churchlangton or Turlang-
Coleman, Thos., w., Tur Langton. 1716—79. [ton.
Bull, Mary, w., Great Bowden.
Coleman, Thos., Foxton. 1725—61.
Chapman, Mary, of same ; at Foxton.
Coleman, Thos., Caldecote, Rutland. 1725—142.
Hill, Ruth, of same ; at Welham.
Coleman, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1729—106.
Berridge, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1723—191. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Bent, Anne, of same.
Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1725—152.
Bellamy, Eliz., ——— ; at Great Stretton.
Coles, Edw., Quarndon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Hutchinson, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Coles, Geo., Anstie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Vicars, Eliz., of same ; at Anstye.
Coles, Wm., Tugby. 1714—116.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Coles, Wm., w., Tugby. 1725—105.
Frisby, Bridgett, of same ; at Tugby, Glooston or Somerby.
Coleson, John, Glen Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Brice, Emmott, Kilby.
Coley, Jos., Sheapshead. 1705—39.
Alt, Ruth, of same ; at Sheapshead.
Coley, Jos., w., Shepshead. 1724—48.
Williams, Susanna, w., Loughborow ; at Loughborow or Sheepshead
Coley, Rich., Adderton. 1726—40.
Peat, Mary, Orton-on-the-hill ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Colley, Anthony, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Turpin, Anne, Knaptaphe ; at Horninghold.
[*See also* Colly.]
Collier, John, Shawell. 1614. Book 1. fo. 105.
Turney, Susanna, of same ; at Shawell.
Collier, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—77.
Willston, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Collier, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1712—66.
Harwood, Mary, Upton, par. of Blueberry, Berks.
[*See also* Collyer.]

Collin, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Barlowe, Eliz., of same.
Collins, Edw., Botenhill, ? Warwick. 1701—71.
Compton, Mary, Lutterworth.
Collins. Laurence, Easton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Reeve, Mary, Loddington.
Collins, Rich., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Coultman, Agnes, Earnesbie.
Collins, Saml., Ibstock. 1716—163.
Hunt, Dorothy, Atterton.
Collins, Timothy, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693—10.
Pagett, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Collins, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Poole, Eliz., of same.
Collinton, Thos., Tonge. 1719—157.
Hall, Ann, of same; at Markteild, Tonge or Loughborow.
Collishawe, Wm., Redmile. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Draper, Cath., Bottisford.
Collison, Geo., Lutterworth. 1727—156.
Pope, Mary, of same; at Misterton.
Colly, John, w., City of London. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Morecrofte, Joane. Loughborough; at Loughborough or [St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Colley.]
Collyer, John, City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Ericke, Dorcas, St. Martin's. Leic.
Colmer, Ambrose, Birmingham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
Marston, Joane, Burstall; at Burstall.
Colson, Henry, w., Oadby. 1725—114. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Swanson, Eliz., w., Stoughton; at Thurneby, Oadby or Stoughton.
Colson, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—96.
Jones, Susan, Medbourn; at Medbourn.
Colson, Rich., Burley Park. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Blisse, Beatrice, w., Loughborow.
Colson, Wm., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Clerk, Helen, of same.
[*See also* Coleson and Coulson.]
Colt, Chas., Loughborough. 1706—58.
Shaw, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
Colteman, Geo., Whitwicke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Orton, Eliz., Odson; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
Coltman, ... London. 1692—76.
. . . , Ann, Belgrave; at Ludgate or Belgrave.
Coltman, Francis, Great Wigston. 1711—57.
Sutton, Anne, of same.

Coltman, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1695—16.
Stripling, Mary, w., Blackfordby; at Osgathorpe or Blackfordby.
Coltman, John, Wiggeston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Orton, Anne, Knighton.
Coltman, John, Oadby. 1628. Book 3. fo. 68.
Buckham, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Oadby, St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Coltman, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Bradshawe, Mary, of same.
Coltman. Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—33.
Scarborow, Eliz.. St. Margaret's. Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, [Leic.
Coltman. Nich., Great Claybrook. 1723—208.
Hodskins, Mary, of same; at Sharnford.
[*See also* Coultman.]
Colton, Henry, Whitwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Mousley, Kath., of same.
[*See also* Coulton.]
Combarpach, John, w. Kingsthorp, Northants. 1724—82.
Innocent, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's in [Arden.
Comberpach, John, Kingsthorp, Northants. 1717—87.
Pratt, Jane. Market Harbrow; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Comingham, Francis, Shackerston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Perry, Dorothy, of same.
Commack, Jthn., St. Margt's., Leic 1695. B. 8—82.
Garland, Jane, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Compton, Robt., Aston. 1623. Book 3, fo 11.
Bate, Hellen, Thurlston.
Compton, Thos., Garthrop. 1716—88.
Stokes. Eliz., Waltonby.
Conegrave, John, w., Coventry. 1725—195.
Nailor, Anne, w., St. Martin's. Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Blaby, Enderby or Countesthorpe.
Connington, Jacob, Bennington, Lincoln. N.D.—88. (In 1719
Wright, Ann, Holwell. [Bundle.)
Constable. Rich., Langher, Notts. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
Walker, Jane, Hose
Conyers, John, Blaston. 1706—73.
Atkins, Frances. Hallaton; at Hallaton or Stockerston.
Cook, Edw., Great Bowden. 1726—18.
Allen, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or Harbrugh.
Cook, Henry, Shepeshead. 1722—220
Low, Sarah, Coleorton; at Coleorton or Shepeshead.
Cook, Jas., Shepeshead. 1720—222.
Tompson, Honor, Burton-on-the-Wolds; at Barrough-upon-Soar or Quarndon.

Cook, John, Stapleford. 1713—12. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Jordan, Eliz., Melton.
Cook, John, Belton. 1718—54.
Fisher, Anne, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton or Osgathorp.
Cook. John, Twycross. 1724—13.
Brass, Frances, Chichley?; at Twycrosse, St. Mary's or St. Margt's, Leic.
Cook, Kenelm, w., Easton Magna. 1716—7.
Tiplady, Sarah, of same.
Cook. Markham, Botesford. 1723—12.
Watts, Margt., Sidebrook, Lincoln; at Saxby.
Cook, Rich., Wymondham. 1712—72.
Day, Ellenor, w., of same.
Cook, Rich., Sileby. 1726—145.
Chettle, Sarah, of same; at Sileby.
Cook, Robt., Aileston. 1714—75.
Light, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester.
Cook, Wm., Twyford. 1722—47.
Tyers, Mary, Marefield; at Twyford, Tilton, Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cooke, ... 1694—61.
. . . Mary, Whittick; at Whittwick.
Cooke, Abraham, Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Picke, Hannah. Dalby Chacombe.
Cooke, Andrew, Barsbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Birde, Anne, Queneborowe; at Ashby Folwell.
Cooke, Edw., w., Dadlington. 1693—98.
Cooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding; at Stoak Golding or Dadlington.
Cooke, Edw., Ashby Folville. 1694—80.
Mansfeild Anne, of same; at Ashby.
Cooke, Geo., w., Shepshead. 1727—2.
Taylour, Mary, Hathern; at Hathern or Shepshead.
Cooke, Israel, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Fisher, Cath., Bagworth.
Cooke, John, Welbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Morris, Martha (Matheu), of same.
Cooke, John, Churchover, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Loome, Alice, Gilmorton.
Cooke, John, Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Blower, Anne, w., of same.
Cooke, John, Sheepey Magna. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Farmer, Eliz., Botcheston.
Cooke, John, Lockington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Pollard, Eliz., of same; at Lockington or Breedon.

Cooke, John, Lockington. 1627—136.
Worthington, Eliz., w., of same; at Lockington or Long Whatton.
Cooke, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—108.
Fox, Sarah, of same; at Castle Dunnington.
Cooke, John, Thrulston. 1717—116.
Wood, Sarah, ———; at Kilby.
Cooke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—229.
Minnion, Dorothy, w., Osgathorp; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Osgathorp or St. Leonard's Leic.
Cooke, Rich., Narborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69
Sweetelad, Joan, of same.
Cooke, Rich., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Poyner, Jane, w., of same.
Cooke, Rich., Barsby. 1693—119.
Barsy, ? Mary, Cussington; at Cussington or Ashby . .
Cooke, Rich., Dadlington. 1702—48. (In 1701 Bundle.)
Breewood, Hanna, Stableton; at Barwell, Stapleton or Dadlington.
Cooke, Robt., Easton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Collins, Kath., of same.
Cooke, Robt., Foston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Tilly, Sarah, w., Blaby; at Blaby or Wheston
Cooke, Robt., w., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1688—44
Tomkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Cooke, Thos., South Croxton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Wilford, Alice, of same.
Cooke, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—120.
Underwood, Mary, w., Claybrooke.
Cooke, Thos., Broughton. 1725—7.
Read, Mary, of same; at Broughton or Lutterworth.
Cooke, Thos, w., Leicester. 1725—43
Sargeant, Ann, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Cooke, Wm., Sketchley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Stanford, Anne, St. Nicholas' Leic.
Cooke, Wm., Barsby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21
Swayne, Isabella, w., of same.
Cooke, Wm., Twycrosse. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68
Radford, Kath., Daniel Hay, par. of Repton, Derby; at Twycrosse.
Cookell, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Middleton, Agnes, of same.
Cookeson, John, Glen Magna. 1699—109.
Buswell, Hanna, Stanton Wyvell.

Cookeson, John, Coldorton. 1701—67.
Foster, Sarah, of same.
Coole, Henry, Osberton, Worcester. 1627—78
Boley, Isabella, Ashby Follwell; at Ashby Follwell or [St. Martin's, Leic
Coope, Wm., Loughborow. 1722—46.
Boley, Anne, of same; at Loughborow.
Cooper, Chas., Stoney Stanton. 1718—7.
Abbott, Eliz., Galby; at Galby or Stoney Stanton.
Cooper, Daniel, ... Warwick. 1713—11.
Scott, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Cooper, Edw., clerk, Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Hodges, Anne, of same; at Glenne.
Cooper John, Stoney Stanton. 1641—28.
Chamberlaine, Sara, Wistowe; at Wistowe, Glenn Magna or Arnesbye.
Cooper, John, Harborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Harper, Eliz., of same; at Harborow.
Cooper, John, Barkby. 1691. B. 6—24.
Fletcher, Hannah, ...
Cooper, John, Leicester. 1695—17.
Hill, Eliz., St Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cooper, John, Buckminster. 1699—25.
Fretwell, Eliz., w., Sewston; at Buckminster.
Cooper John, Prestwould. 1700—46.
Gloover, Mary, Thorpe Acre.
Cooper John, Hinckle. 1715—23.
Paul, Hannah, of same.
Cooper, John, Harby. 1715—136,
Grocock, Dorothy, of same.
Cooper, John, Saddington. 1718. A—44.
Johnson, Eliz., w., of same; at Saddington, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cooper, John, Desford. 1724—18.
Redley, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Desford or St. Margt's., Leic.
Cooper, John, Coton. 1726—142.
Remmington, Sarah, Upton; at Coton, Market Bosworth, Sibson or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cooper, John, South Croxton. 1726—202.
Bennington, Ann, of same.
Cooper, John, Lemington Hastings, Warwick. 1729—98.
Clark, Eleanor, Swinford; at Swinford or Misterton.
Cooper, Jos., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Mansfield, Elliner, Earle Shilton; at Ibstock or Shilton.
Cooper, Matt., Lutterworth. 1727—153.
Benskin, Eliz., Stoney Stanton; at Stoney Stanton.

Cooper, Rich., Narborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Renould, Joane, of same ; at Narborow, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cooper, Rich., Garthorpe. 1725—116.
Cragg, Eliz., Coston ; at Buckminster.
Cooper, Rich., w., Willey, Warwick. 1726—58.
Cave, Mary, Walcote ; at Claybrook or Little Wigston.
Cooper, Samuel, Much Ashby. 1716—61.
Bradgate, Anne, Dunton.
Cooper, Thos., Bringhurst. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Sherwood, Sarah, Carleton, Northants ; at Bringhurst or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cooper, Thos., Kirkby Mallory, 1723—73.
French, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Cooper, Wm., Prestwould. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Skelson, Anne, Coats ; at Prestwould or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cooper, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1699—86.
Gadd, Mary, Sheepshead.
Cooper, Wm., Barkby. 1701—10.
Lacy, Sarah, Hoton.
Cooper, Wm., Hoby. 1712—89.
Tate, Eliz., of same.
Cooper, Wm., Stoney Stanton. 1712—157.
Ship, Eliz., Galby.
Cooper, Wm., Hemington. 1713—107.
Bakewell, Eliz., Castle Donnington ; at Castle Donnington or Lockington.
Cooper, Wm. Sheepshead. 1714—134.
Stephenson, Sarah, Long Whatton.
Cooper, Wm., w., Appleby. 1719—60.
Buckley, Ann, Thornton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cooper, Wm., Stretton. 1722—244.
Spencer, Eliz., Barkby ; at Barkby or Norton.
Cooper, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726—31.
Cooper, Jone, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cooper, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1726—163.
Holyoak, Christian, of same ; at Gt. Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.

[*See also* Cowper.]

Cope, Michael. Stamford, Northants. 1725—5.
Miles, Mary, North Kilworth ; at Shawell.
Cope, Robt., Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Sharpe, Anne, Arnesby.

[*See also* Coope.]

Copeland, Peter, Newton Linford. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Johnson, Bridget, of same.

Copeland, Thos., Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Wright, Margery, Oddeston.
Copeland, Thos., Syston. 1700—61.
Shaw, Mary, of same.
Copeland, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1721—43.
Norman, Ann, of same; at Barrow on Soar or its Chapelries.
Copeland, Thos., Burbage. 1729—163.
Poole, Cath., Botcheston; at Aston Flamvile, Burbage or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Copeland, Wm., Loughborough. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126
Peares, Joan, of same.
Coper, Jthn, Newton, Notts? 1692. B 6—33.
Hollwell, Cath., Melton Mowbray.
Coppie, John, Rattcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Lee, Dorothy, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Copson, Humphrey, Nelson. 1626. Book 3. fo. 25.
Hewes. Anne, Newton Burgeland; at Newton or Bilston.
Copson, Humphrey, Ibstock. 1714—121.
Lamb, Hannah, Barton-in-the-Beanes.
Copson, Theophilus, Conjeston. 1626. Book 3. fo. 43.
Hewghes, Eliz., Ibstocke; at Ibstocke, Conjeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Cobson.]
Corbett, Francis, Swannington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Lagoe, Sarah, Congeston.
Corbett, John, Market Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Taylor, Anne, of same; at Market Bosworth.
Corbett, John, Ibstock. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Essex, Anne, Wibtoft; at Ibstock or Claybrooke.
Corbett, Walter, Harborough. 1712—2.
Lester, Jane, of same; at Harborough.
Corbett, Wm., Desford. N.D.—27. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Pool, Joan, Botcheson; at Desford or St. Margaret's, [Leic.
Corby, Robt., Market Harborough. 1712—122
Newton, Alice, of same.
Corden, Thos., Cherryston, Derby. 1724—186.
Snow, Anne, Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory.
Corner, Geo., Dalby Chalcomb. 1713—115.
Boley, Mary, Thrussington.
Corner, Robt., Dalby Chacombe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Palmer, Eliz., of same; at Dalby Chacombe or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Corner, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Noble, Margery, Holwell.
Corrall, Wm., Lutterworth. 1720—168.
Arlige, Eliz., Church Over, Warwick; at All Saints', Leic.

Corrance, Allen, Medbourn. 1727—149.
Hotchkin, Mary, Uppingham, Rutland; at Medbourn, Horninghold or Foxton.
Corrie, Jas., Nedesdale, Scotland. 1718. B. 14—58.
Stretton, Sarah, Leir.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Cort, Jas., w., Great Bowden. 1705—59.
Payn, Sarah, of same; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in Arden.
Cort, Thos., Bowden Parva, Northants. 1706—72.
Cradock, Mary, Harborow.
Cort, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Tate, Sarah, Stoke Golding; at Stoke Golding.
Cosford, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1726—112.
Reynolds, Mary, Theddingworth; at Husband Bosworth, Theddingworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cotes, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Burbage, Anne, Woodthorpe, par. of Loughborough; at St. Leonard's, Leic. or Loughborough.
Cotes, John, Sewsterne. 1613—33.
Dickins, Joane, of same; at Buckminster.
Cotes, Matt., Goadby Marnwood. 1719—20.
Rimington, Mary, w., of same; at Goadby or Brentingby.
Cotes, Robt., Elston. 1641—95.
Coleman, Ann, of same; at Elston? or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cotes, Roger, St. Martin's, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Gillott, Ellen, St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Cotes, Thos., gent., Knighton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Bente, Anne, Enderby; at Enderby or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Cotes, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Awmonte, Agnes, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cotes, Wm., Narborough. 1675—105.
Dawes, Hannah, of same; at Narborough.
[*See also* Coates.]
Cotton, Jonathan, gent., City of London. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Wells, Sarah, Knaptoft; at Knaptoft.
Cotton, Matt., Shepeshead. 1719—159.
Orridge, Dorothy, of same; at Shepeshead or Dishly.
Cotton, Thos., Laugton. 1719—131.
Pain, Ann, of same; at Laugton or Langton.
Cotton, Wm., Gt. Ashby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
Halford, Eliz., Dunton; at Dunton or Ashby.
Coulson, John, All Saints', Leic. 1717. B. 14—24.
Gimpston, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.: at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Coulson, Thos., Hemmington. 1614. B. 1—23.
Bacon, Mary, of same.

Coulson, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1713. B. 8—150.
Burbadge, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
[*See also* Coleson and Colson.]
Coultman, Edw., Little Ashby. 1719—54.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at Little Ashby.
Coulton, Geo. w., Osgathorp. 1700. B. 8—94.
Billers, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
Coulton, Thomas, Newton Harcott. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Ilife, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Colton.]
Cowdell, Chris., w., Peatling Magna. 1726—113.
Winterton, Alice, w., Bruntingthorp; at Gt Peatling, Bruntingthorp or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cowdell, John, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Smith, Anne, Sutton Cheney.
Cowdell, Jos., Leir. 1725—212.
Bray, Mary, of same; at Hinckley.
Cowley, Robt., Beaver. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Berry, Cicilia, Enderby.
Cowley, Wm., Hobie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Cowley, Wm., Howby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Jesson, Eliz., Saxulby.
Cowlishaw, John, Shardley. 1724—28.
Dickison, Sarah, Breedon.
Cowper, Henry, Easton Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Collins, Eliz., of same.
Cowper, John, Cliffin Camell, Stafford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Farmer, Alice, Ratcliffe Culie; at Ratcliffe Culie.
Cowper, Phillipp. Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Rayson, Mary, of same.
Cowper, Simon, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12
Smith, Eliz., Queniborow.
Cowper, Thos., Longwhatton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Yarwood, Joan, Dishley.
Cowper, Wm., Houghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Yorke, Prudence, of same.
Cowper, Wm., Hemington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Howett, Helen, of same.
[*See also* Cooper.]
Cox, Geo., Shenton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Hall, Sarah, Newbould Verdon; at Shenton or Market Bosworth.
Cox, John, Sylebie, 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Burnett, Magdalen, St. Martin's, Leicester.

Cox, John, Thringston. 1692—10.
? Franklin, Eliz , of same ; at Whitwick.
Cox, John, Fawston. 1693—73.
Pains, Mary, Tooley Park ; at Peckleton or Fawston.
Cox, John, Lutterworth. 1701—8.
Oakley, Eliz., w., Walcoate.
Cox, John, Melton. 1716—86.
Black, Eliz., Gadsby.
Cox, John, w., Market Harborow. 1717. B. 14—35.
Turland, Eliz., w., Ravensthorp, als. Ranstrop.
Cox, John, Sileby. 1721—9.
Brewin Ann, w., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
Cox, John, Leicester. 1722—133.
Astbury, Eliz.. Nethersail ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cox, John, Stoke Golding. 1726—186.
Skirtchly, Isabella, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cox, Jos.. St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—118.
Shaw, Sarah, St. Martin's Leicester.
Cox, Nich., Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Franck, Mary, of same.
Cox, Patrick, w., Garrington. 1712—51.
Bilson, Eliz., Grantham.
Cox, Patrick, Newbold-Barden. 1716—159.
Kendrick, Jane. of same.
Cox, Thos., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Wright, Agnes, of same.
Cox, Thos., Barkby Thorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Woodhouse, Agnes, Loughborowe.
Cox, Wm., Lubbesthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Wood, Dorothy, Leicester Forest.
Cox, Wm., Saxbie. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
Forman, Anne. of same ; at Saxbie.
Cox, Wm., Harborough. 1706—100.
Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Cox, Wm., Foston. 1711—103.
Vale. Eliz., Blaby ; at Blaby or Foston.
Coxall, John, w., Waltham. 1710—126.
Spencer, Ann, Hoby ; at Waltham or Hoby.
Coxall. Saml., Wymondham. 1721—86.
Graves, Bridget, of same ; at Wymondham or Saxby.
Coxe, Brian. Womondham. 1626 Book 3, fo. 31.
Porter, Mary, Edmundthorpe ; at Womondham, Edmundthorpe or Stonesbie.
Coxe, Geo., Dadlington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Wright, Anne, of same.

Coxen, Geo., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Daddle, Anne, Solyhull, Warwick; at Hinckley.
Coxon, Thos., Melton Mowbrey. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
Darbie, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
Coxon, Wm., Nowslie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stubbes, Mary, of same.
Coy, Henry, Buckminster. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Cotes, Susanna, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
Coy, John, Loughborough. 1708—102.
Brandrove, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
Coy, Thos., Buckminster. 1679. Book 4 fo. 7.
Croson, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
Coy, Thos., Sproxton. 1724—181.
Boyfield, Mary, Saxby; at Buckminster.
Coye, Thos., gent., Buckminster. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Tuffe, Joane, Burrowe; at Buckminster or Burrowe.
Cracroft, John, Market Deeping, Lincoln. 1675. B. 8—15.
Greene, Mary, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Cracroft, John, Bosworth. 1721—164.
Laurence, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Cracroft, Thos., St. Martin's Leicester. 1715—102.
Mason, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Crading, Robt., Loddington. 1706—109.
Reeve, Mary, ——
Cradock, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—139.
Clarke, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cradock, John, ... 1694—66.
Wells, Eliz., Seagrave; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Seagrave
Cradock, Jos., Leicester. 1725—164.
Anniss, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Markfield.
Cradock, Nthl., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—72
Saunder, Mary, Sibbertoft.
Cradock, Wm., Belgrave. 1707—65.
Mason, Dorothy, St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St. Leonard's, Leic., or Belgrave.
Crag, Jos., w., Thurcaston. 1688—11.
Breewood, Mary, Markfield; at Markfield or Thurcaston
Cramp, Benj., Oakham, Rutland. 1691. B. 6.—51.
Bury, ... Roat . . . . .
Cramp, Thos., Loughborough. 1717—82.
Bradshaw, Alice, of same; at Loughborough.
Crampe, Gabriel, Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Bunney, Eliz., of same; at Desford.
Crampe, Isaac, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bennett, Alice, ——

Crampe, John, Desford. 1702—123.
Hanson, Eliz., w., Peckleton.
Crampe, Nich., Loughborrowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Bancrofte, Eliz., Disheley.
Crampe, Robt., Ullescroft. 1712—147.
King, Sarah, Swannington.
Crampe, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Dewick, Alice, of same.
Crampe, Wm., Staunton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Rawlinson, Frances, Barleston.
Crampe, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1627—36.
Judson, Anne, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Barrowe.
Crampe, Wm., Okeham, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Page, Mary, Tilton; at Tilton.
Crane, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Harrison, Joan, of same.
Crane, Robt., Thrussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Ragge, Mary, Prestwold; at Thrussington or Prestwold.
Crane, Thos., Newtowne Linford. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Myles, Abigall, w., Cosbye; at Narborowe.
Crane, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1711—121.
Hunt, Anne, of same.
Crane, Wm., of Holton-super-Montem. 1723—125.
Humphreys. Eliz., of same; at Holton or Peetling.
Craner, John, clerk, Battersea, Surrey. 1727—39
Carte, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Craner, Thos., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1723—36.
Parsons, Sarah, Kibworth. Harcourt; at Kibworth or [Foxton.
Cranston, Jas., Quarndon. 1710—27.
Smedley, Mary, of same.
Crapley, John, Tallington, Lincoln. 1699—112.
Birch, Ann, Rotherby
Crapper, Rich., Barkby. 1707—93.
Bennett, Mary, Quineborough; at Quineborough or Barkby. [*See also* Cropper.]
Craven, Saml., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1724—68.
Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Frisby.
Crekewell, Thos., Twyford. 1721—176.
Ward, Mary, w., of same; at Twyford or St. Martin's, Leic.
Creswell, John, Paintloe, Essex. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Worthe, Lucy, Harborowe; at Harborowe.
Creswell, John, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—101.
Coleman, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Creswell, Jos., Lockington. 1699—24.
Wollett, Cath., of same; at Lockington.

Crimble, John, w., Criplegate, London. 1709—36.
Taylor, Jane, St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Crippell, Wm., Thorpe Satchfield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Robinson, Margt.. Hose.
Crisp, Rich., w., Mercat Bosworth. 1708—94.
Baker, Sarah, w., of same; at Bosworth or Sutton.
Crispe, Rich. or Robt., Wheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164. and Book 2, fo. 19.
Iliffe, Agnes, Foxon.
? Croasley, Thos., ... 1641—141.
Thorneton, ... Mountsorrell; at Mountsorrell.
Crofte, Wm., Shilton. 1626. Book 3, fo 43.
Swifte, Jane, Barewell; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Croftes, Anthony, St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Gater, Eliz., Hinckley; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Hinckley.
Crofts, John, Loughborow. 1720—140
Bonshar, Eliz., Hatherne; at Loughborow or Hatherne.
Crofts, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1705—34.
Millington, Mary, Hemmington; at Lockington or [Donnington.
Croke, Rich., Leic. 1719—95,
King, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cromwell, Wm., Leicester. 1716—137.
Clay, Mary, Lutterworth.
Crook, Wm., Leic. 1722—242.
Kilby, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Crooke, Wm., St. Mary's, Warwick. 1701—110.
Lussell, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Cropper, Anthony, Sowthwitham, Lincoln 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Rowse, Kath., Wymondham.
Cropper, Robt., Garraden Thorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Steward, Margery, Thringston.
[*See also* Crapper.]
Crosbey, Wm., Wistowe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99
Watts, Joane, of same; at Wistowe or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Crosby, John, Horbling, Lincoln. 1721—20.
Brewin, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Kilby.
Croshawe, Rich., Norton-juxta-Galby. 1620 Book 2, fo. 19.
Lockins, Joan, Tugby.
Crosier, John, Newbold Verdun. 1714—81.
Ford, Mary, Barleston.
Crosier, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1723—23.
Ford Eleanor, Balson; at Markfield or Bosworth.
Crosley, Malachah, Stoughton. 1613—8.
Parsons, Eliz., Whitweeke; at . . . . .
Cross, Geo., Loughbrough. 1699—23.
Blakesley, Martha, Bardon Park; at Loughborough.

Cross, Rich., Woodhouse. 1722—150.
Gutteridge, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow, Woodhouse, Quarndon or Loughborow.
Cross, Rich., Grooby. 1723 - 18.
Doleman, Eliz., of same ; at Markfield or Ratby.
Cross, Thos., Grimston. 1695—50.
? Parke, Frances, of same ; at Goadby.
Cross, Thos., Branston. 1725—210.
Hart, Sarah, of same ; at Branston or St. Leonard's, Leic
Cross, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1718—29.
Barsby, Sarah, of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Margt's., [Leic.
Crosse, Rich., Anstrie, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Clarke, Eliz., Thringstone.
Crosse, Wm., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Heywood, Dorothy, Ullesthorpe.
Crosse, Wm., Eaton. 1619. Book 1, fo, 164.
Judson, Cicelia, of same.
Croston, Wm., Gt. Easton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
Taylor, Mary, Sutton Basset, Northants ; at Easton.
Croxall, Jas., Leicester. 1709—94.
Morston, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.
Croxall, Rich., Knighton. 1683. B. 8—39.
Pole, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
Croxall, Wm., Scraptoft. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Mattocke, Frances, Norton-juxta-Galbie.
Croxtall, Thos., Packington. 1718. A.—16.
Granger, Eliz., of same ; at Packington or All Saints', Leic.
Croxton, John. Humberston. 1719 136.
Marston, Millicent, Slawson ; at Slawson or Shepshead.
Crumpton, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1700—22.
Smedley, Mary, w., of same.
Crumpton, Edw., Loughborough. 1728—53.
Freeman, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough or Wood-
Cruthlow, Saml., City of Coventry. 1675. B. 8—14. [house.
Cooke, Anne, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Cullin, Thos., Kegworth. 1721—68.
Stanford, Eliz., Lockington ; at Osgathorpe or Lockinton.
Cumberford [*see* Clawver.]
Cumberland, John, Hatherne. 1724—176. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Twellves, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
Cumberland, John, w., Hathern. 1728—133.
Giles, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne.
Cumberlidge, Wm., Harborough. 1701—38.
West, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
Cunduit, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1716. B. 8 - 163.
Morris, Eliz., of same.

Cuningham, Francis, ... 1701—117.
Syston, Rebecca, Burrow ; at Burrow-upon . . . .
Curnley, Jos., White Lodge, Barkston. 1701—5.
Cant, Alice, of same.
Curren, Robt., Walton, par. of Kilmecoat. 1614. Book 1, [fo. 111.
Harteshorne, Mary, Kilmecoat.
Curring, Jos., Oadby. 1713—102.
Slater, Susannah, Aileston.
Curtis, Henry, clerk, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Mason, Anne, ———.
Curtis, Jacob, Market Harborow. 1713—69.
Ellit., Eliz, ———.
Curtisse, Henry, James Deeping, Lincoln. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Parker, Mary, Kibworth Harcott.
Cuthbert, Jas., Appleby. 1720—117.
Staunton, Eliz., w., of same ; at Appleby, Shackerson or [Orton-on-ye-Hill.
Cutlar, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—114.
Clamb, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cutler, Geo., Blackfordby. 1627—109.
Dalby, Dorothy, Castle Donington ; at Blackfordby or Castle Donington.
Cutler, Thos., Kirkby Malorye. 1614. B. 1—22.
Hooton, Alice, of same.
Cutler, Thos., Belton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
———, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cutler, Thos., Kirkbye Mallorye. 1625. Book 3. fo. 20.
Paine, Anne, Welham.
Cutt, Francis, Uffington, Lincoln. 1718. A.—47.
Tebbalds, Mary, w., Croft ; at Croft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cuttler, Robt., w., Stanton Harrold. 1707—95.
Richards, Mary, w., of same; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
Curzon, John, Breedon. 1700—63
Lilly, Mary, Diseworth.
Curzon, John, Bredon. 1723—186.
Toon, Ann, of same ; at Bredon.

Dafferne, John, Thurleston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Cheeseman, Jane, of same.
Dafferne, Wm., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Baldwin, ——. Hinckley.
Dafforn, John, Stoke Golding. 1717. B. 14—34.
Cox, Eliz., Barton, par. of Neilston.
Daft, Robt., Stanford, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Tomlinson, Eliz., Whitweek.
Dafte, Geo., Hicklinge. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Kinge, Anne, Silebey.

Dafte, Rich., Hiklinge, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Astell, Rebecca, Wiggeston.
Dainty, Lewis, Rockingham, Northants. 1729—113.
Goodyer, Eliz., Gretton, Northants; at Rockingham, Gretton or Welham.
Dakin, George, Sheepshead. 1706—16.
Holding, Tabitha, Newton-in-the-Thistles.
Dakin, Geo., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—126.
Sowter, Anne, of same; at Osgathorpe, Congeston or Orton-on-the-Hill.
Daken, John, Bagworth. 1692—90.
North, Joanna, Birstall; at Belgrave, Thornton, Birstall, Thurmaston or Bagworth.
Dakyn, Thos., Nelson. 1726—177.
Melburn, Hannah, Ravenston.
[*See also* Deacon and Deken.]
Dalbie, Thos., Lockington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Middleton, Anne, Seniacre, (?) Derby
Dalby, Francis, South Croson. 1705—26.
Edwin, Sarah, Beeby.
Dalby, Francis, w., South Croxton. 1709—14.
Goddard, Sarah, Little Glen; at Aileston or Croxton.
Dalby, John, Quenby. 1628. Book 3, fol. 67.
Dickman, Anne, Laund, at Hungerton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Dalby, John, Skeffington. 1675—22
Hawkyns, Anne, Loddington; at Skevington or
Dalby, John, Castle Donington. 1708—86. [Loddington.
Rayson, Izabell, Barrow-on-the-Soar; at Barrow or Castle
Dalby, Rich., Ilston. 1687, Book 4, fo. 50. [Donington.
Elliot, Rebecca, Countesthorpe; at Countesthorpe or Ilston.
Dalby, Robt., Castle Donington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Somerfield, Susanna, w., Tonge; at Castle Donington or
Dalby, Thos., Hungarton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58. [Breedon
Edgley, Sarah, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Hungerton.
Dalby, Thos., Newton, par. of Clifton, Warwick. 1713—42.
(In 1715 Bundle.)
Dawkins, Eliz., w, Willy, co. Leicester (sic).
Dalby, Thos., Burton-on-Trent. 1727—165.
Tatenal. Jane, Thringston; at Bredon.
Dalby, Thos., Hawsted. 1727—175.
Coward, Susanna, w., of same; at Hawsted, Tilton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Dalby, Wm., gent., Burley, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Stacie, Theodosia, Owston; at Owston.
Dalby, Wm., clerk, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. B. 3, fo. 70.
Harwarre, Sarah, of same; at Walton.

Dalby, Wm., Hoaby. 1700—35.
Seagrave, Eliz., Frisby.
Dalby, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1700—60.
Cobley, Anne, of same.
Dalby, Wm., Castle Donington 1705—67.
Dalby, Anne, of same.
Dale, Geo., w., Syleby. 1692—98.
Hubbard, Eliz., w., Kirby Bellars; at Kirby Bellars or [Syleby.
Dale, John, Syleby, 1706—113.
Smith, Alice, Seagrave
Dale, Robt., Flintham, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Smith, Alice, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Daloway, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1693—4.
Pate, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Dalton, Wm., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Fox, Eliz., of same; at Desford.
Dan, Thos., Galby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Button, Eliz., Kilmcoat; at Willowbey Waterlesse or Gilmorton.
Danby, Edmond, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Mounteney, Dorothy, St. Margt's., Leic; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Dand, John, Galbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Cooke, Dorothy, w., Gaddesby.
Dand, Nthl., Wigston Magna. 1700—17.
Holmes, Mary, of same.
Dand, Wm., Galby-juxta-Norton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Tompson, Joan, w., Belgrave.
Danford, Henry, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Fryer, Grace, of same.
Danford, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Avern, Dorothy, of same; at Hinckley or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Daniell, Robt., gent., Sutton St. James, Lincoln. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
May, Anne, Sutton Cheney; at Market Bosworth or [Sutton Cheney.
Dann, John, Syleby. 1709—59.
Cork, Anne, of same.
Dann, John, Leicester. 1724—10.
Pycroft, Rachell, w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Dan and Dune.]
Dansey, John, Somerby 1727—64.
Lane, Jane, of same; at Somerby, Dalby Chalcomb or Kirby Bellers.
Dansey, Thos., Somerby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Varnham, Alice, of same.

Danvers, Francis, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Barfote, Bridgett, Shakerston.
Darby, Edw., Loughborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Sapcoates, Eliz., Whitweeke.
Darby, Jos., Donnington Grange. 1721—17.
Inceley, Mary, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe, Castle Donington or Sheapshead.
Darby Lib., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1. fo. 11.
Atkins, Sarah, w., Stretton-in-the-field, Derby.
[*See also* Derbye.]
Darbyshire, Jas., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Erpe, Anne, ———
Dare, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1710—79.
Horton, Mary, Newark, near Leic; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Darker, als. Sheppard, Wm., Lockington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Carter, Mary, of same.
Darker, John, Evengton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Scrogson, Anne, Burton Overie.
Darker, John, Market Overton, Rutland. 1722—134.
Franks, Eliz., Ashby-on-the-Fallows; at Buckminster.
Darker, Robt., w., Evington. 1688—129.
Flanders, Agnes, Rotherby; at Evengton or Rotherbie.
Darker, Thos., w., Tugby. 1701—78.
Gillgris, Kath., Nosely; at Nowsley or Tugby.
Darker, Wm., Thorneby. 1688—142.
Waldrum, Martha, Odeby.
Darker, Wm., Tugby, 1709—7.
Ellwood, Anne, w., Goadby; at Bilsdon, Roleston, Goadby or Tugby.
Darker, Wm., Odeby. 1724—41.
Willows, Constance, Kibworth Harcourt; at Kibworth, Odeby or Great Glenn.
Darker, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1729—74.
Sleath, Alice, Lubbesthorpe; at Gt. Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Darker, Winter, Stony Stanton. 1716—22.
Francis, Dorothy, w., of same.
Darling, John, Ravinston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
Lytherland, Ann, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby.
Dashe, Thos,, Stapleton. 1716—164.
Rupel, Hannah, Packington.
Davenport, Geo., Bushby. 1713—29.
Airland, Ann, of same.
Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1694—33
Carr, Eliz., w., of same; at Lutterworth.

Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1705—75.
Webb, Mary, Rugby, Warwick ; at Lutterworth.
Davenport, John, Odson. 1700—95.
Earpe, Mary, of same.
Davenport, John, w., Bushby. 1705—100.
Bradgate, Eliz., Thurneby.
Davenport, John, Bushby. 1706—43.
Swan, Frances, Thurnby ; at Thurnby.
Davenport, John, w., Hether. 1720—124.
Plant, Eliz., of same ; at Ashy-de-la-Zouch.
Davenport, Rich., Oadby. 1717. B. 8—158.
Lea, Mary, Ratby.
Davenport, Thos., Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Moncke, Grace, w., Barsbie ; at Galbie.
Davenport, Thos., Evington. 1722. B. 9—9.
Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Evington.
Davenport, Thos., Shilton. 1726—75.
Powdrell, Lidia, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
Davenport, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1693—5.
Billing, Anne, Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth or Wigston [Magna.
Davenporte, Wm.. Kilbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Burges, Alice, Cosbey.
Davey, Thos., Wiverby, 1720—85.
King, Anne, Melton Mowbray ; at Saxby.
Davey, Thos., city of London. 1724—12.
Langham. Mary, Aileston ; at Aileston.
Davey, Wm., Frisby 1729—88
Weston Eliz., Burton Overy ; at Gaulby or Burton Overy.
Davie, Edw., Thurcaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Feildinge, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Davie, John, Leicester. 1620 Book 1, fo. 165.
Johnson, Kath., Barkbie.
Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1699—3.
Alsop, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1727—87.
Halford, Rachel, St. Nicholas', Leic ; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Davie, Rich., Peatling Parva. 1619 B. 1—39, and Book 1, fo. 160.
Lord, Anne, Bitteswell.
[*See also* Davy.]
Davies, Francis, St. Mary's, Leic. 1724—185.
Stubs, Mary, Halstead ; at Halstead or Alexton.
Davies, John, Abbots Ripton, Hunts. 1725—53
Bland, Mary, Great Bowden ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's- [in-Arden.
Davies, Rich., Leicester Abbey. 1693—99.
Adcock, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

Davies, Thos., Norton. 1714—59. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Cobley, Jane, Slawston.
Davis, John, Bishop's Fee. 1707—17.
Brewen, Anne, Newwork, near Leic. ; at St Mary's, Leic.
Davis, Jonas, Mountsorrel. 1713—45. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Edwyn, Martha, Bagrath, par. of Hungerton.
Davis, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—12.
Harris, Rebecca, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or All
Davis, Wm., Leic. 1722—157. [Saints', Leic.
Hames, Eliz., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Davison, Hugh, Saxillby. 1627—31.
Earle, Eliz.. Ashby Folwell ; at All Saints', Leic.
? Davy, Wm., Boothby, Lincoln. N.D.—92 (In 1719 Bundle.)
Pitchfork, Eliz., Kirby.
Davye, George, Beeby. 1715—128.
Edings, Mary, of same.
Davye, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1713—104.
Sumpter, Eliz., of same.
Davye, Thos., w., Leicester. 1718—68.
Mugg, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St., Martin's, All Saints', St. Margaret's Leic., or Belgrave.
Davye, Valentine, Leicester. 1613—78.
Wormewall, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Tilton.
Davye, Wm., Gilmorton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Ferneley, Eliz., w., Hoby.
Davye, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—133.
Chadwick, Sarah, of same.
[*See also* Davie.]
Dawes, Andrew, Broughton Astley. 1717. B. 14—21.
Armston, Mary, Stapleton ; at Barwell, Broughton Astley
Dawes, Hugh, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fol. 10. [or Stapleton.
Freer, Jane, of same.
Dawes, John, gent., Stapleton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Jervis, Eliz. Peatling Magna.
Dawes, John, Newton Harcourt. 1710—18.
Arnold, Mary, of same.
Dawes, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1708—29.
Rayner, Margt., of same.
Dawes, Samuel, Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Bate, Eliz. Earlshilton.
Dawes, Thos., Newnam Regis, Warwick. 1604 Book 1 fo. 4.
Birde, Joice, Waltham.
Dawes, Thos., Waltham. 1613—42.
Campion, Eliz., of same ; at Waltham.
Dawes, Wm., Hinckley. 1717—65. [Drayton.
Purefoy, Margt., Wolverson, Warwick ; at Hinckley or Fenny

Dawkin, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Needeham, Alice, of same.
Dawkins, Edw., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Smyth, Anne, ———
Dawkins, Edw., Huncoat. 1719—119.
Coltman, Eliz., of same; at Narborow, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Dawkins, Geo., Skeffington. 1713—129.
Beeby, Anne, Halstead; at Tilton or Skeffington.
Dawkins, Henry, Frolesworth. 1706—62.
Hodgins, Mary, of same; at Frolesworth.
Dawkins, John, East Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Jollye, Mary, Harborowe.
Dawkins, Rich., w., Snareston. 1715—52.
Martin, Alice, of same.
Dawkins, Thos., Sutton Cheney. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.
Tomlinson, Eliz., Osbaston; at Bosworth, Cadeby, St. Mary's, Leic., Sutton Cheney or Osbaston.
Dawkins, Thos., Aston Flamvile. 1708—98.
Pitts, Mary, Marston, par. of Buckington, Warwick; at Aston Flamvile.
Dawkyn, Thos., Thurneby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Woodford, Dorothy, w., St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Dawkyn, Wm., Thornton, 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Baker, Anne, Barleston.
Dawkyn, Wm., Thorneton. 1627—11.
Sympkyn, Cecilia, Neilston; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Dawson, Anthony, Stony Stanton. 1700—89.
Coates, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leic.
Dawson, Arthur, w., All Saints', Leic. 1627—132.
Boleby, Joane, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Dawson, Ben., Barbage. 1702—79.
Mitchell, Jane, of same.
Dawson, Edw., w., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Palmer, Mary, w., Hatherne.
Dawson, Hastins, Dalby Chalcomb. 1715—155.
Sharp, Alice, of same.
Dawson, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—121.
Garner, Mary, Belgrave; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Dawson, Isaac, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—214.
Fowler, Eliz., Hucklescoat; at Ibstock, Hucklescoat or Threngston?
Dawson, John, Loughcrowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Copland, Alice, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.

Dawson, John, Stanton Harald. 1692—36.
Tooth, Margt., of same; at Breedon.
Dawson, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1701—55.
Low, Eliz., The Newarke, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Dawson. John, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—25.
Aspinshaw, Alice, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Dawson, John, Hinckley. 1711—60.
Topp, Sarah, w., Burbage.
Dawson, John, Thurmaston. 1723—28.
Hawkins, Eleanor, Newtowne; at Wanlip or Thurmaston.
Dawson, Nich, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Mercye, Anne, of same.
Dawson, Saml., Hinckley. 1716. B. 14—7.
Gery, Mary, Atterton.
Dawson, Thos., Loughborowe. 1606. B. 1—14.
Tailor, Eliz., Belgrave.
Dawson, Thos., w., Syleby. 1702—66.
Dale, Mary, of same.
Dawson, Tristram, Harston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Pattman, Joan, Knipton; at Knipton.
Dawson, Wm., Hinckley. 1711—122.
Topp, Mary, Burbidge.
Day, Jas., Dadlington. 1727—49.
Francis, Mary, Hinkley; at Hinkley, Mowsley or Foston.
Day, John, w., Sharnford. 1712—38. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Clark, Mary, Little Wigston.
Day, John, Stretton Magna. 1725—197.
Sprigg, Mary, Great Glen; at Gt. Glen or Stretton.
Day, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1727—176.
Dawkins, Ann, of same.
Day, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Day, Alice, Wyforbey; at Wyforbey.
Daye, Walter, Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50
Tatenell, Anne, of same; at Sharnford.
Deacon, Clement, Rolston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Sheare, Anne, w., Burstall.
Deacon, John, Rolston. 1609 Book 1, fo. 55.
Cooke, Jane, of same.
Deacon, John, Blaston. 1723—95.
Page, Sarah, Hallaton; at Welham or Hallaton.
Deacon, Rich., Great Bowden. 1710—71.
Trigg, Prudence, of same; at Great Bowden.
Deacon, Thos., Ilston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Goodacre, Anne, Glen Magna.
Deacon, Thos., Saddington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Pearse, Eliz., of same.

Deacon, Thos., Loughborow. 1694—35.
Ansley, Mary, Newport Pagnell; at Newport Pagnell or Loughborow.
Deaken, Francis, Evington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Lawe, Margery, Wigston.
Deakin, John, Market Bosworth. 1715—36.
Davenport, Jane, of same.
Deakins, Barthol, Leicester. 1687. B. 8—51.
Pilkinton, Thomison, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Deakins, David, Woodgate, Leicester. 1712—20.
Low, Mary, of same.
Deakins, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715.—96.
May, Emm, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Deakins. Rich., Burton Lazers. 1695—38.
Garner, Mary, ———; at Burton Lazers.
[*See also* Dakin and Deken.]
Dean, Robt., w., Wilsford, Notts.' 1722—145
? Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., w., Thorpe Arnold.
Dean, Wm., Tilton. 1721—14.
Bullivant, Jane, of same; at Tilton, or St. Margt's., Leic.
Deane, Geo., Odson. 1722—194.
Strong, Mary, of same; at Shackeston or Markfield.
Deane, Jos., w., Odson. 1705—79.
Lager, Jane, of same.
Deepup, Thos., Tilton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Smisbye, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
Deken, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—72.
Wilkinson, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Deken, Thos, ——— ; 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Spence, Anne, ———.
Dekin, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—37.
Gravenor, Eliz., Branston Gate; at St. Martin's Leic. or [Braunston.
[*See also* Dakin.]
Denshire, Jos., Leicester. 1728—134.
Gutteridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Denshire, Josiah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—6.
Parsons, Jane, The Newarke, near Leicester.
Denshire, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—76.
Wightman. Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Denshire, Wm., Braunstone Gate. 1709—84.
Johnson, Anne, of same.
Denshire, Wm., Bilson. 1718—124.
Hills, Anna, of same.
Dent, Francis, Halloughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 83.
Vowe, Joane, of same; at Halloughton or St. Martin's, Leic.

Dent, Leonard, Melton Mowbery. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Jackson, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
Derbye, Wm., Eastwell. 1694—103.
Marilowe, Mary,of same ; at Eastwell.
[*See also* Darby.]
Derry, John, Barkby 1726—225
Bennett, Anne, of same ; at Barkby.
Derry, Jos., w., Sileby. 1726—233.
Kendall, Anne, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Derrye, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
Worsdale, Agnes, w., Knipton.
Deviss, Jas., Bedworth, Warwick. 1726—1.
Knowles, Eliz., Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
Devonshire, Wm., w., Wibtoft. 1723—108.
Gumbley, Mary, w., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Dewick, Jas., w., Brooksby. 1713—28.
Musson, Mary, of same.
Dewick, Jas., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718 A—26.
Boyer, Eliz., Markfield ; at Barrow or Markfield.
Dewick, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Mason, Eliz, ———
Dewick, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—122.
Breare, Cath., w., of same.
Dewsbury, Lawrence, Layer. 1723—135.
Banbury, Anne, Kibworth ; at Layer or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Dexter, Chris., Wartnaby. 1688. Book 4, fo. 88.
Hemsley, Ann, Over Broughton, Notts. ; at Rothley or
Dexter, John, w., Thrapston, Northants. 1711—73. [Wartnaby
West, Rebecca, ——— ; at St, Mary's-in-Arden.
Dexter, John, Market Harborough. 1716—142
Goward Mary, w., ———.
Dexter, Jos., Great Bowden. 1718—56.
Clark, Annē, of same ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
Dexter, Matt , Langer, Notts. 1720—83. [Arden.
Blankley, Mary, Ab. Kettleby ; at Ab. Kettleby, Melton
Dexter, Robt., Harborowe 1619. Book 2, fo. 18. [or . . . .
Sharpe, Anne, of same.
Dexter, Robt., Wartnaby. 1715—65.
Swann, Anne, Little Peatling.
Dexter, Robt., w., Asfordby. 1723—64.
Bass, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Asfordby or Sysonby.
Dexter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711—78.
Aston, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
Dickens, Rich., Welford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Greene, Anne, Dunton.

Dickens, Wm., Market Harborough. 1717—34.
Carter, Mary, of same.
Dickeson, Jas., Loughborow. 1718A—29.
Baresfoot, Dorothy, ——— ; at Loughborow.
Dickins. Daniel, Cossington. 1715—138.
North, Mary, Thrussington.
Dickins, Thos., Cussington. 1722—32.
Webster, Joice, of same ; at Cussington or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Dickins, Wm., Cussington. 1724—69.
Allen, Mary, Thurmaston ; at Wanlip.
Dickinson, John, Market Harborough. 1728—68.
Ireland, Anne, w., of same ; at Bowden Magna or [Harborough.
Dickison, Rich. Mountsorell. 1722—48.
Johnson, Eliz.. Rothley ; at Barrow, Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Dickman, Roger, Thorpe Edmeere. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Cooke, Cath., of same.
Dickman, Thos., Wimeswoulde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Bellton, Agnes, of same.
Dickman, Thos., Wymeswold. 1725—57.
Fox, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Wymeswold, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Dickons, Thos., Dalby Chalcombe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Storer, Anne, Thrussington ; at Thrussington or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Digby, Wm., Billesdon. 1706—96.
Kirk, Jane, Loseby.
Digbye, John,. Barby Thorpe. 1641—128.
Saunsom, Joane, Barkby ; at Barkby, South Croson or . . .
Dikcoons, John, Glen Magna. 1693—108.
Eaton, ... of same ; at Stretton or Glen Magna.
[*See also* Dickens.]
Dikes, Jos., Botesford. 1720—135.
Cox, Dorothy, of same ; at Sproxton.
[*See also* Dix and Dykes.]
Dilke, George, Kirkby Mallory. 1613—5.
Wood, Judith, Cadeby.
Dilke, Thos., Kirkby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Mason, Margt., of same.
Dilke, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Barnewell, Susanna, of same ; at Elmesthorpe.
Dilke, Thos., gent., Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146 and [Book 2, fo. 13.
Farmer, alias Ward, Mary, Hucklescote.
Dilkes, Thos.. Bagworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Rainsford, Margt., Ailston ; at Ailston or St. Martin's, Leic.

Dilkes, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—67.
Barrs, Ann, Barwell ; at Blaby.
Dilks, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1723—84.
Cotes. Ann, of same ; at Stoke Golden or Fenney Drayton.
Dillwarde, Wm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo 78.
Greene, Bridget, Okeham, Rutland.
Disnell, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—62.
Wright, Eliz., Twiford.
Disnell, Robt., Hose. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Sharpe, Alice, w., Eaton.
Dison, Henry, w., Seagrave. 1701—17.
Heyricke, Kath., Leicester ; at Seagrave or St. Mary's, Leic.
Dison, John, Leicester. 1713—153.
Andrews, Eliz., of same.
Ditchfield, Wm., late of Enderby. 1727—187.
Bray, Dorothy, Broughton Astley ; at Broughton Astley.
Dix, John, w., Newbould. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Cotton, Isabella, of same ; at Newbould or Worthington.
[*See also* Dikes and Dyks.]
Dixe, Maurice, Oxenden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Robins, Mary, Bowden Magna.
Dixie, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Hoult, Mary, w., of same.
Dixie, Wolstan, esq., Bosworthe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10
Harper, Barbara, w., Swarston, Derby.
Dixie, Wolstan, Bosworth. 1710—22 (In 1711 Bundle.)
Watson, Mary, Earlshilton.
Dixon, George, gent, Earnesbye. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Edwards, Athriam, w. Witherley.
Dixon, Henry, Barkeston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Peck, Eliz., Pickwell.
Dixon, John, Lutterworth, 1719—58.
Coton, Eliz., of same ; at Burbich.
Dixon, Jos., Holbidge, Lincoln. 1720—15.
Wood, Frances, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Dixon, Rich., Harby. 1715—26.
Hubbard, Mary, of same.
Dixon, Saml., Bitchfield, Lincoln. 1725—49.
Bell, Anne, w., Garthorpe ; at Buckminster.
Dixon, Thos., Loughborough. 1641—76.
Blore, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Mount-
Dixon, Thos., Lutterworth. 1719—156. [sorrel.
Wood, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Dixon, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1724—42.
Parker, Frances, Broughton Asteley ; at Broughton, Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.

Dixwell, Alex., Loughborough. 1727—16.
Warrin, Ann, of same; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
Dobbisson, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—145.
Fryer, Jane, Great Stretton; at Stretton.
Dobinson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—37.
Adams, Anne, Ansty.
Dobinson, Uriah, Market Harborough. 1716—5.
Nevill, Mary, w., of same.
Dod, Clement, Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Woode, Frances, of same.
Dod, John, Aston Flamvile. 1717—15.
Dawkins, Anne, w., of same; at Aston Flamvile.
Dodson, Anthony, Dreton, par. of Bringhurst. 1615. Book 1, [fo. 122.
Inglishe, Eliz, of same
Doewell, Daniel, w., Stoke Goldinge. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Cotes, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leic.; at Stoke Goldinge or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Doewell, Henry, Cleabrooke Magna. 1641—24. [Leic.
Beale, Kath., Ullesthorpe; at Cleabrooke or St. Mary's,
Doewell, Jas., Heigham. 1627—66.
Palmer, Mary, of same; at Heigham.
Doewell, John, Barleston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Bancroft, Anne, Shackerston; at Newbould Verdon.
Doewell, Nicholas, Higham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Kisse, Mary, Witherley.
Doewell, Rich., Desford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Dalton, Eliz., of same; at Higham or Desford.
[*See also* Dowell.]
Doleman, Wm., Worthington. 1727—166.
Martin, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorpe or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Dolton, Wm., Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Hodgskin . . . , ... co. Warwick, at Desford or . . . .
[*See also* Dalton.]
Doman, Robt., Carleby, Lincoln. 1710—119.
Smith, Eliz., Barnett, Northants; at Somerby.
Donesthorpe, R., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1615. Book 1, fo 124.
Carver, Anne, Ibstock
Donisthorpe, John, Packington. 1727—119.
Prats, Mary, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton, Loughborough or Hathern.
Donnelaw, Wm., St. Margarets, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—22.
Ralphes, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margts.,
Donnill, Saml, w., Siston. 1727—109 [Leic.
Hill, Mary, w., Market Bosworth; at Siston, Market Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.

Donnisthorpe, Geo., Packington. 1719. B. 14—96.
Oaker, Eliz., Ibstock ; at Ibstock, Packington or St Mary's, Leic.
Donnisthorpe, Rich., w., Normanton on the Heath. 1711—105.
Dorman, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Dunistarpe.]
Dore, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1726—216. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Union, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough.
Dorman, Chris., w., Tugby. 1710—82.
King, Anne, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
Dorman, Geo., Tugby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Oliver, Ursula, of same ; at Tugby or Norton.
Dorman, Thos., Tugby. 1693—97.
Pick, Mary, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
Dorman, Thos , Tugby. 1713—17.
Atkinson, Eliz., of same.
Dorman, Wm., Fleckney. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
Armeston, Alice, Cosbye ; at Cosbye.
Dorrad, Ben., Countesthorp. 1717—10.
Newell, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Durrad.]
Doubleday, Henry, Sewston. 1715—35.
Raven, Mary, of same.
Doubleday, John, w , Long Claxton. 1693—109.
Hoe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Long Claxton.
Doubleday, John, Scalford. 1717—62
Lister, Anne, of same.
Doubleday, John, w., Long Claxton. 1725—95.
Hollyoak, Isabell, w., Gartrope ; at Gartrope or Wiverby.
Doubleday, Thos., Harby. 1613—108.
B . . kley, Eliz., Stathern.
Doubleday, Thos., Long Clawson. 1718. A.—51.
Levers, Grace, of same.
Doubleday, Wm., ... 1693—77.
Harby, Mary, w., Harby ; at Harby.
Doubleday, Wm., Long Claxton. 1713—30.
Cragg, Mary, Redmile.
Dougherty, Geo., Loughborough. 1723—1.
Berlin, Susanna, of same.
[*See also* Dowty.]
Douler, Humphrey, Newbery, Bucks. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Turpin, Anne, Knaptofte.
Dovill, Mark, Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Clipsham, Mary, of same ; at Thurnby or Oadby.
Dowdeswell, Rich., City of Edenborow 1711—52.
Smith, Grace, Frowlesworth.

Dowell, Daniel, Stoke Goldinge. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Liddyate, Kath., of same.
Dowell, Daniel, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1705—5.
Hurst, Eliz., Hinckley.
Dowell, John, Higham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Bonde, Anne, of same.
Dowell, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Beale, Margt., of same.
Dowell, John, Sutton Cheney. 1711—42.
Remington, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Sutton Cheney.
Dowell, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—113.
Leak, Mary, Leicester Forest; at Shilton or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Dowell, Wm., Higham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Proctor, Dorothy, Kensley? Warwick.
[*See also* Doewell.]
Dowke, Thos., Halloughton, 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Foote, Margt., of same.
Dowse, Edw. w., Greatton, Northants. 1693—46.
Willows, Ann, Shanckton; at Greatton or Shanckton.
Dowse, Wm., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Howton, Mary, Kirkby.
Dowty, Geo., w, Mountsorrell. 1727—21. [Leic.
Richmond, Cath., St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
[*See also* Dougherty.]
Doxey, Geo., w., Harborow. 1700—100.
Smith, Eliz., w., Great Bowden.
Dr. ——— (see Stravers).
Dradge, Daniel, Little Oakley, Northants. 1710—36.
Palmer, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby.
Drake, David, Leicester. 1726—158.
Wood, Frances, All Saints', Leicester.
Drake, John, All Saints, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Bosworth, Eliz., Braunston, par. of Glenfield.
Drake, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1711—82.
Wildbore, Mary, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Drake, Rich., w., Great Sheepy. 1699—79.
Poultney, Sarah, of same.
Drakeley, Henry, clerk, Peatling Magna 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Moore, Martha, Shakerston.
Drakeley, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1711—88.
Elliott, Jane, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Drakeley, Thos., Stapleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Vincente, Margt., of same.

Draper, Geo., Hucklescote. 1627—77.
Lemmor, Isabella, Stanton, par. of Thorneton ; at Hucklescote or St. Martin's, Leic.
Draper, John, Howbie. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Wilkins, Joyce, of same.
Draper, John, Long Claxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Moore, Jane, of same ; at Long Claxton or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Draper, John, Hollywell. 1693—139.
Willford, Dorothy, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Draper, John, w., Hemington. 1700—83
Kerkman, Anne, of same.
Draper, John, Holwell. 1719—33.
Simpson, Ann. Saxilby ; at Holwell, Saxilby or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Draper, Jthn., Long Whatton. 1711—37.
Sutton, Margt., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
Draper, Philipp, gent., Redmile. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
All . . , Frances, w., Bottesford.
Draper, Rich., Hemington. 1627—49.
Bate, Mary, Lockington ; at Diseworth.
Draper, Robt., Melborne, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Fenton, Judith, Dunington Park.
Draper, Robt., Scalford. 1721—87.
Darker, Eliz., of same ; at Scalford or Saxby.
Draper, Thos., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
Hunte, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
Draper, Thos., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Hardey, Dorothy, of same ; at Wymondswould or Rearsby
Draper, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1729—10.
Lockett, Mary, of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Draycott, Henry, Goadby. 1711—130.
Bell, Anne, of same.
Draykett, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1697—7.
Cooper, Eliz., Norton by Twycrosse ; at Norton or Kirkby.
Drayton, Jthn., ... Warwick. 1641—63.
. . exey, Eliz., Sibbesdon ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Drayton, Wm., Atherson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Goodall, Lucy, Witherley.
Drewry, Robt., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Dale, Isabella, ———.
Dreycott, Thos., Tugby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Jefson, Mary, Easton.
Dreyton, Amyas, City of London. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Fitch, Anne, Witherley ; at Witherley.
Drought, John, Wellforde, Northants. 1611. Book 1, fo 81.
Sturgis, Susanna, H., Bosworth.

Drubleby, Hugh, M. Bosworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Ryce, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Drumblebey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo 3.
Kinge, ———, of same.
Ducke, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Picke, Kath., Oadbie.
Ducket, Sabian, Odebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Iliffe, Margt., of same.
Ducket, Thos., Hatherne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Ward, Anne, of same.
Duckett, John, Leicester 1675—106.
Hewett, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Duckett, Noah, Broughton Astley. 1723—152.
Turville, Isabell, Shearsby; at Broughton Astley or Knaptoft.
Duckett, Thos., Thurmaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Turlington, Eliz., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Dudley, David, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1715. B. 8—157.
Hill, Eliz., Market Harborow.
Dudley, Henry, ———. 1712—94.
Wood, Eliz., Lutterworth?
Dudley, Jos., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—34.
Cooke, Hannah, St. Margt's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Dudley, Rich, Cosby. 1710—103.
Bottomley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, [Leic., or Cosby.
Dudley, Rich., Cosby. 1721—83.
Holmes, Alice, of same; at Cosby, Dunton or Narborow.
Dudley, Wm., Swepson. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Barnes, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
Duffield, Robt., Nowsley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Allwood, Frances, of same.
Dufkin, Wm., Nuneaton. 1614. Book 1 fo. 111.
Tompson, Margt., Ashbye-de-la-Zouch
Dufton, Robt., South Croston. 1688—43.
Hose, Alice, of same; at Croston.
Duke, Henry, Aston Flamville. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Carden, Kath., Hinckley; at Aston Flamvile or Shernford.
[*See also* Dowke and Ducke.]
Dummelow, Gilbert, Enderby. 1692—72.
Primes, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.
Dunckley, Wm., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Wise, Anne, of same; at Harborrowe.
Duncomb, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1716—97.
Lindop, Sarah, Thrinkston.
Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165
Challamley, Frances, Merrivall or Witherley (*sic.*)

Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Neale, Eliz., Abkettleby; at Ashby Folwell or Abkettleby.
Duncombe, Roger, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Gooddall, Mary, Peckleton.
Dune or Dann, Dan., Leicester. 1694—57
Willkins, ... of same.
Dunford, Everard, Uppingham, Rutland. 1729—102.
Brown, Eliz., Loddington; at Loddington, Alexton or Tugby.
Dunistarpe, John, Barton Parke. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
Lea, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margts., Leic., or Osgathorpe.
Dunisthorpe, Robt., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1620. Book 1, [fo. 167.
Partricke, Dorothy, of same.
Dunistrop, Jos., Charley. 1729—2.
Smalley, Ann, of same; at Markfield.
[*See also* Donesthorpe.]
Dunmore, John, Stanton Wivel. 1717—91.
Orum, Judith, of same.
Dunmore, John, Aswell, Rutland. 1722—42.
Chamberlain, Eliz., Billesdon; at Billesdon, St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Dunmore. Robt., Lutterworth. 1699—45.
Pewpedy, Mary, ——.
Dunmore, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1714—112.
Berry, Ann. ——.
Dunmore, Robt., w., Stockerston. 1723—126.
Pain, Eliz., w., Medbourn; at Medbourn or Welham.
Dunmore, Wm, Stanton Wivel. 1719—72.
Lowth, Lucy, w., Blatherwick, Northants; at Stanton [Wivel.
Dunmore, Wm., Armsby. 1726—197.
Williamson, Susanna, Gumley; at Gumley, Armsby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Dunn, Geo., Quorndon. 1688—89.
Fellton, Mary, of same; at Barrow or Quorndon.
Dunn, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1711—49.
Welles, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Dunne, Edw., Silbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Blackwell, Agnes, Leicester.
Dunne, Robt., Leicester Abbey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Bruan, Mary, Woodgate, Leicester.
Dunsmore, Wm., Saxby, 1713—98.
Line, Barbary, of same.
Durant, Anthony, Cole Orton. 1694—107.
Hawkins, Han . . of same; at Coleorton.

Durham, John, Wigston Magna. 1694—76.
Noone, Anne, of same; at . . . . . [fo. 89.
Durham. Robt., gent., West Durham, Norfolk? 1630. Book 3,
Yeats, Dorothy, Croxton Kierriell; at Croxton Kierriell, Braunston or Stathern.
Durneley, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693. B. 8—78.
Wood, Abigail, ———.
Durrad, John, Mysterton. 1719. B. 14—99.
King, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or Mysterton.
Durrad, John, Wigston Magna. 1726—192.
Blackwell, Grace, Arnsby; at Wigston Magna, Arnsby [*See also* Dorrad.] [or Foxton.
Durrance, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1720—81.
Hill, Jane, Croxton Kyrriall; at Croxton or Freby.
Durrande, Thos., Waltham, par. of Kilmecott. 1626. Book 3,
Harteshorne, Eliz., Kilmecott; at Kilmecott. [fo. 39.
Durrant, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1722—173.
Foster, Cath., Appleby; at Appleby or Cole Orton.
Duston, Leonard, Sheasbye. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Coltman, Alice, of same.
Dutton, Peter, city of Chester. 1719—17.
Denneys, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
Dutton, Thos., Wynsell, Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Abney, Isabella, Newton Burgeland.
Dyer, Thos., city of London. 1721—116.
Groves, Ann, Raersby; at Raersby, Wanlip or Thurmaston
Dyer, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1699—65.
James, Mary, Hoaby.
Dyks, Ralph, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Wilcoxe, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Dikes and Dix.]
Dymond, Tristram, Melton Mowbray. 1641—99.
Brookesby, Eliz., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Dymsdall, Jas., Langar, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Parr, Cassendra, Melton.
Dyot, Wm., Drayton. 1727—146.
Needham, Martha, Medborn; at Medborn or Holt.

Each, John, Walton. 1707—88.
Wood, Eliz., of same.
Eagle, Wm., East Langton. 1723—175. [Arden.
Wright, Mary, of same; at East Langton or St. Mary's-in-
Eales, Thos., Lutterworth. 1713—40. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Harold, Ann, Lemington, Warwick.
[*See also* Eyles.]

Earle, Rich., Horninghold. 1613—106.
Fathers, Grace, of same.
Earle, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1707—54.
Grey, Anne, Burton; at Edmondthorpe.
Earle, Thos, w., Melton Mowbray. 1716—84.
Sherwood, Ann, Uppingham, Rutland.
[*See also* Erle.]
Earp, Hugh, Heather. 1711—65.
Avernes, Eliz. w., Thringston; at Whitwick or Heather.
Earp, John, w., St. Nicholas'. Leicester. 1708—87
Holmes, Anne, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Earp, Thos., Isley Walton. 1721—23.
Wilson, Mary, Thurcaston; at Thurcaston, Kegworth or [All Saints', Leic.
Earp, Wm., Leicester. 1726—226.
Whitwick, Mary, ———; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or St. Leonards', Leic.
[*See also* Erpe.]
Eason, Wm., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1692—12.
Black, ... Burton Novery; at . . . .
East, John, Market Harborough. 1719—150.
Hall, Alice, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Eastbrook, Wm., Slawston. 1705—58.
Mellross, Eliz., of same; at Slawston.
Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Brawneston, Ellen, of same
Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1699—127.
Walker, Mary, of same.
Eaves, John, Macstock. 1725—19.
Charnock, Sarah, Kegworth.
Eaton, Thos., Chilvescoton, Warwick. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Hickson, Eliz., Broughton.
Eckington, Chas., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1716—65.
Halladay, Eliz., Osgathorpe.
Eden, Humphrey. Ingersby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Healey, Agnes, of same.
Eden, Wm., Burton Pedwordine, Lincoln. 1711—62.
Smith, Penelope, Bottesford; at Bottesford.
Edins, John, Bagworth. 1721—57.
Freeman, Mary, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
Edmonds, Thos., City of Lichfield. 1719—165.
Shaw, Judith, Market Bosworth; at Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Edmunds, Robt., clerk, Hinckley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.
Webb, Jane, Lawford Parva, Warwick; at Hinckley or Chapelry.

Edoe, Wm., Higham. 1707—32.
Daffern, Eliz., Stoke Golding; at Stoke Golding. Hinckley
Higham-upon-the-Hill or St. Mary's, Leic.
Edoe, Wm., Stoke Golden. 1714—71. (In 1715 Bundle.)
French, Eliz., of same.
Edwardes, ———, Quenniborow. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155
Garner, ———, w., Barkby.
Edwards, Geo., Goadby. 1727—53
Andrews, Frances, of same; at Goadby, Bilsdon, Roulston
or Norton near Gaulby.
Edwards, Nthl., Harborough. 1693—91.
Allcock, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborough.
Edwards, Nthl., w., Market Harborough. 1712—121.
Quenby, Mary, w., of same.
Edwards, Rich., Harborow. 1608. Book 1, fo 45.
Whitehead, Mary, of same.
Edwards, Thos., Liecester. 1713—34.
Haines, Eliz., of same
Edwin, Robt., w., Scraptoft. 1709—33.
Symons, Joanna, w., Thurmaston; at Thurmaston or
Edwyn, Edw., Beeby. 1714—11. [Scraptoft.
Bishop, Hannah, Humberston.
Eggington, Nthl., Atherston, Warwick. 1705—68.
Savage, Rebecca, Loughborough.
Eggington, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1700—43
Grimston, Eliz., Arnesby.
Eglie, Francis, Westlangton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Grocock, Mary, Eastlangton.
Eitamen, John, Lockington. 1729—17.
Jimkin, Mary, Hemington; at Lockington.
Ekins, Jeffery, clerk, Barton, Northants. 1723—248.
Freeston, Eliz., East Norton; at Norton, Alexton or
Stockerston.
Eliot, John, Cauldecote, Rutland. 1710—94.
Fish, Hannah, Keythorp; at Tuckby or St. Mary's-in-
[*See also* Elliott and Ellyott.] [Arden.
Elkington, Henry, Shawell. 1709—80.
Kirke, Anne, of same.
Elkington, Jas., w., Newton Harcourt. 1692—14.
Glover, Abigail, of same; at . . .
Elkington, John, Shawell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Swynfen, Eliz., Sutton Cheyney.
Elkington, Thos., Rugby, Warwick. 1701—100.
Jaquess, Mary, Hinckly; at Rugby or Hinkley.
Elkinton, John, Misterton. 1723—70.
Coultman, Ruth, of same; at Misterton.

Elkinton, Nthl., North Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Ward, Eliz., of same; at North Kilworth.
Ellaston, Wm., Welford, Northants. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Wagstaffe, Isabella, Thedingworthe.
Ellicock, Samuel, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—127.
Avern, Grace, w., of same.
Ellicott, Sampson, ... co. Rutland. 1701—66.
Watkin, Eliz., Saxby.
Elliott, Francis, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Brooke, Eliz., of same.
Elliott, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1706—90.
Billing, Mary, Yelvertoft, Northants?
Elliott, Jas., w., Wigston Magna. 1725—162.
Swanskin, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at Gt. Wigston, St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1699—32.
Winterton, Mary, of same.
Elliott, John, Sheepshead. 1699—123.
Frost, Eliz., Garrington.
Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—74
Causier, Anne, Ashby Parva.
Elliott, Rich., Walton. 1711—3.
Pidgeon, Eliz., Narborow; at Narborow or Knaptoft.
Elliott, Thos., Saddington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Smart, Dorothy, of same.
Elliott, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Hardman, Jane, of same; at Melton or Burton Lasers.
Elliott, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1710—34.
Haines, Eliz., of same.
Elliott, Wm., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Briggs, Eliz., Norton by Galbye.
Elliott, Wm., w., Countesthorpe. 1688—8.
Care, Mary, of same; at Countesthorpe.
[*See also* Eliot and Ellyott.]
Ellis, Henry, Lutterworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Smith, Alice, of same; at Leare.
Ellis, Jervace, Sutton, Northants. 1613—71.
Torr, Margt., Gloreston.
Ellis, John, Hinckley. 1705—111.
Ma . . . . Margt., Little Wigston.
Ellis, Rich., Sapcoat. 1694—40.
Grocock, ... w., of same; at Sapcoat.
Ellis, Robt., Keythorp. 1718. B. 14—105.
Grocock, Cath., of same; at Keythorp, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Goadby.

Ellis, Thos., Cotesbrook, Northants. 1723—69
Weston, Anne, North Kilworth; at Gilmorton.
Ellott, Matt., Birstall. 1699—91.
Hallam, Margt., Loughborough; at Loughborough or [Birstall,
Ellyott, John, clerk, Foston. 1699—27.
Goodall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Ellyott, Thos., Belgrave. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Ryvett, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Eliot and Elliott.]
Else, Francis, Nottingham. 1675—107.
Joanes, Alice, Cold Orton; at Cold Orton.
Else, Geo., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Parker, Hanne, of same.
Elsey, John, Thorpe Arnolde. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Sharpe, Margery, of same.
[*See also* Elsy.]
Elsmere, Arden, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1701—28.
Fish, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Thurcaston.
Elston, Henry, Buckminster. 1721—108.
Fawks, Mary, Long Claxton; at Claxton or Melton.
Elston, Thos., Eastwell. 1710—153.
Martin, Margt., of same; at Eastwell or Saxby.
Elston, Wm., w., Stonesby, Lincoln. 1712—49.
Seagrave, Jane, w., Frisby.
Elston, Wm., Buckminster. 1718—120.
Chestir, Mary, of same; at Buckminster or Saxby.
Elsworth, Anthony, Streton. 1717—8.
Farmer, Elianer, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Elsy, Rich., Goadby. 1714—14. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Rimington, Ann, of same.
[*See also* Elsey.]
Elton, Robt. Coleorton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
? Barker, Eliz., of same.
Elty, Wm., Hatherne. 1724—9.
Harriman, Eliz., of same; at Hathern or St. Margt's., Leic.
Elvison, Wm., Thringston. 1720—45.
Endsworth, Jane, Bredon; at Osgathorpe.
Elwood, John, Melton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Bringhest, Sarah, Waltham.
Elwood, Wm., w., Church Langhton. 1693—68.
Richards, Mary, West Langhton; at Church Langhton.
Emery, John, Welldon, Northants. 1722—172.
Mitchell, Eliz., w., Horninghold; at Alexton or Horninghold
Emerson, Michael Bard, Market Harborough. 1710—151.
Cracroft, Ann Phillis, ——; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

Emerson, Peter, w., Doddington. Hunts. 1687. Book 4. fo. 67.
Warington, Ann, Desford; at Desford.
Emlyn, Tollom, Rearsby. 1729—68.
Woodhouse, Mary, of same; at Rearsby, Brookesby, S. Croson or Chapel of the New Hospital.
Endsor, Wm., Tonge. 1726—14.
Henshaw, Eliz., Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington
English, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1729—153.
Graisley, Phebe, of same; at Barrow or Mountsorrell.
Enis, Humphrey, late of Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Foster, Izabella, Bushby.
Ensor, Henry, Bramcote, Warwick. 1627—59.
Gifford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ensor, Henry, Emmington, Warwick. 1712—118.
Smith, Sarah, Bagworth.
Ensor, Jos., Shakerston. 1726—49.
Palmer, Eliz., w., of same; at Shakerston or Packington.
Ensor, Thos., w., Sapcot. 1723—193.
Lovet, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
Ensor, Wm., Erleshilton. 1613—93.
Ravens, Rachell, of same.
Ericke, Jas., clerk, Thorneton. 1627—81.
Imins, Eliz., Tilton; at Thorneton.
Ericke, John, w., ... 1709—65.
Chapman, Hannah, w., Leicester.
[*See also* Eyricke, Herrick and Heyrick.]
Erin, John, Glen Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Steevens, Agnes, of same.
Erington, John, Belton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Bancrofte, Eliz., Swarston, Derby.
Erle, Jas., Kilby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Lloyd, Mary, of same; at Wistowe or All Saints', Leic.
[*See also* Earle.]
Erpe, Hamar, Bagworth. 1709—83.
Pym, Sarah, of same.
Erpe, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—13.
Cooper, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Erpe, Jos., Leicester. 1700—78.
Jackson, Mary, Countesthorpe.
Erpe, Rich., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Hunte, Mary, Newton.
[*See also* Earp.]
Erratt, Wm., Newmarket, Cambridge. 1725—180.
Goodwin, Ann, Saltby; at Sproxton.
Essex, Jerome, Sapcoat. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Browne, Anne, Broughton Ashley

Estlin, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Greene, Anne, Aston Flamvill
Euardine, Wm., Buckminster. 1725—115.
Watchorn, Eleanor, of same ; at Buckminster.
Evans, Moses, Daventry, Northants. 1727—170 [or Harborough.
Pickering, Barbara, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden
[*See also* Ewvans and Evins.]
Evatt, Jas., Castle Donington. 1714—29.
Thomasman, Dorothy, of same.
Evatt, Ralph, Abkettlebie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Smithe, Joane, Loughborowe.
Evatt, Wm., Castle Donington. 1724—84.
Hickling, Eliz., of same ; at Castle Donington or Loughborough.
Eveington, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1619. Book 1, [fo. 156.
Kinderne, Susanna, Kegworth.
Everard, Gabriel, Thurlston. 1699—81.
Tibbolds, Mary, of same
Everard, Gabriel, Thurlston. 1728—49.
Bonnett, Sarah, Whittick ; at Thurlston or Loughborow.
Everard, Geo., clerk, Loughborough. 1723—3.
Drury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
Everard, John, gent., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Aston, Anne, Thurcaston.
Everard, John, Dadlington. 1718. A.—45.
Cotton, Eliz., Great Glen ; at Dadlington, Great Glen or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Everard, Jthn,, Thurlston. 1724—71.
Checkley, Eliz., of same ; at Thurlston or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Everard, Jos., Queniborough. 1727—14.
Dingwell, Lucy, w., Eastwell ; at Eastwell or AshbyFolvyll,
Everard, Rich., gent., Wellesborrowe, par. of Sibbesdon. 1617.
Gee, Edith, Nuneaton, Warwick. [Book 1, fo. 137
Everard, Stephen, gent., Heather. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Plumbe, Alice, Marston ; at Marston, Heather, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Everard, Thos., Thurlston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Tompson, Ursula, Neilston ; at Thurlston or Neilston.
Everard, Thos, Queneburrough. 1714—56
Ebb, Anne, of same.
Everard, Thos., Thurcaston. 1717—31.
Curtoys, Eliz., St. Margarets, Leicester.
Everard, Wm., Dadlington 1675—5.
Wigston, Anne, of same ; at Dadlington.
Everatt, John., Thurleston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Dafferne, Grace, of same.

Everatt, John, Thurlston. 1641—66.
Everatt, Anne, w., of same; at St. Mary's, St. Nicholas', Leic., or Thurlston.
Everett, Wm., Humby Parva, Lincoln. N.D.—117.
Lord, Eliz., Saltby? (In 1702 Bundle.)
Everidd, Wm., Long Claxton. 1728—51.
Rouse, Mary, of same.
Everly, Philip, Tur Langton. 1714—34.
Loscomb, Ann, w., of same.
Evett, Robt., Wartneby, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Whipps, Alice, Belgrave.
Evins, Humphrey, Bushby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Scott, Elienor, of same.
Ewles, Thos., Medbourn. 1724—134.
Rudkin, Eliz., of same; at Welham or Medbourn.
Ewvans, John, Mesom. 1726—218.
? Balor, Sarah, of same.
Exton, John, Wymondham. 1695—54.
Baker, Jane, of same.
Exton, Thos., Harston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Foreman, Ellen, w., Sproxton; at Harston or Sproxton.
Exton, Thos., Thorpe Satchvile. 1723—133.
Martin, Cath., Eaton; at Eaton, Twyford, or St. Mary's-in-[Arden.
Exton, Thos., Waltham-on-the-Woulds. 1728—104.
Wilford, Mary, Statherne; at Statherne, Waltham or St. [Leonard's, Leic.
Eyles, Benj., Husbands Bosworth. 1729—28.
Langley, Eliz., of same; at Husbands Bosworth or Misterton.
[*See also* Eales.]
Eyre, Gervase, Blith, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Stanley. Anne, Easton.
Eyre, Wm., gent., Belton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Seagrave, Grace, Garrydon Park; at Disheley.
[*See also* Ayre.]
Eyricke, Thos., city of London. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Stanford, Eliz., Loasbey.
[*See also* Ericke, Herrick and Heyrick.]

Fablin, John, Leesthorp. 1716—93.
Richardson, Anne, Oakham, Rutland.
Fabling. Anthony, Burton Novery. 1724—170.
Grey, Eliz., of same; at Burton or St. Martin's, Leic.
Fairclough, Wm., Graffam, Hunts. 1694—81.
Barry, Mary, Loddington; at Loddington.
Fairefeild, Philipp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Woodcock, Eliz., of same.

Faireman, Martin, Bowdon Magna. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Lowsebey, Alice, Catthorpe.
Faldo, or Feldowe, Thos., gent., Creek, Northants. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168 and Book 2, fo. 21.
Saunderson, Eliz., w., Peatling Magna.
Falkener, Thos., Croston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Coxe, Parnell, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Faulkner and Fawkner.]
Fall, Alexander, Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—30.
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
Fallows, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—140.
Boyer, Mary, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Fallvey, John, Leicester. 1723—131.
Gilbert, Mary, w., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth, St. Martin's, or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fancott, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Osborne, Alice, Burley, Rutland.
Fancott, Wm., Wymondham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Miles, Frances, All Saints', Leic.; at Wymondham, All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Farborough, Edw., Lutterworth. 1719—57.
Jefs, or Voss, Susannah, Kerby, Warwick; at Kilncote.
Farborow, Edw., Lutterworth. 1727—183.
Essex, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
Fardell, Jas., Edmundthorpe. 1727—144.
Tympson, Jane, of same; at Edmundthorpe.
Farefeild, Wm., Newarke, near Leicester. 1688—48.
Orton, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, als. Ward, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Hurst, Margt., Holwell; at Apkettleby.
Farmer, als. Ward, Laurence, Normanton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Poxton, Eliz., of same.
Farmer, Halford, Leicester. 1718. A—28.
Burstall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, Henry, Woodgate, Leicester. 1722. B. 9—10.
Vann, Eliz., Evington; at Evington.
Farmer, Hugh, Neilston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Butler, Mary, Barwell.
Farmer, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Grey, Grace, Burbage.
Farmer, Jas., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Seagrave Anne, ———
Farmer, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—146.
Orme, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Farmer, John, Ratcliffe Culey. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Puryfey, Mary, Calcoate, Warwick; at Ratcliffe.
Farmer, John, Carlton. 1695—28.
Hall, Alice, Shackerston; at Shackerston, Market Bosworth or Carlton.
Farmer, John, Dunnington-upon-the Heath. 1707—19.
Lowe, Eliz., Wimeswould; at Wimeswould or Ibstocke.
Farmer, John, Quarndon. 1710—113
Owen, Sarah, of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or Wood-
Farmer, John, w., Carleton. 1714—20. [house
Barton, Sarah, of same.
Farmer, John, Breedon. 1716—90.
North Ann, of same.
Farmer, John, w., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—9
Gee, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Farmer, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—126.
Blincorn, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorp.
Farmer, Jos., Loughborough. 1723—242.
Faux, Ann, Sutton Cheney; at Sutton Cheney or Loughborough.
Farmer, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16
Jowett, Jane, Kegworth.
Farmer, Rich., Witherley. 1711—126.
Moore, Rebecca, Appleby.
Farmer, Rich., Kilby. 1712—22.
Parleby, Margt., Rearsby.
Farmer, Robt., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1699—60.
Hall, Esther, Staunton Harrold.
Farmer, Thos., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1707—58.
Good, Jane, Bagworth; at Thorneton, Bagworth, Nailston
Farmer, Thos., Twycrosse. 1716—78. [or Normanton.
Moor, Eliz., Little Appleby; at Appleby or Twycrosse.
Farmer, Thos., Sibson. 1729—171.
Burges, Eliz., Thringston; at Sibson, Thringston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Farmer, Wm., gent., Uppingham. 1630. Book 3, fo 91.
Death, Mary, Harleston, Harbey.
Farmer, Wm., w., Shepshead. 1692—102.
Burton, Eliz., Langley; at Shepshead or Langley.
Farmer, Wm., Turlangton. 1708—34.
Hull, Cath., Catthorpe.
Farmer, Wm., Little Newton or Botcheston. 1723—240.
Durham, Judith, Swannington; at Whitwick or Shepeshead.
Farmer (*see* Warde).
Farndon, John, Bedford. 1727—17. [Woodhouse
Barling, Winifred, Loughborough; at Loughborough or

Farneham, Thos., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6
Waldram, Frances, Charley.
Farnell, Martin, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1675—75.
P . . ace, Eliz? Greisley, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Farnell, Thos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Dickenson, Mary, ———
Farnell, Thos., Overseal. 1708—44.
Harrison, Dorothy, w., Breedon.
Farren, Thos., Clay Coton, Northants. 1688—74.
Frisbie, Jane, Coton; at Bosworth.
Farrer, Vespasian, Harborough. 1720—61.
Coleman, Eliz., Thorp Langton; at Harborough, Blaston or Welham.
Farrin, John, Melton Mowbray. 1693—34.
Watchorne, Annie, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Farrin John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—173.
Atkins, Sarah, North Kilworth; at Great Bowden or North Kilworth.
Farrin, Richard, Lutterworth. 1709—79.
Handley, Eliz., of same.
Farring, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1712—98.
Julian, Barbarah, of same.
Farrow, Saml., Loughborow. 1725—112.
Knowls, Eliz., of same; at Loughborow or Shepeshead.
Farrow, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—68.
Shunburgh, Annie, of same; at Loughborough.
Faulkner, Saml., Market Harborough. 1717—92.
Cousins, Arabella, of same.
Faulkner, Saml., East Langton. 1725—122
Groocock, Mary, w., West Langton; at Langton, Foxton or Lubenham.
Faulkner, (?) Thos., Thorp Langton. 1701—70.
Woodcock, Eliz., of same.
Faulkner, Thos., Medburne, 1702—34.
Sutton, Constance, of same; at Medburne.
[*See also* Falkener.]
Fauston, Wm., Cottingham, Northants. 1719—82.
Wade, Mary, Harringworth, Northants; at Kilby.
Faux, Anthony, Glen Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Belgrave, Margt., of same.
Favel, Thos., Wymeswold. 1722—69.
Martyn, Sarah, of same; at Hoton.
Fawkner, Thos., Dalbie Parva. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8 [Leic.
Hardull, Joan, of same; at Dalbie Parva or All Saints',
Fawlkner, Arthur, Glenfeild. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Beeby, Agnes, Cussington.

Fawnt, Anthony, gent, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Wigley, Anne, Scraptofte.
Fawnte, Henry, Esq., Foston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Love, Barbara, St. Leonard's, Leic.
Fawsett, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Millington, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic.
Fawsit, Gilbert, St. Martin's, Leic. 1641—90.
(?) Dawsonn, Joane, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Fawsitt, Jos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—127.
Broughton, Eliz., of same.
Fawsitt, Thos., Leicester. 1687. B. 8—47.
Loseby, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
[*See also* Fossit.]
Featherston, John, Nottingham. 1722—27.
Jackson, Mary, Harby.
Feberrye, Geo., late of Hanson Grange, Derby, now of Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Coleman, Frances, Turlangton.
Feilding, Garratt, Sutton Bonnington, Notts. 1613—16.
Brittaine, Frances, Catthorpe, als. Thorpe Thomas.
Feildeinge, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Davie, Joan, of same.
[*See also* Fielding.]
Fell, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1713—100.
Hanley, Anne, of same.
Fellowes, Thos., Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Chapman, Alice, of same.
Fellows, Wm., Carleton. 1712—25. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Wilson, Ann, ———
Felstead, Rich., Hobey. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Wilson, Eliz., of same.
Felton, John, Mountsorel. 1723—103. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Pets, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Sileby.
Fenton, Bennett, Markefeild. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Harrison, Eliz., w., Evington; at Markefeild or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Fenton, Thos., Coats. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Sikes, Mary, of same; at Prestwould or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Fereneley, John, w., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1715 A—8.
Cartwright, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Ferman, Thos., Grantham, Lincoln. 1718 A—5
Burbidge, Martha, Carlton; at Carlton or Saxby.
Fern, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—131.
Pratt, Jane, ———.
Fern, John, Nottingham. 1717—1.
Holmes, Sarah, Desford; at Desford.

Ferne, Rich., Barleston. 1728—5.
Bradford, Mary, Newbold Verdon.
Ferne, Robt., Harleston, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Hall, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
Ferne, Wm., w., Desford. 1675—110.
Grace, Sarah, of same; at Desford.
Ferneley, Geo., w., Thrussington. 1726—66.
Henton, Sarah, Ragdale; at Ragdale, Thrussington or Ratcliffe Super W.
Ferneley, Jos., Wymondham. 1728—109.
East, Cath., Sproxton.
Fernilley, Thos., Thrussington. 1694—32.
Shelton, Eliz., w., of same; at Thrussington.
[*See also* Fereneley.]
Ferreis, Sir John, knt., ———. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Dunington.
Ferryman, Robt., Sileby. 1719. B. 14—80.
Church, Eliz., of same; at Sileby or Segrave.
Ferryman, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1711—86.
Randon, Mary, of same; at Barrow or its Chapelries.
Fever, John, Kettering, Northants. 1708—65.
King, Sybille, Gillmorton; at Gillmorton.
Fewck, John, Sylebee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Caunt, Isabella, of same.
Fewkes, John, w., Syston. 1694—11.
Deacon, Martha, of same; at Syston.
Fewkes, John, Quarndon. 1706—1.
Allen, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
Fewkes, Rich., Sithston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Lewyn, Eliz., of same.
Fewkes, Thos., Sylebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Chamberlaine, Alice, of same; at Sylebey.
Fewkes, Wm., Barbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Storer, Eliz., Thrussington; at Thrussington or Barkebey.
Fewks, Rich., Hungerton. 1715—156.
Carter, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Fukes.]
Field, Jas., Turlangton. 1718—4.
Cave, Eliz., Catthorpe; at Langton or Catthorpe.
Fielding, Barthol, Shepeshead. 1728—71.
Spencer, Anne, Normanton, Derby; at Osgathorpe.
Fielding, Edw., Thorpe Acre. 1714—145.
Chapman, Anne, Loughborough.
Fielding, Robt., Thrussington. 1723—206.
Heynesworth, Eliz., of same; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Fieldinge, Thos., Seagrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Duckett, Alice, of same ; at Seagrave.
[*See also* Feilding.]
Fieldhouse, John, Blackfordby. 1726—194.
Blake, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Figures, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1723—246.
Newbold, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Shepeshead or
? Finhey, ———, w., Markfield 1728—31. [Mountsorrel.
Palmer, Mary, w., Syston ; at Markfield, Syston or All
Finley, Robt., Walton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20. [Saints', Leic.
Palmer, Eliz., of same.
Fish, Francis, Leicester. 1714—78. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Collingwood, Ann, ———
Fish, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—50.
Brasley, Eliz., w., Syleby ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Walton.
Fish, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—93.
Taft, Anne, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
Fish, Robt., Leicester. 1715—141. [Arden.
Johnson, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Fishe, Robt., Bowdon Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.
Fishe, Alice, of same.
Fishe, Thos., gent, Bowdon. 1609. Book 1, fo 61.
Sprigge, Mary, Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.
Fishe, Wm., Bowdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Parsons, Anne, Carlton, Northants.
Fisher, Barnaby, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Wilkinson, Joyce, Queneborowe.
Fisher, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718. B. 14—103.
Greasley, Millicent, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Quarndon,
Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
Fisher, Humphrey, curate of Melton Mowbray. 1709—46.
Walker, Ann, of same. [(In 1710 Bundle.)
Fisher, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Hallocke, Anne, Cussington.
Fisher, John, Cossington. 1706—93.
Barrodale, Eliz., of same.
Fisher, John, Cossington. 1719—71
Smalley, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell,
Woodhouse or Cossington.
Fisher, John, Blackfordby. 1725—28.
Chamberline, Eliz., of same ; at Nethersail.
Fisher, John, Wimeswold. 1727—8.
Burrowes, Eliz., of same ; Wimeswold or St. Leonard's,
Fisher, Mountjoy, Cossington. 1729—72. [Leic.
Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Wanlip or Cussington.

Fisher, Mountjoy, Cussington. 1729—140.
Taylor, Isabell, w., of same ; at Cossington.
Fisher, Nich., Wymeswold. 1720—73.
Favell, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Woodhouse.
Fisher, Rich., Wymeswold. 1627—141.
Sledd, Suzanna, of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
Fisher, Rich., Thrussington. 1725—199.
Fisher, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or Melton.
Fisher, Robert, Kerby Bellers. 1628. Book 3 fo. 66.
Bardsie, Susanna, Scalford ; at Scalford or Kerby Bellers.
Fisher, Saml., Cossington. 1726—65.
Harrison, Anne, w., of same ; at Cossington or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Fisher, Thos., Syleby. 1720—98.
Norman, Margt., of same ; at Syleby or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Fisher, Wm., gent., Threckingham, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81
Whalley, Eliz., Norton-juxta-Galby ; at Galby.
Fisher, Wm., Stretton, Rutland. 1712—161.
Bruster, Mary, Melton.
Fisher, Wm., Irchester, Northants. 1722—85.
Spence, Eliz., Slawston ; at Welham or Slawston.
Fisher, Wm., Dyseworth. 1729—16.
Prat, Sarah, Coleorton ; at Osgathorpe.
Fitchet, Wm., Snareson. 1722—113
Whitworth, Susanna, of same.
Fitters, Hugh, Widmerpoole, Notts. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Leake, Eliz., w., Wymeswold.
Fittsymonds, John, Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Cowell, Alice, of same.
Fitz Gerrard, Francis, Market Bosworth. 1716—31.
Wright, Sarah, w., of same.
Fizhrandolph, John, Broughton, Notts. 1713—98. (In 1714
Draycott, Anne, w., Goteby [Bundle.)
Flamson, John, Heather. 1701—111.
Stevenson, Eliz., Belton ; at Belton
Flavel, Rich., Hinkley. 1729—13.
Pain, Eliz., of same ; at Hinkley.
Flavell, Edw., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Smithe, Jane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Flavell, Edw., Aylston. 1688—34.
Mason, Margt., of same ; at Aylston.
Flavell, Henry, Shawell. 1711—111.
Flavell, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Shawell.
Flavell, John, Lutterworth. 1692—30.
Lussell, Frances, of same.

Flavell, John, Shawell. 1699—9.
Elkington, Martha, of same ; at Shawell.
Flavell, John, Hartshorn, Derby. 1718—50.
Everard, Rebecca, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Flavell, Thos., Hinckley. 1721—188.
Cotton, Rebecca, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Flavell, Wm., Shawell. 1713—90.
Russell, Eliz., of same.
Flavil, John, Leicester. 1700—96.
Howson, ———, Charley.
Fleming, Henry, w., Market Harborough. 1712—26. (In 1713 [Bundle.)
Waters, Mary, ———
Fleminge, Wm., Burbage. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Amye, Helen, Cosby.
Flemyng, Edw., Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Blount, Isabella, of same ; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fletcher, Edw., Twiford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Samuel, Frances, of same.
Fletcher, Everard, Loddington (?). 1695—46.
Godfrey, Eliz., Belton. Rutland ; at Loddington.
Fletcher, Henry, w., Ayleston. 1688—138.
Roe, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester, or Ayleston.
Fletcher, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Smith, Eliz., Lear.
Fletcher, John, ... Magna. 1695—49.
Billesdon, Mary, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or Great Stretton.
Fletcher, John, Glen Magna. 1719—98.
Chew, Sarah, Great Wigston ; at Great Glen, Great Wigston or All Saints', Leicester.
Fletcher, John, w., Ratby. 1719—108.
Gee, Eliz., Thornton ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Rateby.
Fletcher, John, Loughborough. 1729—22.
Swan, Eliz., of same ; at Shepeshead or Loughborough.
Fletcher, Nich., Siston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Whottoft, Anne, of same.
Fletcher, Paul, Chesterfeild, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Moncke, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
Fletcher, Robt., Grouby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Smith, Anne, of same ; at Ratby.
Fletcher, Robt., Grooby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Pickar, Anne, of same.
Fletcher, Thos., Siston. 1707—8.
Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

Fletcher, Thos., Bredon. 1718. B. 14—110.
Hunt, Mary, Whittick; at Whittick or Shepshead.
Fletcher, Wm., clerk, Shakerston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
More, Susanna, of same; at Shakerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fletcher, William, All Saints', Leicester. 1638. B. 1—58.
Iliffe, Christian, Gumley; at Gumley or All Saints', Leic.
Fletcher, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Cooper, Mary, ———.
Fletcher, Wm., Little Sheepy. 1687 Book 4, fo. 66.
Bowne, Mary, w., of same; at Sheepy.
Fletcher, William., Syston. 1713—44.
Francks, Eliz., Thorp Arnold.
Fletcher, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1721—172.
Aire, Eliz., of same; at Kibworth.
Fletcher, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—58.
Brown, Anne, of same.
Flint, Thos., gent., Matlock, Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bradell, Abigail, Harbey; at Harbey.
Floor, Rich., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1719—182.
Brice, Mary, Burton Lazars; at Whitsundine or Burton [Lazars.
Flower, John, Bagworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Tookie, Eliz., Sheepey Parva; at Thornton, Sheepey or Newbold Verdon.
Flower, John, Hose. 1719—38.
Kemp, Mary, Bingham, Notts; at Hose.
Flower, Phillip, Withcock. 1718. B. 14—70.
Jackson, Susannah, Uppingham, Rutland.
Flower, Robt., Long Claxton. 1702—100.
Linthwaite, Jane, of same.
Flower, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Lancaster, Eliz., of same.
Flower, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Freake, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Flower, Thos., Staunton-on-ye-Wolds, Notts. 1726—136.
Daft, Mary, Nether Broughton; at Broughton or Melton.
Flower, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Campion, Isabella, w., of same.
Flude, Benj., Barwell. 1675—90.
Heacocke, Ruth, Burbage; at Barwell or Burbage.
Flude, Daniel, w., Dunton Bassett. 1693—2.
Groococke, Cath., Cosby; at Cosby or Dunton Bassett.
Flude, Francis, Kilbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Pick, Eliz., w., Kibworth Harcourt; at Kibworth, Kilbey or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Flude, Henry, Ashby Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Biggs, Eliz., Earlshilton.

Flude, Jas., Countesthorp. 1723—55.
Young, Anne, of same; at Blaby, Countesthorp or Foxton.
Flude, Jos., w., Dunton Bassett 1728—25.
Morris, Mary, w., Desford; at Desford, Dunton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Flude, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1718—67
Harold, Sarah, of same; at Dunton or St. Margaret's Leicester.
Foe, Francis, clerk, Sitherston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Wood, Abagaelem, Thrussington; at Siston or Thrussington.
Foldes, John, Woodhouse. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Burchnall, Margt., Thurcaston.
Folds, Robt., Woodhouse Eves. 1675—21.
Folds, Sarah, of same; at Barrow.
Folds, Robt., Woodhouse. 1727—5.
Cramp, Dorothy, of same; at Loughborough.
[*See also* Fouldes.]
Folkingham, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—80.
Piddock, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Packington.
Foode, Jos., Fleckney. 1693—31.
Paine, Mary, Smeeton; at Kibworth or Fleckney.
Footman, Roger, Little Harwood, Bucks. 1724—99
Farborough, Martha, Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Ford, John, Fillongley, Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Lloyd, Eliz., Neather Seale; at Neather Seale or Swepston.
Ford, Ralph, Branston. 1715—130.
Rice, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Ford, Rich., w., Smithsbie, Derby. 1718—65.
Goddard, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Ford, Robt., Barleston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Greenawaye, Margt., Desford; at Desford.
Forman, Henry, Preston, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Kellam, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.
Forman, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1719—77.
Bembrigge, Mary, Sproxton; at Melton or Waltham.
Forman, John, Kirby. 1724—52.
Townsend, Ann, Grooby; at Kirby, Glenfield or St. Margt's., Leic.
Forman, Thos., Skeffington. 1712—129.
Dalby, Anne, Great Dalby.
Forman, Thos., Walton. N.D.—98. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Hooton, Jane, Saxelby; at Ab. Kettleby or Saxelby
Forrian, Geo., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo 6.
Marshall, Emmott, of same.

Forrian, John, Congeston. 1720—190.
Oldacre, Hannah, of same; at Congeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Forrine, Robt., Shackeston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Wood, Sarah, of same.
Forryan, Robt., Burbage. 1702—36.
Tayler, Grace, w., Sketchley; at Aston or Burbage.
Forster, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. N.D.—175. (In 1726 Bundle.)
Falkenor, Eliz., Alexton; at Alexton or Wardley.
Forster, Wm., Camsey, Worcester. 1726—182.
Stannion, Susanna, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Fosbrooke, Leonard, Shardlow, Derby. 1693—36.
Mugginson, Susanna, Breedon; at Breedon or its chapelries.
Foscraft, Saml., Nether Broughton. 1728—15.
Hoe, Martha, of same.
Fosell, John, Bittiswell. 1719—171.
Lawd, Mary, of same; at Fenny Drayton or Bittiswell.
Fossill, John, Bruntingthorp. 1692—39
Bindley, Mary, of same; at Bruntingthorp.
Fossit, Chas., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—133.
Reynolds, Jane, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Foster, Anthony, Ilston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Earle, Ameam, Fleckney; at Carleton Curlewe or Wistowe.
Foster, Arthur, Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Bayley, Grace, of same.
Foster, Daniel, Applebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Spencer, Margt., of same.
Foster, Edw., Market Harborough. 1719—15.
Whitfield, Eliz., w.. of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Foster, John., Smeeton. 1688—22.
Moore, Grace, Broughton Astle; at Kibworth or Broughton.
Foster, John, Coton, Warwick. 1709—97.
Smith, Anne, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Foster, John, Rearsby. 1715—66.
Morley, Mary, of same.
Foster, John, Hinckley. 1723—212.
Par, Dorothy, of same; at Hinckley or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Foster, Jthn., Knighton. 1705. B. 8—106.
Mould, Mary, Evington.
Foster, Jthn., w., Knighton. 1721—21.
Flude, Joan, Dunton Basset; at Dunton, Knighton, Great Peatling or Foston.
Foster, Jos., Lockington. 1724—199.
Hargrave Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Foster, Michael, Kibworth Beachamp. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Ayres, Anne, South Kilworth; at South Kilworth.
Foster, Robt., Bushby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Northe, Anne, Sitheston; at Bushby, Sitheston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Foster, Thos., Glen Magna. 1708—10.
Palmer, Eliz., of same.
Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Brian, Bridget, w., Kibworth Harcourte.
Foster, Wm., Knighton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Bingley, Helen, Enderby.
Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Storer, Anne, Thrussington.
Foster, Wm., Thurnbye. 1641—111.
Smalley, Alice, w., of same; at Thurnbye.
Fouldes, John, Barrow. 1700—80.
Throne, Eliz., w., Hatherne.
Fouldes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—132.
Cross, Ann, Childcot, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Fouldes, Wm., Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
———, of same.
Foulds, Robt., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Venable, Isabella, Loughboroughe; at Loughboroughe.
Foulds, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—56.
Tylecoate, Mary, Saddington.
[*See also* Foldes.]
Fove, Wm., City of London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Gilson, Grace, Orton-on-the-Hill.
Fowkes, Jas., Kerby Bellers. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Burton, Eliz., of same.
Fowkes, Sam, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Windham, Eliz., ———.
Fowks, Jas., Melton. 1711—25.
Parr, Eliz., of same.
Fowler, Clement, Mountsorrell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Browne, Margery, Pickwell.
Fowler, Harborow, Womandam. 1727—167.
Rebbels, Mary, Long Clawson; at Ab. Kettleby.
Fowler, John, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Burrowes, Margery, Hoton, par. of Prestwould.
Fowler, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Skermer, Ellen, of same.
Fowler, Jos., w., Hucclescoate. 1688—125.
Dickenson, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ibstock, Ashby or Hucclescoate.

Fowler, Jos., Hugglescoate. 1719—175.
Coulton, Mary, Osgathorpe; at Sheepey Magna, Ratcliff or Sibbiston.
Fowler, Nich., Loughburgh. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Hoffe, Eliz., of same.
Fowler, Rich., Penford, Stafford. 1718—84.
Whadcock, Dorothy, Blaby; at Blaby or Sharnford.
Fowler, Thos., w., Goadby. 1709—95.
Woodcocke, Eliz., of same.
Fowler, Wm., Loughborow. 1720—43.
Milns, Mary, of same; at Loughborow.
Fox, Chas., Wirksop, Notts. 1719. B. 14—79.
Clowsley, Eliz., Great Stretton; at Great Glenn.
Fox, David, Wymeswold. 1721—170.
Marshall, Eliz., of same; at Hoton or Walton.
Fox, David, Wimeswold. 1724—196.
Bentley, Mary, Shepeshead; at Osgathorpe or Shepeshead.
Fox, Edw., Castle Donington. 1707—47.
Bonsall, Eliz., Prestwould; at Prestwould or Castle Donington.
Fox, Edw., Wymeswold. 1723—39.
Shepherd, Dorothy, of same; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
Fox, Jas., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo 80.
Cooper, Anne, Ashbie Magna; at St. Martin's, Leic. or . . . .
Fox, Jas., ... 1641—59.
Pochyn, Marg., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Mountsorrell or Th . . . .
Fox, John, Castle Donnington. 1675—55.
Cockain, Anne, Lockington; at Castle Donnington, Lockington or Swepston.
Fox, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—21.
Curson, Judith, Breedon.
Fox, John, Market Bosworth. 1688—116.
Marryott, Susanna, Heather.
Fox, John, Horninghold. 1693—135.
Palmer, Eliz., of same; at Horninghold.
Fox, John, North Killworth. 1699—78.
Banbury, Mary, of same.
Fox, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B. 14—52.
Brewin, Anne, w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Braunston.
Fox, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—91.
Hill, Rebecca, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, [Leicester.
Fox, Jthn., Thrussington. 1720—162.
Draycott, Anne, w., Kirby Bellers; at Kirby Bellers, Thrussington, Melton or Thorpe.

Fox, Joshua, Melton Mowbray. 1710—49.
Yeomanson, Eliz., Asfordby.
Fox, Lazarus, Bowden Magna. 1692—94
Monck, Eliz., of same ; at Gt. Bowden.
Fox, Oliver, w., Wigston Magna. 1722—68. [Leic.
Canner, Sarah, w., of same ; at Wigston or St. Leonard's,
Fox, Rich., w., Desford. 1688. Book 4, fo. 69.
Allen, Eliz., Knighton ; at Knighton or Desford.
Fox, Robt., Saxby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Slye, Mary, w., of same.
Fox, Stephen, Burton Novery. 1721—203.
Woodward Abigail, of same ; at Burton Novery or Foxton.
Fox, Thos., Desford. 1711—58.
Taylor, Eliz., Sketchley.
Fox, Thos., Burton-juxta-Prestwould. 1719. B. 14.—95.
Gray, Ruth, w., Willoughby, Notts. ; at Prestwould or St.
Fox, Thos., Weymswold. 1721—62. [Mary's, Leicester.
Fisher, Mary, of same ; at Weymswold or Melton.
Fox, Thos., Billesdon. 1727—52.
Bellamy, Mary, of same ; at Billesdon or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fox, Wm., Castle Donington 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Farmer, Margery, Ratcliffe Culye.
Fox, Wm., Wymeswould. 1641—96.
Franck, Margt., of same ; at Wymeswould or Loughborough.
Fox, Wm., clerk, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leic. 1684. Book 4,
Eyres, Eliz., Cole Orton. [fo. 32.
Fox, Wm., Horninghold. 1695—8
Chambers, Grace, of same ; at Horninghold.
Fox, Wm., Thringston. 1697—14.
Fox, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
Fox, Wm., Wymeswold, 1709—30.
Randon, Anne, Barrow-on-Soar; at Barrow or Wymeswould.
Fox, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1729—43.
Green, Sarah, w., of same ; at Hinckley.
Foxcroft, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hood, Anne, ———.
Foxcroft, Saml., St. Paul's, Bedford. 1716—125.
White, Dorothy, Lutterworth.
[*See also* Foscraft.]
Foxe, Nthl., Shoreditch, Middlesex. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Angell, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Foxe, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Stephenson (als. Griffin), Agnes, w., of same.
Foxe, Robt., Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
Brookesbie, Mary, Thurmaston.

Foxe, Wm., Rattcliffe Culey. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Stanforde, Eliz., Burbage.
Foxe, Wm., Wymeswold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Shuttlewood, Isabella, Loughboroughe; at Wymeswold or [Loughboroughe.
Foxen, John, Sileby. 1724—104.
Boley. Mary, Mountsorrel; at Sileby or Segrave.
Foxon, Chas., Ailston. 1726—127.
Gee, Sarah, of same; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Foxon, Henry, Ullesthorpe. 1722—185.
Basson, Mary, of same; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
Foxon, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Earl, Mary, Kilby.
Foxon, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1619 Book 2, fo. 17.
Browne, Eliz., Southkilworthe.
Foxson, John, Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Garrett, Kath., Fleckney.
Foxton, John, Fareham, Hants. 1704—15. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Massey, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Ard- [den
Foxton, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—29.
Ward, Margt., w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Foxton, Wm., Leicester. 1716—144.
Jarvis, als. Rigard, Ann, Congeston.
Francis, John, Newbould, Warwick. 1688—68.
Bent, Frances, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.
Francis, Nicholas, Thornton. 1623, Book 3, fo. 10.
Thomas. Jane. of same.
Francis, William, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Fryer, Mary, Little Newton.
Francis, Wm., w., Stony Stanton. 1702—101.
Grace, Dorothy, w., of same.
Franciss, Jas, Barwell. 1694—139.
Appleborough, ... , Sapcoat; at Barwell or Sapcoat.
[*See also* Fraunceis.]
Franck, Geo., Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Heyricke, Amy, Thrussington.
Franck, Wm., ———. 1679 Book 4, fo. 7.
Chapman, Sarah, ———.
Francke, Robt., Wymeswold 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Freby, Agnes, of same; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
Francke, Thos., Wymeswold. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Burrowes, Eliz., w., Mountsorell.
Francke, Thos., Loughborrowe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Bennett, Helen, Dishley.
Francke, Wm., Dalby Jacombe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Callys, Agnes, of same; at Dalby.

Francke, Wm., Harby. 1613—55.
Brodell, Macklyn, of same.
Francklyn, Rich., Shakerston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Plant, Mary, of same; at Shakerston.
Francs, John, Loughborowe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Dyson, Izabella, Swepston.
Franke, Anthony, Asfordby. 1693—67.
Dennys, Mary, of same; at Asfordby.
Franke, Thos., Queniborough. 1709—45.
Franke, Eliz., of same.
Franke, Wm., Quarndon. 1692—49.
Perkins, Hannah, of same; at . . . . .
Franke, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1694—83.
Hall, ... , of same; at Thorpe Arnold.
Franklin, Thos., Banbury, Oxford. 1707—45.
King, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or Little Peatling.
Franks, Chas., Hendon?, Northants. 1723—20.
Tompson, Eliz., Newbold Verdon; at Markfield or [Newbold.
Franks, Chas., Loughborow. 1724—136.
Brumskin, Abigail, of same?; at Loughborow.
Franks, Saml., Swithland. 1725—100.
Bott, Sarah, Thorneton; at Thorneton.
Franks, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1720—108.
Treen, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Somerby or Melton [Mowbray.
Franks, Wm., Glen Magna. 1721—16.
Beaumont, Diana, of same; at Great Glen, Great Stretton or St. Margt's., Leicester.
Frauncis, Thos., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Armeston, Kath., Hinckley.
Fraunes, Wm., Newton Nethercoate. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14
Biddle, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Francis.]
Freake, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Wootton, Mary, w., of same.
Frear, Isaac, Wigston Magna, 1728—103.
Gilbert, Sarah, of same; at Kilby.
Frearson, Geo., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1712—31.
Foster, Anne, Appleby.
[*See also* Freerson.]
Freckingham, Thos., Bottisford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Wright, Eliz., of same.
Freckingham, Wm., Abkettleby. 1701—75.
? Tem, Mary, w., Knipton; at Knipton or Abkettleby.
Freeman, Francis, Sheepey Magna. 1613—49.
Toone, Joane, of same.

Freeman, Francis, Dalby Parva 1699—28.
Gowett, Susanna, of same.
Freeman, Francis, Melton Mowbray. 1712—30.
Camb, Anne, w., Frisby; at Melton.
Freeman, Geo., Thrinkstone. 1716. B. 14—14.
Bennett, Jane, w., of same.
Freeman, Geo., Hatherne. 1720—87.
Keigtley, Ann, of same; at Markfield or Hatherne.
Freeman, John, Leicester. 1627—55.
Savill, Christian, w., Blabie; at Blabie or Great Glen.
Freeman, John, Burton Lasers. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Allam, Eliz., Dalby Parva; at Burton Lasers or Dalby [Parva.
Freeman, John, ... , Warwick. 1695—42.
Rowe, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Freeman, John, Dalby Parva. 1700—53.
Bouden, Ann, Stapleford.
Freeman, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1705—93.
Ashby, Eliz., Quenby.
Freeman, John, Garrington. 1708—15.
Freeman, Anne, of same; at Dishley.
Freeman, John, Halstead. 1709—4.
Peake, Martha, East Norton; at Tilton or East Norton.
Freeman, Philip, w., Burton Lazars. 1727—33.
Berridge, Eliz., w., Barrow, Rutland.
Freeman, Rich., Colde Ashby, Northants. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Fellyan, Agnes, Sheasby; at Sheasby.
Freeman, Rich., Seasbie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Scott, Isabella, of same.
Freeman, Ro., Nottingham. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Graye, Anne, Humberston.
Freeman, Robt., Swanford. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Lacie, Dorothy, Bushbie.
Freeman, Robt., Bushby. 1699—11.
Sherrard, Mary, of same; at Thurnby or Burton Overy.
Freeman, Thos., Harborough. 1712—136.
Butler, Mary, Branston.
Freeman, Wm., Kibworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Dakins, Kath., of same.
Freeman, Wm., clerk, Kegworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Gilpin, Anne, Loughborowe.
Freeman, Wm., Wilnecoate, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
Pegg, Bridget, Wellch Hall, near Leicester.
Freeman, Wm., Gaddesbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Pole, Sicelia, Ashby Follwell; at Ashby.
Freeman, Wm., Braunstone. 1641—92.
Worrald, Ann, of same; at Glenfield.

Freer, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1675—97.
Tookey, Anne, Loddington; at Great Wigston or Lod-
Freer, Henry, Higham. 1714—162. [dington.
Haines, Eliz., of same.
Freer, Isaac, Gumley. 1693—82.
Cobley, Jane, ... ; at Gumley or Ibstock.
Freer, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
Johnson, Dorcas, w., Aylston; at St. Martin's, Leicester or Ailston.
Freer, John, Newton . . . . 1693—118.
Tookey, Ann, Sheepy Parva; at Sheepye or Ratby.
Freer, Robt., Burton Overy. 1713—54.
Mattock, Susannah, of same.
Freer, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B.14—55
Grey, Ruth, of same.
Freer, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1726—148.
Cave, Eliz., Frolesworth; at Frolesworth, Wigston or Witherly.
Freer, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Greene, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Freer, Thos., Desford. 1708—82.
Aslin, Mary, of same; at Desford.
Freer, Wm., Blaby. 1613—76.
Harries, Eliz., w., of same.
Freer, Wm., Newtowne Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Francs, Hellen, Barleston.
Freer, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1711—72.
Wignell, Eliz., Great Easton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Freer, Wm., Fleckney. 1712—135
Sharples, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester.
Freer, Wm., Leicester. 1720—194.
Smith, Anne, Birstall; at Belgrave, St. Nicholas', Leicester or Birstall.
Freer, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1726—38.
Hudson, Mary, Wimeswold; at St. Leonard's, Leicester or Wimeswold.
Freere, John, Stretton 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Dawkin, Agnes, Thurnbie.
[*See also* Frear.]
Freerson, Thos., Breedon 1716—4.
Foster, Mary, Newbold Verdun.
Freerson, Wm., Hartshorne, Derby. 1713—67.
Hunt, Eliz., Bagworth,
[*See also* Frearson.]
Freeston, Edw., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—63.
Ball, Mary, of same.

Freeston, John, Newton Harcourte. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Pearche, Eliz., of same.
Freeston. John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Brushfield, Anne, ———.
Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1721—27.
Walker, Eliz., Okeham, Rutland; at Gadsby or Somerby.
Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1729—173.
Bonshar, Ann, Great Wigston; at Gt. Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Freith, Barthol, Gumbley. 1613—34.
Foxon, Grace or Joan, Countisthorpe.
[*See also* Frith.]
French, Obediah, Stoake Golding. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Richardson, Eliz., of same; at Stoake Golding or Hinckley.
French, Robert, Gilmorton. 1691. B. 6—49.
B . . . . . Ellen . . . . ; at . . . . .
French, Robt., Atherston, Warwick. 1718. A—11.
Briars, Eliz., Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory.
French, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Woodward, Merial, w., Hinckley; at Cleybrooke.
Frend, Wm., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Moore, Kath., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Fresbey, Daniel, Tilton. 1700—79.
Pinner, Lyde, Susten?
Fretter, Wm., Market Harborough. 1708—45.
Jarvis, Alice, Humberston.
[*See also* Fritter.]
Frier, Robt., Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Willett, Rose, of same.
Friht, Michael, Shepy Magna. 1716—156.
Leighs, Eliz., Pollesworth, Warwick.
Frincklin, Wm., Coldoverton. 1641—132.
Griffin, Joane, of same; at Cold Overton, Loseby or [Twiford.
Frisbie, Jo., Burton Overy. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Malborne, Alice, of same.
Frisbie, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Twiford. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Loasbie, ... , w., of same; at South Croson or . . . . .
Frisby, Hugh, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—101.
Holmes, Eliz., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Frisby, Jas., Applebey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Wright, Anne, of same.
Frisby, John, Braston?, Northants. 1701—13. (In 1702 Bundle.)
Hart, Jane, Hallaton.
Frisby, John, Scrapthorp. 1719—86.
Wainright, Ann, of same; at Scrapthorp or Somerby.

Frisby, Thomas, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Thorpe, Mudwin, Sileby.
Frisby, Thos., Burrow-on-the-Hill. 1699—49.
Buckley, Mary, Coleorton.
Frisby, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Merryman, Dorothy, of same.
Frisby, Wm., Wistowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Atton, Mary, Kilby; at All Saints', Leicester, or Wistowe.
Frisby, Wm., Thorpe Setchfield. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Parson, Joyce, Dalby Parva; at Thorpe Setchfield or Dalby [Parva.
Frisby, Wm., w., Scraptoft. 1723—211.
Matthews, Mary, w., Stoughton; at Scraptoft, Stoughton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Frisby, Wm., Cranow. 1728—4.
Clarke, Ann, Hallaton; at Hallaton.
[*See also* Fresbey.]
Friswell, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1716—157.
Birch, Amey, of same.
Friswell, Rich., Leicester Castle. 1725—56.
Baker, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's. Leicester.
Friswell, Samuel, Stamford, Lincoln. 1719.—112.
Welch, Hannah, Welham; at Welham.
Frith, John, Kingdom of Ireland. 1706—82.
Sykes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Frith, Robt., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B.14—71.
Timbrell, Mary, w., Bagworth; at Markfeild or Bagworth.
[*See also* Freith.]
Fritter, Chris., Husbands Bosworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Taylor, Mary, Harborrowe.
[*See also* Fretter.]
Froane, Jos., w., Leicester. 1719. B.14—100.
Page, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Frone, Paul, Neither Claybrooke. 1706—24.
Richards, Dorothy, Croft.
Frone, Rich., w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—109.
Hill, Mary, Cosby; at Cosby.
Frost, Rich., Croft. 1722—31.
Townsend, Eliz., Barkby; at Barkby or Croft.
Frost, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Vernham, Alice, Sapcoate; at Sapcoate or Frolesworth.
Frost, Thos., Frowlesworth. 1710—97.
Lea, Eliz., of same; at Frowlesworth or Sapcoate.
Frost, Wm., Leir. 1722—116.
Scotton, Anne, Bitteswell; at Misterton.

Frost, Wm., Armsby. 1725—104.
Hawford, Ann, of same; at Blaby.
Froste, John, Gilmorton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Blockley, Mary, Dunnesthorpe.
Fruer (or Frevour), Francis, w., Ketteringe, Northants. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Hall, Jane, Bradwell.
Fryer, John, Glen Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Clerke, Alice, w., Leicester.
Fryer, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1627—155.
Grange, Amy, Littlethorpe; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Frier.]
Fukes, John, Segrave. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Chamberlaine, Eliz., of same.
Fukes, Rich., Rodely. 1723—227.
Fukes, Dorothy, of same; at Osgathorp.
Fukes, Thos., Worthington. 1723—86.
Sims, Mary, Loughborough; at Osgathorp.
[*See also* Fewkes.]
Fuller, Wm., Weston, Notts. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Derham, Kath., Statherne.
Fullwood, Wm., Normanton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Smith, Kath., of same; at Normanton or Thurleston.
Fulshaw, Thos., Kirkby Mallory. 1706—83.
Freer, Jane, of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle Shilton.
Fulwood, Wm., Gorrington. 1706—65.
Eaton, Mary, of same; at Dixley.
Furborowgh, Edw., Lutterworth. 1692—54.
Judd, Mather, w., of same; at Lutterworth.
Furbrow, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—24.
Farnell, Eliz., of same; at Throwlesworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Furneys, Rich., Lawghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Parker, Mary, Lubbenham.

Gadge, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Mowdrell, Margt., of same.
Gadsby, John, Snarston. 1718. A.—40.
Adams, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Gadsby, Nich., w., Snareston. 1729—164.
Furberrow, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Swebston, Snareston or St. Margt's., Leic.
Gage, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Rudings, Joane, Bruntingthorpe.
Gally, John, Thorpe Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Langley, Judith, Church Langton.

Gambell, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Bell, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Gamble, Blase, Shernford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Buckler, Phillippa, of same.
Gamble, Edw., Ashby Follwell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Webster, Mary, Croxton Crioll; at Ashby.
Gamble, Henry, Smeeton. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Coles, Susanna, of same.
Gamble, Humphrey, Ernesby. 1694—60.
Toon, Martha, Newton Harcourt.
Gamble, John, Dalby Chacombe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Brickwood, Parnell, Burrowe.
Gamble, John, Hungarton. 1709—39.
Slater, Anne, of same; at Hungarton
Gamble, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—18.
Burroughs, Mary, of same.
Gamble, Peter, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Bushe, Joan, Quarndon.
Gamble, Ralph, Lockington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Cook, Eliz., of same.
Gamble, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—61.
Davenport, Sarah, Great Peatling; at Great Peatling or Willoughby Waterless.
Gamble, Robt., Saxelbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Boyson, Margt., w., Thrussington.
Gamble, Robt., Kirbie Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
Howett, Gardinda, of same; at Kirbie Bellers or All Saints',
Gamble, Robt., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79. [Leic.
Watkins, Jane, of same; at Burbage.
Gamble, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1641—91.
Musson, Eliz., Dalby-on-the-Wolds; at Frisby-on-the-Wreake, Dalby-on-the-Wolds or South Croston.
Gamble, Robt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—68.
Briers, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Gamble, Robt., Hallaton. 1728—89.
Sumptre, Sarah, w., of same; at Great Bowden.
Gamble, Saml., Hoothorp, Northants. 1718. B. 14—75.
Robinson, Kath., Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or
Gamble, Thos., Wiggeston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114. [Foxton.
Crawford, Anne, Gilmorton.
Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Blounte, Millicent, Sisonby.
Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1714—54.
Buckley, Jane, Cold Overton.
Gamble, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—16.
Richard, Mary, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.

Gamble, Thos., Cole Orton. 1725—127.
Blood, Eliz., Hathern ; at Hathern or Osgathorp.
Gamble, Valentine, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Pynder, Eleanor, Wigston.
Gamble, Wm., Womondham. 1609 Book 1, fo. 62.
Dinge, Anne, Stapleforth ; at Stapleforth.
Gamble, Wm., Thrussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
West, Isabella, of same.
Gamble, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Simons, Margt., Evington.
Gamble, Wm., Asforby. 1675—124.
Parker, Abigail, Greetham, Rutland : at Asforby.
Gamble, Wm., w., Anstey. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
Willkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leic ; at All Saints', Leic.
Gamble, Wm., Coleoverton. 1716. B. 14—10.
Davies, Deborah, Whitwyck.
Gambold, Saml., Shawell. 1727—45.
Goodman, Sarah, Badby, Northants; at Shawell or Catthorp.
Games, Wm., Langhorn, esq., Stamford, Lincoln. 1723—101.
Willson, Mary, of same ; at the Church of the Blessed Virgin or Chapel of Brown's Hospital, Stamford.
Gammage, Saml., Higham. 1709—26.
Horn, Mary, w., Twycross ; at Higham or Twycross.
Gardiner, Moses, Kilsbye, Northants. 1720—19.
Cave, Ann, Catthorp ; at Catthorp.
Gardner, John, Barleston. 1688—66.
Burton, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Barleston.
Gardner, John, Northtoft, Northants. 1705—49.
Truby, Frances, Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
Gardner, Thos., Desford. 1694—31.
Brooks, Mary, Little Ashby ; at Desford or Little Ashby.
Garfeild, Wm., clerk, Tilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Beeby, Hellen, Halsted ; at Tilton or Blaby.
Garland, Benj., Leicester. 1705—30.
Pegg, Eliz., of same.
Garland, John, Queniborow. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Eyrick, Isabella, of same.
Garland, John, Leicester. 1680. B. 8—27.
Randall, Jone, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Garland, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1689. B. 8—66.
Hastwell, Cath., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
Garland, Thos., Barleston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Gearey, Frances, of same.
Garland, Wm., Stoughton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Litherland, Joan, w., Neilston.

Garlande, Chris., Leare. 1622. Book 3, fo, 8.
Seale, Mary, Bruntingthorpe.
Garle, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—199.
Bingley, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Garle, Benj., w., Leicester. 1723—158.
Welden, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Garle, John, Shernforde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Pegge, Helen, of same.
Garlicke, Robt., City of Coventry. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Briscoe, Sarah, Sapcoate.
Garner, Brian, Rolston, Stafford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Allock, Alice, w., Edmundthorp ; at Edmundthorpe
Garner, Daniel, Howthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Woodward, Jane, Thedingworth.
Garner, Edw., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Burchnall, Alice, of same.
Garner, Edw., Melton. 1727—135.
? Jordan, Ann, of same ; at Melton.
Garner, Henry, Lutterworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Lee, Susannah, Cleybrooke ; at Cleybrooke.
Garner, John, Long Whatton. 1719—96.
Ironmonger, Ann, of same ; at Long Whatton.
Garner, Thos., Barton-in-the-Beanes. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Garie, Lucy, Barlston.
Garner, Wm., Nelson. 1722—191.
Fletcher, Eliz., of same ; at Nelson or Markfeild.
Garratt, Jos., Seustern. 1723—177. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Townsend, Mary, Croxton Kyriel ; at Croxton or Saxby.
Garret, John, Ullesthorpe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Cole, Frances, Smeeton Westerby.
Garret, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. B. 8—151.
Barwell, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Garret, Wm., Stoke Goldinge. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Hilton, Eliz., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
Garrett, John, Bitteswell. 1715—104.
Cheshire, Eliz., Little Ashby.
Garrett, John, Ulstrop. 1718. A.—13.
Flude, Jane, North Kilworth ; at Claybrook, North Kilworth or All Saints', Leicester.
Garrett, Thos., Brentingthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Clarke, Anne, Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
Garrot, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1692. B. 8—74
(?) Bruck, Anne, of same ; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Garton, Hugh, Eastnorton. 1613—70.
Smithe, Jane, Brooke, Rutland.

Garton, Wm., Diesworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Marshall, Mary, of same.
Garton, Wm., Ansty. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Roger, Jane, Newtown Linford.
Gascoigne, Geo., w., Wymondham. 1641—127.
Kilbye, Dorothy, w., Braunstone, Rutland; at St Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Gascoigne, John, Ketterin, Northants. 1706—9.
Alsop, Mary, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Gase, Thos., Shearsbie. 1627—10.
Marson, Anne, Bitteswell; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Gaskin, Thos., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Berridge, Kath., Leicester (?); at Leicester.
Gasking, Wm., Garthorpe. 1713—109.
Brooks, Mary, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds; at Waltham, Garthorpe or Melton.
Gater, John, Blougherby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Farmer, *als.* Ward, Kath., Hucklescote Grange.
Gatley, John, Castle Donington. 1714—71.
Abbott, Eliz., Hemington.
Gatliffe, Saml., Thornton. 1675—34.
Fowler, Mary, Feney Drayton; at Thornton or Feney Drayton.
Gawtharn, John, w., Greendon, Northants. 1712—83.
Cotton, Lydia, Walton-in-Chimcut.
Geale, Chris., Bottisford. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Elkington, Eliz., of same.
Geale, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Peet, Mary, ———.
Geall, John, Musson. 1712—68.
Tingle, Ellen, Sison.
Gearie, Chas., Thorneton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Hewytt, Mary, of same.
Geary, Elias, Thornton. 1727—23.
Bott, Eliz., of same; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester
Geary, John, . . . epley Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Ball, Mary, Upton; at . . . . or St. Mary's, Leicester.
[*See also* Gery].
Gee, Henry, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Seale, Mary, ———.
Gee, Henry, w., Ailston. 1719—141.
Spencer, Mary, Frith, near Glenfield; at Ailston St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leicester or Branston.
Gee, John, Aylston. 1694—130.
Slater, Mary, of same; at Aylston.

Gee, John, Ailston. 1725—33.
Lewin, Cath., of same; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Gee, Thos., Poynton, Lincoln. 1641—74.
Fairebarne, Eliz., Bottesford; at Bottesford or St. Mary's, [Leicester.
Gee, Thos., ... 1699—12.
Scampton, Mary, Lockington or St. Peter's. Derby; at Lutterworth or Lockington.
Gee, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—28.
Groocock, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gee, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1712—39.
Blore, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Jee.]
Geesing. Gilbert, Coston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Harte, Ellen, Kerby Bellars.
Geesing, John, Barson. 1727—59.
Hickson, Tryphena, of same; at Barston or Saxby.
Geiste, Philip, Ilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Nedham, Eliz., of same; at Ilston or Cranhoe.
[*See also* Gest.]
Gent, Wm., Polesworth, Warwick. 1717—18.
Blakesly, Eliz., Burbach; at Burbach.
George, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1724—135.
Geary, Eliz., Thornton; at Market Bosworth or Thornton.
George, Thos., Braunston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26. [Leic.
Worsdale, Anne, of same; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
George, Thos, Burton, par. of Melton. 1729—32.
Snow, Eliz.,w., of same.
Gerard, Thos., Thorpeacre. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Clarke, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Dishley or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
German, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Harrison, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Gervase, Anthony, Garthorp. 1717—103.
Rouse, Cath., Harby.
Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1714—72. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Harper, Frances, of same.
Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1715—12. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Orton, Joanna, of same.
Gery, Thos., Barwell, 1717. B 14—48.
Dallison, Mary, Earleshilton.
Gerye, Peter, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.
[*See also* Gearie.]
Gess, Brian, Twyford. 1705—55.
Redding, Mary, Hosted; at Edmondthorpe.

Gest, Whalley, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146
Busbye, Sarah, Utoxeter ? Stafford ; at Norton.
Geste, Thos., gent., South Kilworth. 1626. Book 3. fo. 31.
Wilcocks, Anne, of same ; at South Kilworth or St. Mary's, Leicester.
[*See also* Geiste.]
Getliffe, Wm., City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Goodwyne, Joan, All Saints', Leicester.
Gibbens, Edw., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Barlow, Eliz., w., of same.
Gibbin, Wm., Plunger. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Milner, Alice, Harston.
Gibbins, Henry, Medbourn. 1721—84. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Phillips, Eliz., ———; at Welham.
Gibbons, Thos., Melton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Wyatt, Anne, Earnesby ; at Earnesby.
Gibbons, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90. [borough.
Goodman, Frances, of same ; at Halloughton or Har-
Gibbons, Wm., Drayton. 1723—41 [Arden.
Meadows, Joanna, of same ; at Drayton or St. Mary's-in-
Gibbs, Edw., Canbrooke, Warwick. 1714—137.
Fancourt, Frances, Kimcoate.
Gibbs, Edw., Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—37.
Holmes, Eliz., of same.
Gibson, Abraham, Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Smith, Frances, Eaton.
Gibson, Henry, Lutterworth. 1713—43. (In 1715 Bundle)
Weightman, Emm., of same.
Gibson, John, Thurmaston. 1688—10.
Jud, Mary, Barkby.
Gibson, John, Bowden Magna. 1694—75.
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Bowden.
Gibson, John, Poultney, par. of Misterton. 1707—56.
Wyatt, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.
Gibson, John, Kirby Bellows. 1718. A.—49.
Worth, Ann, w., Thrumaston ; at Kirby, Thrumaston or Wanlip.
Gibson, John, Lutterworth. 1725—2.
Davenport, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Gibson, John, Thurmaston. 1725—82.
Daftam, Mary, St Margaret's, Leicester.
Gibson, John, Goadby. 1727—37.
Tate, Eliz., South Witham, Lincoln ; at Goadby or Saxby.
Gibson, Thos., Owston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Rudg, Agnes, of same.

Gibson, Thos., Buckminster. 1714—126.
Lord, Eliz., Seustern.
Gibson, Wm., Sproxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Leake, Frances, of same ; at Sproxton or Goadbey.
Gibson, Wm., Sileby. 1719—163.
Davenport, Mary, Evington ; at Alexton or Sileby.
Gicev, Henry, Castle Donnington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Kettle, Sarah, Loughborrow.
Gilbart, Robt., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Bennington, Alice, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gilberd, John, Smithesby. 1613—99. [Leic.
Picke, Joyce. of same ; at Smithesbye or St. Mary's,
Gilbert, Alex., Cadeby. 1721—42.
Wagstaff, Sarah, ... ; at Cadeby or Markfeild.
Gilbert, Antho., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Hunt, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Leicester.
Gilbert, Chas., Castle Donington. 1718—83.
Walton, Mary, of same ; at Castle Donington or Osgathorp.
Gilbert, Davenport, ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 4.
Dove, Jane, ———.
Gilbert, Francis, Overton Sawcie. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Browne, Isabella, Belton ; at Overton.
Gilbert, Geo., Nether Seale. 1692—44.
Houlton, Sybill, w., of same ; at . . . . .
Gilbert, Isaac, Frowlesworth. 1720—51.
Orton, Dorcas, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Gilbert, Jas., Hinckley. 1700—82.
Cappar, Anna, Burbage.
Gilbert, John, Cleybrooke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Wykes, Margery, Cosbye.
Gilbert, John, Newton Harcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Elliston, Mary, Wistowe ; at Wistowe.
Gilbert, John, w., Ashby Parva. 1688—54.
Styles, Anne, of same ; at Ashby.
Gilbert, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1701—58.
Burgoland, Martha, of same ; at Market Bosworth or any of its chapelries.
Gilbert, John, Oadby. 1724—79.
Pick, Mary, of same.
Gilbert, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1729—99.
Goddard, Mary, Claybrooke ; at Claybrooke.
Gilbert, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Astell, Frances, Wigston ; at Newton Harcourt or Wigston.
Gilbert, Robt., Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Wallis, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbery or Burton Lazers.

Gilbert, Saml., Thrinkston. 1720. 185.
Bond, Ellen, of same ; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
Gilbert, Thos., Narborowe. 1606. B. 1—16.
Lea, Judeth, Kilby.
Gilbert, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Stanley, Alice, of same.
Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1693—15.
Saddington, Susanna, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1717—90.
Peyn, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Gilbert, Walter, Ashby-de-Zouch. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Woodd, Margery, City of Coventry ; at Appleby.
Gilbert, Walter, Tamworth, Stafford. 1705—21.
Wightman, Anne, Burbage.
Gilbert, Wm., gent., Lockoe, Derby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Allen, Mary, w., Thrussington.
Gilbert, Wm., w., Peatling Magna. 1641—125.
Groome, Mary, w., Mowsley ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or [Peatling Parva.
Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1725—48.
Pearson, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
Jarvis, Eliz., Bosworth ; at Lutterworth or Bosworth.
Gilbert, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1692—110.
Sleath, Jane, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Gilbert, Zachariah, Barwell. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Reade, Anne, Stonie Staunton.
Gilberte, Wm., w., gent., Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Noble, Frances, w., of same ; at Reresby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Gilford, John, Enderby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111, and B. 1—25.
Temple, *als.* Gest, Isabella, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Gilford, John, Church Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Tomson, Joan, East Langton ; at Church Langton.
Gilford, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1692—38.
Oures, Bennett, Ibstock ; at Ibstock or . . . . .
Gilford, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—38.
Pollard, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s, [*See also* Guilford.] [Leic.
Gilham, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Wood, Mary, w., Thurleston ; at Thurleston or Countes- [thorpe.
Gill, Geo., Wymondham. 1724—105.
Adcock, Cath., of same ; at Sproxton.
Gill, John, Foxton. 1716—132.
Smeeton, Eliz., Kibworth Beuchamp.
Gillam, John, Countesthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Gillam, Susanna, of same.

Gillam, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Mansfeild, Eliz., w., Kymcoate.
Gillam, Thos., w., Countesthorpe. 1710—22.
Brewin, Eliz., Wigston.
Gilliver, Godfrey, Twicross. 1722—104.
Bowler, Sarah, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton or Twicross.
Gillott, ———, St. Margt's., Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Moore, ———, All Saints', Leic.
Gilpin, Leonard, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Gregory, Eliz., w., Lear.
Gilson, John, Raersby. 1717—27.
Schooley, Ann, of same.
Gilson, Wm., Barsbye. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Frannces, Ellen, Kirbe Bellers; at Ashby Folville or Kirbe Bellers.
Gilson, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Owndes, Eliz., ———.
Gimson, Anthony, Halloughton. 1627—127.
Smith, Mary, of same; at Halloughton or Market Harborough.
Gimson, Thos., Enderbie. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.
Bradford, Agnes, w., of same.
Gimson, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1726—223.
Bennet, Jane, Woodthorp; at Loughborough, Dishly or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Ginte (or Gnite), John, Ailston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Webster, Dorothy, of same.
Gisborne, Rich., Kegworth. 1527—130.
Larkin, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
Gisforth, Anthony, Grantham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Freind, Isabella, Wymondham.
Glassopp, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Wilcox, *als.* Wilcockson, Alice, of same.
Glazebrooke, Geo., Swannington. 1726—159.
Grant, Sarah, of same; at Shepeshead or Whitwick.
Gleaves, Jos., Eaton. 1706—114.
Mason, Sarah, Stonesby; at Edmondthorp.
Glen, Demetrus, Eaton. 1723—162.
Saunders, Sarah, Coston?
Glen, John, Bilson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Abney, Ellen, Mountsorrell.
Glen, John, Goadby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Davie, Mary, of same.
Glen, Thos., Wymondham. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Gardner, Jane, Leicester Abbey.

Glenn, John, Norton-juxta-Twycross. 1715—101.
Mould, Mary, Copsall.
Glenn, Thos., Sibbesdon. 1710—59.
Draper, Maria, Witherley.
Glenn, Thos., Sibbiston. 1717—108.
Fletcher, Ann, Atherston, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Glenn, Wm., Bilson. 1723—182.
Shrigley, Ann, Bosworth; at Shenton.
Glew, John, Garthorp. 1713—77.
Jackson, Mary, of same.
Gloscote, Wm., Barleston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Wood, Cornelia, of same.
Glover, Benj., Ulscroft. 1722—189.
Crosse, Eliz., Woodhouse; at Markfield or Barrow.
Glover, Benj., Ullescroft-in-forest-of-Charnwood. 1727—83.
Bawn, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Glover, Francis, Rotherbee. 1613—80.
Tayler, Eliz., South Croson.
Glover, Geo., All Saints,' Leicester. 1713. B. 8—152.
Spittlehouse, Dorothy, St. Margts., Leicester; at St.
Glover, Henry, ... 1641—102. [Margt's., Leic.
Crispe, Sarah, Hartshall, Warwick; at Sibsdon or . . . . .
Glover, John, Anstie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Tompson, Joan, w., of same.
Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1705—97.
Tliff, Eliz., Gumley.
Glover, John, Maplewell Longdale, Charley Forest. 1707—16.
Brookes, Susanna, Desford; at Desford.
Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1711—112.
Basset, Alice, Countesthorpe.
Glover, Phillip, Wiseall, Notts. 1694—47.
G . . . . . , Mary, Seagrave; at Seagrave.
Glover, Saml., Buckminster. 1641—45.
Storer, Ann, of same; at Buckminster or Wiverby.
Glover, Saml., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1715. B. 8—161.
Cradock, Alice, St. Margt's., Leicester.
Glover, Simon, Cussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Perkins, Alice, of same; at All Saints', Leic. or Cussington
Glover, Thos., Ansty. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Bradsall, Alice, w., of same.
Glover, Thos., w., Great Glen. 1723—151.
Nichols, Mary, Gumbly; at Great Glen or St, Mary's-in-
Glover, Wm., Anstye. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105. [Arden.
Blakesley, Mary, Beaumont Leas; at Ansty.
Glover, Wm., Rotherby. 1709—85.
Miller, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.

Glover, Wm., Normanton. 1725—163.
Nedham, Cath., Formark, Derby; at Normanton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Gnite, *see* Ginte.
Goadby, Elias, Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106,
Turvill, Mary, w., Earnesby; at Earleshilton or Earnesby.
Goadby, Rich., Earlshilton. 1687. B. 8—49.
Ward, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester.
Goadby, Thos., Twyford. 1721—206.
Simkin, Alice, w.. ———; at All Saints', Leicester.
Goadby, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1693. B. 8—79.
Pares, Eliz., ———.
Goadby, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1699. B. 8—88.
Thomas, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Goare, Thos., Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Aston, Griscilla, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
[*See also* Gore.]
Goatby, Edw., South Croxton. 1713—69. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Simson, Susannah, of same.
Goddard, John, Siston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Adcocke, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
Goddard, John, Siston. 1726—161.
Whale, Ann, Shepshead; at Shepshead or Siston.
Goddard, Robt., Enderby. 1722—59.
Leak, Ann, Leicester; at Enderby or St. Margt's., Leic.
Goddard, Thos., Hincley? 1693—122.
Ilif, Ann, Narborow; at Hinckley or Narborow.
Goddard, Thos., Cosby. 1697—5.
Linthwaite, Grace, Glen Magna; at Great Glen or Cosby.
Goddard, Thos., Cleybrooke. 1707—75.
Thornton, Sarah, of same; at Cleybrooke, Whiptoft, Wigston Parva or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Goddard, Wm., Newton Harcourte. 1699—47.
Hall, Mary, Knighton.
Goddard, Wm., Rearsby. 1700—57.
Paget, Kath., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Goddard, Wm., Enderby. 1711—97.
Foxton, Cath., Little Ashby; at Little Ashby, Enderby or Whetstone.
Goddarde, Rich., gent., w., Shawe, co. Barke. 1627—75.
Bourne, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Knaptoft or Mowseley.
Goddarde, Thos., Worships Grange, near Leicester. 1626.
Lea, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 37.
[*See also* Gothard.]
Goddell, John, Blaby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 104.
Browne, Deliverence, Killesbye, Northants.

Godfrey, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—174.
Scott, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Godfrey, Wm., Edmondthorp. 1716—110.
Hurst, Susanna, Hollwell,
Godrich, Benj., Mountsorrel. 1718—41.
Marshal, Mary, of same; at Mountsorrel or Lubenham.
Goff, Thos., Kegworth. 1726—212.
Wilner, Anne, of same; at Osgathorp.
Goffe, Thos., Kegworth. 1707—24.
Clerke, Mary, of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
Gold, Robt., Shangton. 1692—103.
King, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic. or Shangton.
Gollop, Robt., Ware, Somerset. 1721—121.
Cradock, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, [Leic.
Good, Thos., Waltham. 1719—89.
Nelson, Mary, Wikeham.
Good, Thos., Smeton. 1729—55.
Rayley, Susannah, of same; at Kilby.
Good, Wm., Shilton, Warwick. 1707—85.
Wright, Anne, Sapcoate; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
Good, Wm., Hinckley. 1717. B. 14—56.
Ward, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Good . . ., Wm., Harborough. 1692—46.
. . . . Sarah, . . . ,
Goodacre, John, Sapcote. 1727—179.
Court, Sarah, Stoke Golding; at Hinckley, Sapcote or St. Mary's Leicester.
Goodacre, Thos., Leir. 1724—55.
Tarleton, Anne, Shenton; at Hinckley, Narborough, Aston Flamvile, Burbach, Stapleton, Dadlington or Stoke Golding.
Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Crofts, Eliz., of same.
Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Crofte, Eliz., of same.
Goodall, John w., Leicester. 1706—88. [Cadeby.
Aubery, Appellina, w., Cadeby; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
Goodall, Rich., Scalford. 1713—46. In 1714 Bundle.
Huddleston, Esther, of same.
Goodall, Wm., Drayton, par. of Bringhurst. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Banks, Alice, of same.
Goodall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. N.D.—196. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Fairchild, Ann, of same; at Ab. Kettleby or Melton.
Goodchild, John, Cadeby. 1692—101. [or Cadeby.
Lee, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's, Leic.,

Gooddall, Sampson, Earleshilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Wollands, Isabella, w., Loughborowe.
Gooddall, Wm., Packington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Blissard, Eliz., of same ; at Packington.
Goodderidg, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Pensill, Dorothy, of same.
Goode, Edw., Leicester. 1711—93.
Ward, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or [Great Glenn.
Goode, Jas, Bagworth. 1716—67.
Moore, Eliz., Shackerstone.
Goode, Jas. w., Bagworth. 1723—119.
Bakewell, Mary, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Thorneton. or Nailston.
Goode, Jos., St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London. 1716—19.
Temple, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Goode, Rich., ... 1709—49.
Salisbury, Mary, Snibson.
Goode, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—108.
Beebye, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Goode, Simon, Galby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Sileby, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Galby, Thornton or Bagworth.
Goode, Wm. w., Willoughby Waterless. 1712—93.
Webster, Eliz., Claybrook.
Gooderidge, Edw., gent., Loddington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Hill, Mary, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Loddington.
Goodfellow, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1701. B 8—96.
Turlington, Sarah, Thrumaston ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Goodfellowe, Thos., Hucknall Torker, Notts. 1617. Book 1, [fo. 146.
Mabbes, Anne w., Leicester.
Goodin, Edw., Nottingham. 1709—40.
Mann, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St Mary's, [Leic.
Goodin, John, Whetston. 1710—141.
Ilston, Elner, Enderby.
Goodman, Edw., Kibworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Carter, Miriam, of same ; at Kibworth.
Goodman, Everard, Halloughton. 1627—134.
Lacye, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
Goodman, Francis, Shearsby. 1724—204.
French, Mary, Smeeton ; at Shearsby, Kibworth or Foxton.
Goodman, Geo., Frisby-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Fox, Grace, of same.
Goodman, Jmh., Smeeton. 1688—99.
Bryan, Susannah, Tur. Langton ; at Kibworth, Church Langton or Tur. Langton.
Goodman, John, gent, Coventrey. 1626. Book 3, fo 38.
Stafford, Margt., Huncot ; at Erle Shilton.

Goodman, John, Halloughton. 1675—2 et 3. [or Billesdon
Freeman, Eliz., Goadby, par. of Billesdon; at Halloughton
Goodman, John, Arthingworth, Northants. 1693—79.
Spencer, Mary, Kimcoat; at Kimcoat.
Goodman, John, Smeeton. 1723—54.
Ireland, Martha, ———; at Kibworth or Foxton.
Goodman, Rich, Brabrook, Northants. 1719—11.
Mills, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Loughborow or Quarndon. [1722—17.
Goodman, Rich. w., (with licence), St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Forster, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Goodman, Rich., Smeeton Westerby. 1726—105.
Hall, Ann, Walton; at Kibworth, Kimcote or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Goodman, Saml., Slawston. 1701 (?)—12. (In 1702 Bundle.)
Sumpter, Cath., Great Bowden.
Goodman, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3.
Saterthwayt, Agnes, of same.
Goodman, Thos., Ibstocke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Barwell, Eliz., Raunston, Derby.
Goodman, Wm., Halloughton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Sheeld, Agnes, Bilton, Rutland; at Halloughton or [Allexton.
Goodman, Wm., w., Swinford. 1722—119.
Smith, Eliz., Catthorp; at Lutterworth.
Goodrich. Daniel, Oundle, Northants. 1729—92.
Gawitt, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Goodrich, John, Mouseley. 1724—193.
Law, Eliz., Thurnby.
Goodrich, Joshua, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Drake, Mary, ———.
Goodrich, Joshua, Leicester. 1709—75.
Noon, Eliz., of same.
Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1702—147.
Braunson, Hannah, Great Bowden.
Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1712—24 (In 1713 Bundle.)
Flavell, Martha, ———.
Goodrich, Thos., Leicester. 1707—5.
Cox, Magdalen, of same.
Goodrich, Thos., Foxton. 1726—122.
Chapman, Eliz., of same; at Foxton.
[*See also* Godrich, Goodderidg, Gudridg and Gutheridge.]
Goodwin, Geo., Newtowne Linford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Matt, Mary, of same.
Goodwin, John, Elton, Hunts. 1692—4.
Langham, Jane, Mousley; at . . . .

Goodwin, Jos., Leicester. 1723—223.
Gamble, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Goodwin, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1694—94.
Ball, Anne, ...
Goodwin, Thos., w., Frowlesworth. 1726—106.
Sharp, Mary, w., City of Coventry; at Frowlesworth or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Goodwin, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Barnes, Eliz., Markfeild.
Goodwin, Wm., Market Harborough. 1713—17. (In 1714 [Bundle.)
Orme, Rachel, St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Goodwyn, John, clerk, Normanton-on-Soar, Notts. 1641—85
Burdytt, Mary, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Goosey, Robt., Dadlington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Chawner, Susanna, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett, Dadlington or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Gordon, John, Rose Michael, Galloway, in Scotland. 1719—151.
Davenport, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Gore, Thos., Lutterworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Marshall, Frances, Catthorpe.
[*See also* Goare.]
Gorson, Nich., gent., Thurcaston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Ward, Joan, Oldfeild.
Gorston, Henry, Dishley. 1629. Book 3, fo 74.
Thorpe, Bridget, of same; at Dishley or St. Mary's, Leic.
Gosson, Wm., Thorpe Awker. 1615. Book 1. fo. 120.
Hudson, Anne, Loughborrowe; at Dishley.
Gosteloe, Thos., Whitwick. 1726—13.
Sylvester, Sarah, Breedon; at Breedon or Osgathorpe.
Gotch, Thos., West Langton. 1641—89
Stephenson, Marie, of same; at Church Langton or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Gothard, John, w., Thorpe Langton. 1714—130.
Stafford. Eliz., w, Stanton Wyvel.
Gothorne, Jthn., w.. St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—91.
Scriven, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gould, Alex., Braintree, Essex. 1726—208.
Clark, Frances, Somerby; at Braintree or Somerby.
Gould. John, Attelborowe, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Wyse, Anne, Hinckley.
Gould, Theophilus, Galby. 1719. B. 9—6.
Plummer, Eliz. Evington.

Gould, Wm., gent.. w., Tame, Oxford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Chippingdale, Frances, w., The Newarke, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
[*See also* Gold.]
Goward, Edw., Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Collin, Hellen, of same.
Goward, Job, w., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1725—194.
Crane, Sarah, of same; at Houghton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Goward, Jonas, Smeeton Westerby. 1714—110.
Goodman, Mary, ———.
Grace, Andrew, Leicester. 1688—30.
Rayson, Susannah, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Grace, John, clerk, Allesworthe, co. Bark. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Needham, Millicent, Ilston.
Grace, Oliver, w., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Choyce, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory; at Desford or Kirkby.
Grace, Olliver, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—4.
Deakins, Anne, of same.
Grace, Thos., Leicester. 1702—135.
? Grobliske, Anne, w., Barwell.
Grace, Wm., Leicester. 1723—226.
Clayton, Alice, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Gracedue, Barthol., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
Baggotte, Mary, late of St. Martin's, Leic., but now of Narborowe; at Narboroughe.
Graham, Francis, Loughborough 1725—138.
Gardner, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
Graham, Patrick, Parshiare, Worcester. 1716—63
Haslewood, Eliz., Market Harborough.
Graie, or Grace, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Saunders, Eliz., of same.
Grain, Edw., Wymondham. 1724—182.
Burgoin, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
Grandborough, Jobe, M. Harborough. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Dunmore, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Grandy, Robt., Barroughby. Lincoln. 1713—56.
Curle, Dorothy, Knight Thorp, par. of Dishley.
Grane, Edw.. Easton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69
Collyn, Eliz., of same.
Grange, Edw., Littlethorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Chandler, Margt., w., Kilworth; at South Kilworth.
Granger, Thos., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Allen, Isabella, Market Bosworth?
Granger, Thos., Packington. 1714—52.
Taberner, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.

Granger, Thos., Ipstock. 1722—126.
Jaquis, Mary, Nelson; at Markfield or Ipstock.
Granger, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19
Butler, Susanna, of same.
Granger, Wm., w., Cawdwell. 1716—89.
Richardson, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
Grant, John, w., Burton Novery. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Bull, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants.
Grant, John, Knighton. 1688—31.
Buckly, Ann, Cold Overton; at Cold Overton.
Grant, Jos., Wigston or Whetston. 1718 A—15.
King, Pheby, Whetston; at Whetston, St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Grant, Robt., Over Kibworth. 1705—103.
Watts, Eliz., Burton Overy.
Grant or Gant, Wm., Lutterworth. 1693—21.
Newcomb, Amy, of same; at Lutterworth.
Grasely, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—91.
Brookes, Anne. ———.
Graves, Francis., St. Margts'., Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Taylor, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Graves, Thos., Belgrave. 1627—73.
Browne, Frances, w., of same; at Belgrave.
Graves, Wm., Burton Lasars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Nicholson, Mary, of same; at Burton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Graves, Wm., Wymondham. 1688—45.
Deane, Anne, w., of same; at Wymondham.
Gray, Francis, Church Langton. 1727—72.
Tucker, Eliz., of same; at Langton or Foxton.
Gray, John, Burton Overy. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Ghest, Mary, Stretton Parva.
Gray, John, ... 1713—2.
Hames, Ann, w., ———.
Gray, Ralph, Basset House. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Bing, Eliz., Tankesley, Yorks.; at Peckleton.
Gray, Ralph, Burton Novery. 1688—46.
White, Jane, Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton or [Burton.
Gray, Thos., Langley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Nowell, Anne, Kirby Mallorey; at Kirby Mallory.
Gray, Wm., Thedingworth. 1712—18.
Robins, Eliz., w., of same.
Gray, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—45.
Weal, Jemima, Oakham, Rutland; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Graye, Wm., Lea Grange. 1641—12.
Tompson, Eliz., Bilston; at Norton Twicrosse, Twicrosse [or Shackerston.
[*See also* Grey.]

Greasley, Wm., Mountsorell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Jarratt, Sarah, of same; at Mountsorrell or St. Nicholas', [Leicester.
Greasley, Wm., Hathern. 1725—126.
Hoolton (or Hoofton), Mary, of same; at Hathern or [Dishley.
[*See also* Grasely and Greisley.]
Greatalder, Rich., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Siddownes, Margt., w., of same; at All Saints', Leicester.
Greatalder, Rich., Adderson, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Litherland, Eliz., Swannington.
Greathead, Wm., Waltham. 1716—112.
Lee, Eliz., Holt.
Greaves. Edw., Nottingham. 1723—107.
Pare, Eliz., Ab Kettleby; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.
Greaves, John, Seale. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Lee, Margery, Anstye.
Greaves, John, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Wells, Eliz., Asfordbie.
Greaves, John, Keame. 1688. B. 8—52.
Wright, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
[*See also* Greeves.]
Green, Benj., Overseal. 1720—151.
Robinson, Dorothy, Netherseal; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Chris., Melton Mowbray. 1695—3.
Mansfield, Mary, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Green, Chris., Melton. 1721—152.
Hill, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
Green, Geo., Whitwick. 1718—51.
Pemberton, Anne, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Henry, Burton Lazerous. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.
Freeman, Eliz., of same; at Stapleford or Burton.
Green, Henry, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1707—23.
Ault, Anne, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Jas., Arthingworth, Northants. 1718. B. 14—102.
Neale, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Green, John, Melton Mowbray. 1714—152.
Norris, Cath., All Saints', Leicester.
Green, John, Kiboth. 1721—85.
Dolby Eliz., Ilston-on-the-Hill; at Newton Harcourt.
Green, John, Bredon. 1722—237.
Ward, Mary, of same; at Bredon or Shepeshead.
Green, John, Dyseworth. 1724—60.
Jerom, Eliz., of same; at Dyseworth or St. Margt's., Leic.
Green, Michael, Hinckley. 1719—172.
Hawford, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Green, Peter, Bishop's Fee. 1728. B. 8—26.
Palmer, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.

Green, Rich., Monk Kerby, Warwick. 1716. B. 14—13.
Pope, Abigall, Lutterworth.
Green, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1719—116.
Brown, Mary, Cranoe; at Cranoe, Thorp Langton or [Welham.
Green, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1724—157.
Tompson, Grace, of same; at Cosby.
Green, Robt., Sommerby. 1694—3.
Willcocks, ... , Pickwell; at Sommerby or Pickwell.
Green, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1718—77.
Knight, Eliz., w., of same; at Bruntingthorpe or St. Margt's., [Leicester.
Green, Thos., Hucklescote. 1720—183.
Dudley, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield.
Green, Tobias, Easten Magna. 1719—132.
Nash, Margt., Holt; at Great Easton or St. Mary's-in- [Arden.
Green, Wilcocks, Somerby. 1708—52.
Brushfield, Anne, Pickwell.
Green, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—13.
Bell, Joanna, of same; at Lutterworth.
Greenbury, Peter, Pickwell, Rutland. 1627—100.
Miles, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Greendale, John, Loughborough. 1705—92
Reader, Alice, w., of same; at Loughborough.
Greene, Chas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—46.
Parker, Mary, w., of same.
Greene, Edw., Wightwicke. 1610. Book 1, fo 65.
Cowper, Anne, of same; at Wightwicke.
Greene, Geo., Wymondham. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Gamble, Anne, w., of same.
Greene. Geo., clerk, Theddingworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Brabson, Eliz., of same; at Theddingworth.
Greene, Geo., clerk, Fethingworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Gilbert, Eliz., w., Newton Harcourt; at Wistowe or Feth- [ingworth.
Greene, Jas., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55
Harrington, Anne, of same.
Greene, John, Frowlesworth. 1626. Book 3. fo. 37.
Shawe, Ellen, Countisthorpe; at Countisthorpe.
Greene, John, Coaton, Warwick. 1627—97.
Frowman, Eliz., Broughton; at Broughton.
Greene, Michael, Ailston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Pidgion, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.
Greene, Ralph, Bytham, Lincoln. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72
Webster, Margery, w., Pickwell; at Pickwell.
Greene, Rich., gent., Wykin, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Pell, Joan, Rolston.
Greene, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Carter, Margery, Farndon, Northants; at Bowden Magna.

Greene, Rich., Kegworth. 1627—135.
Williomatt, Hellen, Lockington; at Lockington.
Greene, Rich., Rolston. 1726—200.
Fortrey, Cath., Blaston; at Billesdon, Blaston or Rolston.
Greene, Theophilus, Kilsby, Northants. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Kirke, Eliz., Galby; at Galby.
Greene, Thos., Peckleton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Payne, Eliz., of same.
Greene, Thos., Normanton-on-the-Heath. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Branston, Sarah, Woodhouse Eves.
Greene, Thos., Somerby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Pawley, Anne, Wiggeston.
Greene, Thos., Norton. 1627—98.
Howitt, Hellen, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby.
Greene, Thos., w., Birstall. 1693—25.
Basse, Susanna, of same; at Birstall.
Greene, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Foxon, Sibilla, of same.
Greene, Wm., Bovall Castle, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Browne, Lidia, Scraptoft.
Greene, Wm., Fillingley, Warwick. 1613 Book 1, fo. 103.
Burrowes, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Greene. Wm., Stretton-in-le-Field. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Marshall, Alice, Burbage.
Greene, Wm., Frisbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Gibson, Margt., Gaulbie.
Greene, Wm., Hathern. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Warde, Mary, Coats; at Hathern or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Greene, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1707—44.
Knapton, Mary, Shanckton; at Shackton or Ilston-on-the-Hill.
Greenewood, Henry, Bagworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Noble, Eliz., Elmesthorpe.
Greenewood, Thos., Le Marston, Warwick. 1627—68.
Woodcocke, Anne, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton.
Greenfield, John, Waltham. 1718—95.
Slater, Mary, of same.
Greenwood, Chas, Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—124.
Graves, Ann, Wymondham.
Greeves, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Garton, Margt., of same.
[*See also* Greaves.]
Greg, Rich., Scalford. 1723—141.
Stimson, Eliz., of same; at Scalford or Ab Kettleby.
Gregg, Lawncelott, Whitwicke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Stacie, Thomazin, Neilson.

Gregg, Rich., Harbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Roberts, Agnes, of same.
Gregge, John, gent., Ilston, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.
Gregorie, Rich., Yelvertofte, Northants. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Hawforde, Joan, Foxton.
Gregory, Allen, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—210.
Broughton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or St Leonard's, Leicester.
Gregory, Anthony, Thringston. 1722—94
Tillson, Mary, Kegworth; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
Gregory, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1692—99.
Pick. Ann, of same; at Frisby.
Gregory, Leonard, Asfordby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Ward, Frances, w., Eaton.
Gregory, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1725—131.
Roberts, Frances, of same; at Melton or Burton.
Gregory, Wm., Narborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75
Everard, Susanna, Thurlston; at Thurlston or Narborough.
Gregory, Wm., Peckleton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Powdrell, Mary, of same; at Peckleton or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gregory, Wm., Leicester. 1715—129.
Freer, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gregory, Wm., Whitwick. 1721—7.
Hood, Eden, of same; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
Gregorye, Robt., Barradon, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Ithell, Joan, Cotes.
Gregorye, Thos., Narborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Wykes, Joyce, Earleshilton; at Shilton or Narborowe.
Gregson, Jas., Thurlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Thomas, Joane, w., Congerton, Cheshire; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Greisley, Wm., Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Blount, Mary, Seagrave; at Barrow, Seagrave or Quarndon.
[*See also* Greasley.]
Grew, John, Upton. 1725—76.
French, Eliz., w., Higham-on-the-Hill; at Higham-on-the-Hill, Sibson or Cadeby.
Grewe or Grue, Rich., Hinkley. 1627—104.
Sutton, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.
[*See also* Grue.]
Grey, Philipp, Burton Lazars. 1641—110.
Sturdey, Mary, w., of same; at Melton Mowbray or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Grey, Thos., Eaton. 1729—76.
Sumner, Anne, Braunston; at Gawdeby Maureward.

Grey, Wm., Wheston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6
Butler, Dorothy, Enderby.
[*See also* Gray.]
Grice, John, Nether Seal. 1701—74.
Millner, Mary, of same; at Nether Seal.
Grice, John, w., Nether Seale. 1719—69.
Woodoson, Mary, of same; at Nether Seale, Ibstock or [Heather.
Griffen, Edmd., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Simonds, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
Griffen, Thos., clerk, Ockham. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3
King, Eliz., Cranhoe.
Griffin, John, Weedon Beck, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Barnwell, Anne, Harborow.
Griffin, Jos., Cosby. 1706—94.
Foxon, Frances, Littlethorp.
Griffin, Robt., Leefield Forest, Rutland. 1613—74.
Chissledyne, Alice, Goadeby.
Griffin, Robt., Lea Forest, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Pridmore, Mary, Easton Magna.
Griffin, Thos., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Copehurst, Frances, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Griffith, Saml., Hose. 1613—77.
Ordey, Emme, Little Hall, Lincoln.
Griffithe, Franes, Barrowe-on-Soar. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Bent, Mary, Sheepey.
Grimes, Wm., Evington. 1692—29.
Burley, Sarah, w., of same; at . . . .
Grimley, Nthl., Osbaston. 1726—21.
Bolton, Ann, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
Grimly, John, Anstrey, Warwick. 1720—149.
Harding, Eliz., Orton-upon-ye-Hill; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Grimme or Grime, Rich., Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Blakeley, Alice, Stapleton.
Grimsley, Wm., ———. 1678 Book 4, fo. 5.
Sheepley, Anne, ———.
Grindey, Wm., Thornton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Peate, Mary, Wilson; at Breedon or Thornton.
Grisell, John, Kerby Warwick. 1717—114.
Davis, Anne, Stamford, co. Leicester (*sic*).
Gritland. Wm., Stoughton. 1702—75.
Sumner, Isabell, w., Thurmaston.
Groce, or Gross, Anthony, w., Leicester. 1723—195.
Gross, Jane, of same, at Ab. Kettleby.
Groce, Thos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Vale, Anne, ———.

[*See also* Grose.]

Grocock, Henry, Sproxton. 1722—26.
? Boygin, Ann, of same; at Sproxton or Melton.
Grocock, Thos., East Langton. 1726—123.
Freestone, Margt., of same; at Langton or Foxton.
Grocock, Wm., Medbourn. 1723—133. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Homan, Anne, Goadby; at Welham, Goadby or Medbourn.
Grocok, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—130.
Smith, Cath., Melton Mowbray; at Melton or Sysonby.
Groocock, Arthur, w., Hallaughton. 1702—70.
Butler, Anne, Loddington.
Groocock, Wm., Little Peatling. 1705—40.
Swann, Anne, w., of same.
Groocock, Wm., East Langton. 1710—89.
Wright, Eliz., of same.
Groocock, Wm., w., Little Ashby. 1726—214. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Hawkes, Anne, Lear.
Groococke, Thos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Coleman, Anne, ———.
Groococke, Wm., Eastlangton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55
Goodman Joan, Bowdon Magna.
[*See also* Grucott.]
Groome, Edw., H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Billin, Eliz., w., of same; at H. Boresworth.
Grose, Jmh., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1689. B. 8—63.
White, Alice, St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Grosse, Thos., Cosby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Pratt, Alice, of same.
Grosse, Thos., Bringisthorp, *als.* Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Stafford, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St Mary's, Leicester
[*See also* Groce.] [or Stonie Stanton.
Grove, Henry, Witherly. 1688—27.
Bucknell, Mary, of same; at Witherly.
Groves, John, Shepeshead. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Baylie, Frances, of same.
Groves, Rich., Loughborough. 1710—2.
Boley, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
Groves, Thos., Long Whatton. 1706—64.
Rideyard, Ellenor, Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth, Long Whatton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Grucott, John, Dunton. 1726—141.
Burgess Kasey, ———; at All Saints', Leicester.
Grudgin, Thos., Desford. 1721—44.
Gamble Susanna, ———; at Thornton or Desford.
Grue, Rich., Wikyn. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Hasler, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
[*See also* Grew.]

Grundon, Wm., Bagworth Park. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Armeston, Eliz., w., Thornton ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Grundy, Geo., Twicross. 1726—20.
Clark, Sarah, of same ; at Twicross, Orton-on-ye-Hill or [Cadeby.
Grundy, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—22.
Hooton, Mary, w., of same ; at . . . .
Grundy, Jos., Twycrosse. 1706—42.
Holland, Lucy, w., of same ; at Twycrosse.
Grundy, Nich., Thornton. 1709—24. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Pain, Mary, of same.
Grundy, Robt., Raunston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Read, Mary, Stapleton.
Grundy, Thos., Twycross. 1704—10. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Swinfen, Anne, of same ; at Twycross or She . . . . .
Grundy, Wm., Wymswold. 1702—19.
Hickling, Sarah, w., of same ; at Wymswold or St. Martin's, [Leicester.
Gudridg, Henry, Quarn. 1717—48.
Sarson, Ellen, of same.
Guest, Jos., Snareston. 1723—139.
Cuthbert, Eliz., Appleby ; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.
Guilford, Thos., Withcock. 1710—39.
Dodson, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Withcock.
Gulson, Rich , Melton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Russell, Helena, Wymondham.
Gulson, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Fishe, Eliz., Roighton, Warwick.
Gumley, Thos., Glenfield. 1694—78.
Sommerfield, Anne, of same ; at Glenfield.
Gumley, Thos., w., Ullescroft. 1714—85.
Beamont, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gumley, Wm., w., Lubbesthorpe. 1692—58.
Jarvis, Eliz., w., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at Elson or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Gunby, Thos., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Stevenson, Margt., Dalby Parva ; at Stapleford or Dalby [Parva.
Gunthorpe, Edw., Belgrave. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Blacke, Eliz., Burstall ; at Belgrave.
Gurford, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Vaulery or Vanlery, Joan, West Haddon, Northants.
Gutheridge, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—9.
Pollard, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gutheridge, John, Loughborow. 1727—99.
Cap, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gutteridge, Bartin, Desborough, Northants. 1707—49.
Walton, Jane, Hoton.

Gutteridge, Henry, w., Walton-upon-the-Woulds. 1701—93.
Burton, Jane, w., Kegworth; at Kegworth or Walton-on-the-Woulds.
Gutteridge, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718 A—54.
Sharp, Mary, Asfordby; at Asfordby, Waltham or Melton.
Gutteridge, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1711—36.
Curle, Penelope, Over Broughton; at Dishley.
Gutteridge, Wm., w., Loughborrow. 1715—142.
Worther, Mary, w., of same.
Guttridge, John, Quorndon. 1719. B. 14—97.
Starkey, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow, Quorndon or [Woodhouse.
Guttridge, Thos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1713—150.
Wright, Dorothy, Garrington.
Guttridge, Wm., Market Harborough. 1722—212.
Higby, Eliz.. Somersby; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden [Magna.
Guy, Barnett, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1693—76.
Headley, ... , St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s [or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Guy, Edw., Knipton. 1721—107.
Bishell, Bridget, of same; at Knipton.
Guy, Peter, Market Bosworth. 1694—84.
Colton, Tabathy, of same; at Bosworth.
Guy, Peter, w., Bosworth. 1706—14.
Homer, Sarah. Copsall, par. of Twycross.
Guy, Robert, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—79.
Coates, Philas, of same.
Guy, Wm., Claxton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Armson, Jane, Kegworth.
Guy, Wm., Knipton. 1714—79.
Guy, Eliz., of same.
Gypwell *see* Barnwell.

Hack, Nthl., Loughborow. 1726—22.
Parkins, Martha, of same; at Loughborow.
Hacker, Rich., gent., Sawley, Derby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Ballard, Cath., w., Wimeswould.
Hacker, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1719—177.
Paul, Hannah, Coton, Warwick.
Hackerston, John, Melton Mowbray. 1717—57.
Bell, Sarah, Goadby.
Hacket, Nich., Branston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Coxe, Alice, Nelson; at Glenfield or St Mary's, Leic.
Hacket, Wm., Somerby. N.D.—133. (In 1721 Bundle.)
Yates, Eliz., Newball; at Alexton or Somerby.
Hacket, Wm., Wigston. 1729—132.
Drury, Mary, Walton, par. of Kimcot; at Gt. Bowden or [Harborough.

Hackett, Edw., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Coy, Bridget, Buckminster.
Hackett, Edw., Melton. N.D.—202. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Miles, *als.* Parks, Ann, of same; at Melton.
Hackett, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1722—128.
Hollin, Mary, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Hackett, Geo., Nelson. 1723—181.
Wainwright, Sarah, of same; at Nelson or Fenney Drayton.
Hackett, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1706—79.
Newsom, Alice, of same; at Melton Mowbray, Welby or [Sysonby.
Hackett, John, Nelson. 1719—27.
Young, Jane, Loughborough; at Loughborough or [Shepshead.
Hackett, Rich., Great Claybrook. 1724—158.
Pearson, Sarah, of same; at Little Wigston.
Hackett, Wm., Wikeham. 1713—55.
Hurst, Frances, Holwell.
Hackitt, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1712—114.
Edwards, Cath., of same.
Hadden, Thos., Shepshead. 1722—5.
Helmsley, Anne, Thorpe Acre; at Dixley, Shepshead or St. Mary's, Leic.
Haddon, John, Gilmorton. 1722—154.
Good, Mary, Kimcote; at All Saints', Leicester.
Haddon, Joseph, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—173.
Preston, Rebecca, Rodely; at St Martin's, Leicester.
Haddon, Robert, All Saints', Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Simpson, Bridget, of same.
Haddon, Wm., w., Essendyne, Rutland. 1641—34.
Patricke, Helen, Pickwell; at Pickwell.
Hadon, Wm., Thornby, Northants. 1714—35.
Parker, Eliz., ———
Hague, Robt., Enderby. 1729—134.
Williams, Ann, of same; at Enderby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Hains, John, w., Swinford. 1724—97.
Onely, or Oneby, Bridget, of same; at Swinford or [Lutterworth.
Hains, Saml., Kirby Bellers 1724—149.
Jill, Sarah, Hungerton; at Kirby, Hungerton or Melton.
Hales, Humphrey, Shawell. 1641—43.
Pratt, Joane, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or . . . .
Halford, Andrew, Bowdon Parva, Northants. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Woodward, Hanna, Oneleape.
Halford, John, Welham. 1618. B. 1—17 and Book 2, fo. 15
Sanders, Jane, ———; at Shanston.
Halford, John, w., Lutterworth. 1705—44.
King, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.

Halford, John, Blaby. 1720—39.
Foxon, Jane, of same; at Kilby.
Halford, Jos., Dyseworth. 1701—91.
Lilly, Cath., of same; at Dyseworth or Breedon.
Halford, Roger, gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73
Rose, Agnes, Bassett House; at Thurleston or Erleshilton
Halford, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—51.
Palmer, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Halford, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1580. B. 1—11.
? Foxley, Jane, Blaxley, Northants.
[*See also* Hallford and Hawford.]
Halkins, John, Garthorpe. 1701—6.
Compton, Mary, of same.
Hall, Arthur, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Strawe, Eliz., of same.
Hall, Chas., Hoton. 1715—126.
Shuttlewood, Esther, Walton-on-the-Woulds.
Hall, Charles, w., Hoton. 1721—15.
Greasly, Sarah, of same; at Hoton or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Hall, Clement, Stretton-under-Fosse, Warwick. 1675—40.
Scampton, Frances, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Hall, John, Sheaseby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Browne, Eliz., Hasslebitche.
Hall, John, Shawell. 1627. Book 3, fo. 65.
Weicks, Anne, of same; at . . . .
Hall, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Carter, Ellen, Stonesbey; at Waltham, Stonesbey or
Hall, John, Smeton Westerdby. 1692—35. [Eastwell.
Petyver, Eliz., Hillmorton, Warwick; at Hillmorton
Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1705—102. [or . . . .
Starkill, Isabell, St. Martin's, Leicester?
Hall, John, Walton, par. of Chimcutt. 1712—123.
Day, Ann; ———.
Hall, John, Arnsby. 1716—123.
Worster, Mary, of same.
Hall, John, Armsby. 1716—135.
Worcester, Mary, Smeeton Westerby.
Hall, John, Burbage. 1717—70.
Wixton, Kath., of same; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
Hall, John, Stony Stanton. 1717—98.
Rice, Eliz., of same.
Hall, John, Bringeast. 1722—178.
Goodman, Frances, Medbourn; at Medbourn, Bringeast
Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1727—22. [or Foxton.
Grundy, Ann, of same; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or St. Margt.'s, Leic.

Hall, John, w., Thurmaston. 1729—6.
Hall. Eliz., w., of same; at Thurmaston or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Hall, Jos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1708—22.
Wooton, Frances. of same.
Hall, Jos., Diseworth. 1711—108.
Giles, Eliz., of same; at Diseworth.
Hall, Rich., Stretton, Warwick. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Clemer, or Cleuer, Sarah, Cottesbitch.
Hall, Rich., Heather. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Coleston, Anne, Sheepie.
Hall, Robt., Heyther. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145
Ramsford, Joan, Thornton.
Hall, Robt., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Whitby, Mary, of same.
Hall. Robt., Long Whatton. 1675—112.
. . . . Sarah, Thornton; at Long Whatton or Thornton.
Hall, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Choyce, Rebecca, ———.
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1696. B. 8—84.
Pratt, Sarah, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
Hall, Robt., w., Knighton. 1719. B. 8—175.
Harold, Eliz. W., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1725. B. 8—6.
Wells, Mary, w., of same.
Hall, Saml., Shepshead. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Cooper, Ellen. Belton; at Belton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hall, Saml., Tilton. 1712—151.
Hollowell. Susannah, of same.
Hall. Saml., Leicester. 1718. A—25.
Wallen, Dorothy, St. Mary's. Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., Belgrave or Branston.
Hall, Thos., Ibstock. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Michell, Leticia, Tong; at Breedon or Ibstocke.
Hall, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1705—66.
Coates, Eliza, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hall, Thos., w., Leicester. 1713—32.
Taylor, Anne, w., Branston.
Hall, Thos., Mountsorrel. 1720—59.
Graseley, Mary, of same; at Barrow.
Hall, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—37.
Gwyer, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, [Leicester.
Hall, Thos., w., Mountsorrell. 1729—172.
Charnells. Eliz., w., Sileby; at Sileby, Barrow or Mountsorrell.
Hall, Wm., Northkillworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159, and Book 2, [fo. 18.
Armeson, Oliffe, w., Sutton, par. of Broughton.

Hall, Wm., Thorneton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Oldfeild, Anne, Upton.
Hall, Wm., Knighton. 1707 B. 8—124.
Wells, Ann, of same.
Hall, Wm., Siston. 1719—81.
Smith, Eliz., w., of same; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hall, Wm., Bring East. 1729—80.
Farburrow, Rebekah, Foxton; at Bringeast, Langton or [Foxton.
Hallam, Geo., Shoulbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Sharpe, Margt., w., Siston.
Hallam, Rich., Burbich. 1719—9.
Saddington, Susanna, Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Hallam, Thos., Leicester. 1693—136.
Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hallam, Thos., w., Hoton. 1702—106.
Foster, Christiana, Haughton.
[*See also* Allam and Hallom.]
Hallford, Edw., gent., Kegworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Gillpen, Barbara, of same.
Hallforde, Spencer, Peatling Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Onebie, Mary, Willoughbie Waterles.
[*See also* Halford and Hawford.]
Halliack, John, Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Rosse, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
Halliack, Wm., Glen Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Jervis, Dorothy, Peatling Magna.
Halliacke, John, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Kirbie, Eliz., of same.
Halliock, Wm., Kibworth. 1722—89.
Fletcher, Mary, Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt.
Halliocke, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Fishe, Agnes, of same.
[*See also* Holyoake.]
Halloday, Jos., Thringston. 1723—92.
Freeman, Eliz., Hathern; at Hathern or Markfield.
Hallom, John, Lutterworth. 1722—117.
Stevenson, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
Hallyday, John, Whittick. 1717—83.
How, Ann, of same.
Hambleton, John, Calke, Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Hindman, Mary, Barwell.
Hames, Isaac, Houghton. 1724—130.
Fox, Mary, Billesdon; at Houghton, Billesdon or Somerby.
Hames, Thos., Stoughton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Woodcock, Eliz., of same.

Hames, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—92.
Porter, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1627—86.
Freeman, Joane, of same; at Barwell.
Hames, Wm., Eastnorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Ogden, Grace, Tugbey; at Tugbey or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hames, Wm., Kibworth. 1692—75.
? Cant, Anne, of same; at Kibworth.
Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1694—111.
Orton, Mary, of same; at Barwell.
Hames, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1705—99.
Burton Sarah, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Aymes and Haymes.]
Hammond, John, Burton-super-Wolds. 1623—168.
Hartshorn, Ann, Long Whatton; at Whatton or Shepeshead.
Hammond, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1707—9.
Baily, Anne, w., of same.
Hammond, Wm., w., Wimeswold. 1724—215.
Alt., Ann, Shepeshead; at Shepeshead or Belton?
Hamonte, Robt., North Killworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Browne, Emmott, Walton, par. of Kilmecoate; at Kilme-
Hampe, Francis, Quarnedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [coate.
Hecstall, Eliz., Kirkby; at Kirkby.
Hampe, Rich., Mowsley. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Horton, Eliz., of same.
Hampson, John, Burton Novery. 1699—100.
Smith, Eliz., Newton Harcourt.
Hampson, John, Stapleford. 1702—120.
Chamberlain, Anne, of same.
Hamson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—205.
Judd, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Hanbury, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1723—34.
Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband Boresworth or Foxton.
Hancock, Matt., Nottingham. 1714—106.
Morris, Eliz., Stanton-under-Bardon; at Thorneton.
Hancocks, Fulk., Rudstyn or Rudlyn Park, Warwick. 1612.
Bickerton, Dorothy, Beeby; at Beeby. [Book 1, fo. 85
Hancocks, Rich., w., Shernford. 1641—37.
Quinborough, Sibilla, St, Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Hand, Jas., Harbey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Noone, Eliz., Long Claxton; at Long Claxton or Harbie.
Hand, John, Harby. 1710—61.
Hallam, Mary, Hose.

Hand, Robt., Long Claxton. 1718. A—55.
Dunsmore, Mary, Old Dalby; at Old Dalby, Melton or [Long Claxton.
Hand, Thos., Eastwell. 1694—96.
Green, Ann, of same; at Eastwell.
Hand, Thos., Twicross. 1729—105.
Hincks, Isabel, of same; at Twicross or Orton-on-the-Hill.
Hand, Wm., Harby. 1714—60.
Hallei, Anne, of same.
Handes, Wm., Offchurch, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Ball, Katherine, w., Bosworth; at Bosworth or Carlton.
Handford, Jos., Loughborough. 1722—217.
Bailey, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
Handford, Rich., w., Leicester. 1721—12.
Chamberlin, Jane, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Handley, Chris., Redmyle. 1613—100.
Goodwyn, Anne, Claxton *als.* Clawson.
Handley, Francis, Loughborough. 1710—118.
Coy, Lucy, of same; at Loughborough.
Handley, John, Hatherne. 1708—95.
Hartshorne, Alice, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Hatherne.
Handley, Thos., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1697—11.
Walker, Mary, w., of same; at Frisby.
Hankinson, John, Aston Flamville. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Atkins, Alice, of same.
Harbard, Wm., Thurmaston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 169.
Squier, Anne, w., of same.
Harbert, John, Wheston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
Allam, Frances, of same.
Harbert, Jos., Walton, par. of Kimcoat. 1719—139.
Hall, Eliz., Arnsby; at Kilby.
Harbert, Josias, Edmundthorpe. 1627—47.
Dikes, Anne, Waltham; at Saltby.
Harby, Wm., Garthorpe. 1727—38.
Geeson, Ingle, Coson; at Garthorpe or Coson.
Harcourt, John, gent., Holgate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Dawes, Mary, Stableton; at Barwell.
Harcourt, Rich., w., Loughborough. 1712—53.
Elson, Hannah, of same.
Harcourt, Wm., w., Leicester. 1702—78.
Alldridge, Eliz., Thrussington; at Thrussington or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hardall, Henry, Loughborough. 1607. Book 1, fo. 42.
Hewghes, Anne, of same.
Hardell, Rich., Halloughton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Alderman, Helen, of same.

Hardell, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1613—96.
Johnson, Margt., of same.
[*See also* Hartall and Hartle.]
Hardiman, Robt., Turlington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Hardwick, Margery, ———.
Harding, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1721—98.
Ward, Anne, of same; at All Saints', Leicester or Belgrave.
Harding, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—31.
Riley, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke or Dadlington.
Harding, Thos., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Bishopp, Alice, of same; at Loughborough or Dishley.
Hardwick, Wm., Mansfield, Notts. N.D.—11. (In 1695 Bundle.)
Robinson, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Hardy, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—109. [Leic.
Dauson, Mary, Twiford.
Hardy, Henry, Loughborough. 1726—101.
Middleton, Eliz., Quarndon; at Barrow, Loughborow, Quarndon or Sharnford.
Hardy, Jas., Harby. 1722—123.
Franks, Mary, Cotshmore, Rutland; at Buckminister.
Hardy, John, Broughton. 1721—55. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Wykes, Ann, of same; at Narborough.
Hardy, Jos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1695. B. 8—83.
Gamble, Jane, ? of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
Hardy, Jos., Barrowby, Lincoln. 1722—51.
Marshall, Dorothy, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold or Walton upon-the-Wolds.
Hardy, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—23.
Parker, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
Hardy, Saml., Harby. 1721—78.
Matchitt, Susanna, of same; at Harby or Melton.
Hardy, Thos., Thorp Sechefeild. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Pole, Eliz., of same; at Thorpe Sechefeild or Twyford.
Hardy, Thos., w., Gaddesby. 1707—31.
Southwell, Eliz., ———; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
Hardy, Wm., Gadsby. 1716—59. [Gaddesby.
Bell, Hannah, Goatby Bullimore.
Hardy, Wm., w.. Thrinkston. 1724—64.
Yern, Sarah, Gracedine, par. of Belton; at Belton or
Hardy, Wm., Quarndon. 1724—175. [Whitwick.
Orton, Frances, of same; at Quarndon or St. Leonard's,
Hardye, John, ... 1641—80. [Leicester.
Fox, Helen, Gaddesbye; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hardye, Lawrence, Coldoverton. 1627—32.
Hancocke, Mary, of same; at Coldoverton or St. . . . . .

Hardye, Rich., Oadbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Blisse, Margt., of same.
Hare, Ralph, Appleby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Beck, Joan, Clifton Camble, Stafford; at Applebey.
Hare, Rich., Nottingham. 1613—67.
Bonner, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hargrave, John, Peckleton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Smith, Isabella, Bell Broughton.
Harland, Wm, Humberston. 1627—126.
Benbrook, Margt., w., of same; at Humberston or Scraptoft.
Harley, Francis, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Harwar, Dorcas, ———
Harley, Francis, Odson. 1716—152.
Tilecoate, Sarah, Nailston.
Harley, Jos., Dragoon in the Reg. of the Hon. Col. Churchill 1723—115.
Low, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Harlow, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1709—13.
Matthews, Priscilla, Sutton Cheyney; at Bosworth, Carleton or Balston.
Harper, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1613—11.
Dexter, Mary, of same; at Bowden Magna.
Harper, Thos., Bowdon. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Dickman, Anne, Easton.
Harper, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1619. B. 1—34.
Dudlie, Eliz., Swepston.
Harrald, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1693—27.
Calverly, Eliz., of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
Harridance, Simon, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Hill, Margt., of same.
Harries, Thos., Sheasby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Blackwell, Agnes, w., of same.
Harriman, John, Hathern. 1724—120.
Cumberland, Sarah, of same; at Hathern or Dishley.
Harriman, Nthl., Hathern. 1721—19.
Holyoak, Judith, Claybrook; at Hathern, Claybrook or St. Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Harryman.]
Harrington, Henry, gent., Thornton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Wincoate, Eliz., Upton.
Harris, Chas., Quarndon. 1710—5.
Fisher, Anne, Cossington.
Harris, Edw., Leicester. 1712—112.
Goodrich, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.

Harris, Geo., St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. 1619. Book 1, [fo. 163.
Bayard, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Harris, Jas., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Blanckley, Helen, ———
Harris, Jas., Castle Donnington. 1714—21.
Gatley, Rebecca, of same.
Harris, John, Humberston. 1713—33.
Dawes, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Harris, John, Humberstone. 1715—11.
Draper, Eliz., Branston.
Harris, John, Humberston. 1725—149.
Pembroke, Pentecost, ———
Harris, John, Chilvers Corton, Warwick. 1728—29.
Morrall, Sarah, Temple Hall; at Sibson or Markfield.
Harris, Jos., Somerby. 1720—60.
Healy, Eunice, of same; at Somerby or Cold Overton.
Harris, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—14.
Gell, Dorothy, Dunnington; at Dunnington.
Harris, Philip, Saxby. 1712—29.
Coy, Mary, Hoton.
Harris, Rich., Siston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Read, Magdalen, Cold Newton; at Loasby?
Harris, Rich., ——— 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Kinge, Margt., Thorpeawker.
Harris, Rich, Saxby. 1706—115.
Byfield, Anne, of same; at Edmondthorp.
Harris, Rich., Radcliff Culey. 1719—128.
Goadby, Eliz., Twycross; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Harris, Rich., Scalford. 1723—13.
Berry, Frances, of same; at Saxby.
Harris, Saml., Belgrave. 1722—15.
Rushen, Eliz., of same; at Belgrave or St. Martin's, Leic.
Harris, Saml., Husbands Bosworth. 1725—139.
Marshall, Anne, Wymeswold; at Walton-upon-the-Woulds.
Harris, Sherard, Stapleford. 1692—78.
Alyff, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at . . . . .
Harris, Thos., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Drinkwater, Agnes, Belgrave.
Harris, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—42.
Ilife, Mary, w., of same; at Lutterworth.
Harris, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1688—77.
Taylor, Eliz., Harborough; at Bowdon or Harborowe.
Harris, Wm., Blaby. 1693—12.
Band, Eliz., Desford; at Blaby or Desford.
Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1699—67.
Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1725. B. 8—8.
Miles, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
[*See also* Harries and Harriss.]
Harrison, Benj., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Kniveton, Mary, ——— .
Harrison, Brian, Breedon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Aldred, Eliz., of same ; at Breedon or Diseworth.
Harrison, Chas., Sheapshead. 1711—51.
Gutheridge, Jane, w., Kegworth.
Harrison, Edw., Loughborough. 1705—87.
Callindine, Alice, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Loughborough.
Harrison, Edw., Shenton. 1720—184.
Miles, Mary, of same ; at Market Bosworth, Shenton or Carleton.
Harrison, Jas., Rushton, Northants. 1724—209.
Nixon, Susannah, Medburn ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or [Medburn.
Harrison, Jas., Breedon. 1725—59.
Hollis, Sarah, Newbald ; at Breedon.
Harrison, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—144.
Chamberlain, Dorothy, Breedon.
Harrison, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711. B. 8—145.
Chapman., Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Harrison, Jos., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—67.
Smith, Sarah, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
Harrison, Jos., w., Loughborough. 1719—19.
Thornton, Margery, of same ; at Loughborough.
Harrison, Josiah, w., Sheavesby. 1717 B. 14—20.
Gillam, Eliz., w., Great Peatling ; at Great Peatling, Knaptoft or Gilmorton.
Harrison, Owen, Rothwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Ilyffe, Alice, Foxon ; at Foxon
Harrison, Peter, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Gregory, Alice, w., of same.
Harrison, Rich., Slawston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Coxon, Cath., of same.
Harrison, Rich., Wistow. 1722—195.
Smith, Eliz., Meadbourn ; at Kibworth.
Harrison, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1714—32.
Gee. Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Harrison, Saml., Thringston. 1727—118.
Sherrard, Faith, Bredon ; at Osgathorpe.
Harrison, Thos., Leicester. 1700—52.
Kilby, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester.
Harrison, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1710—104. [Leicester.
Chamberlain, Jane, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints',

Harrison, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—171.
Cartwright, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester, Glenfield or Thurcaston.
Harrison, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Birstall, Sarah, All Saints', Leic.
Harrison, Thos., Anstry, Warwick. 1727—112.
Ratt, Sarah, Croft; at Croft or St. Margt's., Leicester.
Harrison, Walter, Worship Grange, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Palmer, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Harrison, Wm., Desford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Donisthorpe, Mary, of same.
Harrison, Wm., Belgrave. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Lewyn, Anne, w., Barkby.
Harrison, Wm., Musson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Storye, Alice, of same.
Harrison, Wm., Packington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Smith, Anne, of same.
Harrison, Wm., Bitteswell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Bradgate, Ruth, Lutterworth; at Bitteswell, Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Harrison, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1723—121.
Mumford, Hannah, of same; at All Saints', Leicester.
[*See also* Harryson.]
Harriss, John, Leicester. 1706—18.
Tipler, Mary, of same.
Harrold, Henry, Ashby Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Howe, Dorothy, of same.
Harrold, Jas., Welford, Northants. 1719—166.
Burbidge, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband Boresworth, Foxton or Theddingworth.
Harrold, John, Sutton Cheney. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Barwell, Jane, Nailston; at Nailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Harrold, John, Ashby Magna. 1702—131.
Cooper, Mary, of same.
Harrold, Robt., Barwick, Northants. 1712—104.
Dalby, Eliz., Gaulby; at Gaulby.
[*See also* Harrald.]
Harryman, Thos., Hathurne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Royste, Isabella, Long Whatton.
[*See also* Harriman.]
Harryson, Jas., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Underwood, Anne, of same.
Harstaff, John, Leicester. 1724—117.
Treen, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.

Hart, Jas., Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Orson, Eliz., of same.
Hart, John, Uffington, Lincoln. 1705—107.
Parker, Jane, Great Easton.
Hart, John, Hoton-on-the-Hill. 1712—11.
Dickens, Mary, Siston.
Hart, Matt., Hicklyn, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Mason, *als.* Baylie, Amy, w., Swannington; at Whitwick or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hart, Thos., Castle Dunning. 1723—71.
Grimesley, Grace, Bitteswell; at Misterton.
Hart, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—159.
Robbison, Ann, Royal, Rutland; at Ouston.
Hart, Wm., Asfordby. 1721—30.
Cooley, Jane, of same; at Asfordby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hartall, John, Leicester. 1709—81.
Chettell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Harte, Francis, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Dodson, Eliz., of same.
Harte, Wm., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Blounte, Joan, w.. Burton Overie.
Harte, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Crowson, Mary, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton,
Harteshorne, Thos., Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Warde, Kath., Clipson.
Harteshorne, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Payne, Sarah, of same.
Harteshorne, Wm., Laughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Dawes, Margt., Fleckney.
Harteshorne, Wm., Willowbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Hunte, Joan, Ashby Magna.
Hartle, Thos., Donnesthorpe, Derby. 1702—11.
Bonsall, Margery, Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington or Isley Walton.
Hartopp, Thos., esq., w., Quarendon. 1724—214.
Brown, Ann, of same; at Barrow, Quarendon or Woodhouse.
Hartshorn, Geo., w., Leicester. 1715—116.
Marlor, Sarah, of same.
Hartshorn, Robt., Grooby. 1706—97.
Scarborough, Anne, Somerby.
Hartshorn, Thos., Leicester. 1727—113.
Insley, Judith, Osgathorpe; at St. Martin's, Leicester, Osgathorp or Dadlington.
Hartshorne, Henry, Market Harborough. 1675—125.
Horneby, Martha, Lubenham; at Harborough or Lubenham.

Hartshorne, Lawrence, w., Thurmaston. 1682. Book 4, fo. 17.
Bellford, Eliz., of same.
Hartshorne, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Muxloe, Emm., Desford; St. Martin's, Leic., or Desford.
Harvey, Chas., Nottingham. 1714—102.
Harrison, Hannah, Goadby Marwood.
Harvey, Henry, Averham, Notts. 1714—99.
Calcraft, Frances, Bottesford.
Harvey, John, Leek, Stafford. 1714—135.
Oneby, Eliz., w., Thrumaston.
Harvey, Peter, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hearth, Mary, ———.
Harvey, Peter, w., Sibbesdon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
Jee, Margery, of same; at Sibbesdon.
Harvey, Saml., Stoke Dry, Rutland. 1716—136.
Biggs, Mary, Hinckley.
Harvie, John, Langdon, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Kempe, Hellen, Roulston.
Harvie, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Capenhurst, Dorothy, Upton.
Harwood, Edw., Branston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Ayles, Agnes, of same.
Harwood, Peter, Sapcote. 1580. B. 1—4.
Page, Anne, Clebrooke.
Harwoode, Roger, Statherne. 1610. Book 1. fo. 73.
Killingley Mary, of same; at Statherne.
Hasellwall, Hugh, Eaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Richardson, Mary, of same.
Haslin, John, Berminghem, Warwick. 1712—92.
Clay, Eliz., Leicester.
Haslock, John, ... 1709—72.
Perring Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hassall, Thos., Glenfield. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Houghe, Alice, of same.
Hassard, Henry, Barrow-on-Soare. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Hames, Eliz., Ailston; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hassard, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1613—18.
Halliacke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.
Hassell, Wm., Earnsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Grim, Mudwin, of same.
Hasslen, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Foorde, Frances, Hinckley.
Hastings, John, Leicester. 1694—5.
Gumley, Eliz., of same.
Hastings, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1713—85.
Dawes, Dorothy, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.

Hastings, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1706—54.
Plummer, Eliz., Evington; at Evington or Countesthorpe.
Hastwell, Wm., St., Margt's., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—41.
Eyres, ———, of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
Hatter, Gilbert, Billesdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Tayler, Eliz., Coldoverton.
Hatterley, John, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.
Kirke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse; at Mountsorrell.
Hatterley, Thos., Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Rawlinson, Margt., Crapson.
Hatton, Matt., Leicester. 1641—124.
? Penn, Eliz., of same; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hatton, Wm., Staunton. 1723—90.
Knifton, Mary, Melbourne, Derby; at Staunton or Markfeild.
Haukeshurst Wm., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—113.
Draton, Mary, Ulstropp, par. of Cleybroke; at St. Martin's, [Leicester.
Haukin, Ralph, Melton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Lewin, Prudence, Siston.
Haukin, Thos., Melton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
White, Alice, Peatling Parva.
Hawes, Wm, Sutton, Northants. 1699—98.
Swingler, Susannah, Fleckney.
Hawes, Wm., Humberston. 1706—56.
Storer, Mary, Thrussington; at Thrussington or Humberston.
Hawfeild, Roger, gent., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Harrington, ———, Bagworth.
Hawford, Hamel. Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Vic, Mary, of same.
Hawforde, Wm., Walton par. of Knaptofte. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Stockton, Sarah, Kilmecote; at Kilmecote.
[*See also* Halford and Hallford.]
Hawkes, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—36.
Kirk, Ann, w., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
Hawkin, John, Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Brownsword, Grace, Segrave; at Segrave, Barrowe or St. Mary's, Leic.
Hawkin, Leonard, Saxelbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Hill Anne, Queniborowe.
[*See also* Haukin.]
Hawkins, Geo., Cussington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Ruddington, Mary, of same.
Hawkins, John, Seagrave. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
White, Anne, w., Swithland; at Seagrave.
Hawkins, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1672. B. 8—7.
Atton, Joane, of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.

Hawkins, Thos., Rawnston, Derby. 1613—92.
Blakelitch, Kath., Quenniborowe.
Hawkins, Thos., Seagrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Greisley, Anne, Quarndon; at Barrow, Seagrave or Quarndon.
Hawkins, Thos., Kerby Mucles. 1688—131.
Pickering, Jane, of same.
Hawkins, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1722—196.
Beeby, Rachel, w., of same; at Burton Lazars or Melton.
Hawkins, Wm., Prestwould. 1718—42.
Palmer, Ellen, Quarndon; at Woodhouse or Quarndon.
Hawley, Henry, Rector of Aller, co. Somerset. 1710—41.
Hayes, Joanna, Outwoods, par. of Loughborough.
Hawley, Jos., Loughborough. 1695—47.
Cooper, Penelope, of same; at Loughborough.
Hawley, Rich., Long Claxton. 1693—105.
Wright, Mary, ... ; at Garthorp or Long Claxton.
Hawley, Wm., Long Clawson, 1706—69.
Page, Eliz., Over Broughton, Notts.; at Long Clawson.
Hawley, [*see* Cartwright.]
Hawten, Simon, Harborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Chapman, Alice, w., Lutterworth.
Haye, John, Alexton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Goodman, Margt., Hallowton.
Hayes, Henry, St Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
Garner, Alice, w., All Saints', Leicester.
Hayes, Jas., Kegworth. 1723—4.
Cooper, Sarah, Diseworth; at Diseworth or Shepeshead.
Hayes, Thos., Diseworth. 1709—82.
Muggleston, Anne, Merrill Grange, par. of Belton.
Hayes, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1728—52.
Marriot, Eliz., of same; at Croxton Kyriel.
Hayfield, Geo., Tamworth, Warwick. 1720—52.
Gisburn, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Osgathorpe or [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Hayfield, John, Appleby. 1718—49.
Glen, Anne, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Haymes, John, w., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—23.
Hammons, ... , All Saints', Leicester; at . . . .
Haymes, Robt., Kibworth. 1723—233.
Richmond, Mary Harris, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester or Kibworth.
[*See also* Aymes and Hames.]
Hayne, John, Woodthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Bosse, Margt., of same.
Hays, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1721—124.
Hough, Eliz., of same; Osgathorp or Sheapshead.

Haywood, Edw., Stokegolding. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Smithe, Jane, of same.
Haywood, John, Gleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Symms, Eliz., of same.
Heacocke, Wm., Hucklescote. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Tymms, Mary, of same.
Headley, Robt., w., Leicester. 1641—131.
Fletcher, Annis, w., St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's.
Headley, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Freeman, Alice, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Headley, Wm., Cosby? 1693—133.
Langhton, Feby, Cosby; at Cosby.
Headon, Thos., Hather. Lincoln. 1729—66.
Barker, Mary, w., Belvoir; at Harston, Denston or Croxton
Heafeild, John, Midleton, Warwick. 1727—191.
Ludford, Mary, Ipstock; at Ipstock or Markfield.
Heafford, John, Blaby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Briars, Mary, of same.
Heafield, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1706—107.
Stafford, Cath., Nether Seal.
[*See also* Heyfeild.]
Heaford, Thos., Foston? 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Bennett, Mary, of same.
Healey, John, Knossington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Pecke, Mary, of same.
Healy, Henry, Stamford, Lincoln. 1690. B 6—9.
Bass, Mary, Brentenby; at Stamford or Brentenby.
Healy, John, Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Paulson, ... ; at . . . . .
Healy, John, w., Oweston. 1719—46.
Ryley, Judith, of same; at Oweston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Healy, Peter, Coston. 1726—24.
Burgen, Eliz., Sproxton; at Saxby or Coston.
Healy, Rich., Ponton Magna, Lincoln. 1721—194.
Doubleday, Sarah, Long Cloxton; at Long Cloxton or
Healy, Wm., Harby. 1694—131. [St. Mary's, Leicester.
Bett, Hannah, Broughton Sup'.; at Harby or Broughton.
Healy, Wm., Stapleford. 1721—28.
Craggs, Ann, w., Belvoir Castle; at Stapleford or Melton.
[*See also* Helie.]
Heaners, Francis, gent., Charley Forest. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Payne, Margt., Medbourne.
Heard, Jthn., St. Mary, Ax., London. 1714. B. 8—156.
Hughes, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leicester.
Heard, Jos., Markfeild. 1716—143.
Clifton, Mary, of same.

Heard, Wm., Markfeild. 1728—28.
Chapman, Ann, Snibson Hall; at Packinton.
Hearsay, John, Lutterworth. 1709—27.
Smith, Anne, Swinford; at Swinford or Lutterworth.
Hearsey, Moses, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Asheley, Frances, of same.
Heath, Jarrard, Burton-on-Trent. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Insley, Eliz., Leicester.
Heath, Wm., Desford. 1723—19.
Flamson, Eliz, Peckleton; at Peckleton or Markfeild.
Heaward, Peter, Glenfield. 1710—133.
Hawley, Rebecca, Long Clawson.
Heb, Henry, w., Long Claxton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Marriott, Eliz., w., of same.
Hebb, Saml., w., Leicester. 1707—1.
Stinson, Eliz., w., Belgrave.
Hebb, Saml., Loughborow. 1716—52.
Barker, Mary, Burton-on-ye-Woulds.
Heckels, Theophilus, Stretton Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Hanke, Margt., Boresworth.
Heckstall, Edw., Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Coxe, Sarah, w., Osbiston.
Heckstall, Geo., Barleston. 1715—13. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Heckstall, John, Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Braye. Eliz., w., Shanford ?.
Heckstall, Wm., w., Barleston. 1706—25.
Barker, Faith, of same.
[*See also* Hextall.]
Hefford, Rich., w., Norton by Gaulby. 1710—142.
Aoram, Anne, of same.
Hefford, Thos., St., Martin's, Leicester. 1713—12.
Burley, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
Heford, Rich., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—40.
Palmer, Rose, of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
[*See also* Heafford and Heyford.]
Heggs, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—111.
Welsh, Eliz., Seagrave.
Heggs, Thos., Charnwood Forest. 1702—35.
Ward, Ann, Hatherne; at Hatherne or Barrow.
Heich, Wm., Thurcaston. 1720—77.
Exon, Sarah, Thrinkston; at Whitwick, Thurcaston or Osgathorpe.
[*See also* Hetch and Hitche.]
Heighton. Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—12.
Houlton, Eliz., Stapleton

Helie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Sheppie, Isabella, of same.
Hempstock, John. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Johnson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Hemsley, John, w., Asgathorpe. 1720—225.
Gilbert, Abbi, of same; at All Saints', Leicester.
Hemsley, Wm., Rempston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Mountney, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon.
Hemus, Jos., w., Nottingham. 1705—71.
Simpson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Henfrey, Thos., Thrussington. 1728—22.
Sketh, Cath., of same; at Thrussington or Great Dalby.
Henshaw, Wm., w., Newbold Verdun. 1714—73.
Bradford, Eliz., of same.
Hensman, Wm., Kilby. 1711—70.
Buszard, Ann, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Henson, John, Ketton, Rutland. 1729—128.
Leake, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray; at Melton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Henson, Thos., Horningloe, par. of Burton, Stafford. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Dawson, Hellen, Newbold, par. of Breedon; at Breedon.
Henson, Thos., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—209.
Brewin, Mary, of same; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Hentley, Wm., Kirby Muxlow. 1728—85.
Power, Ann, Ipstock; at Ipstock, Kirby or Cadeby.
Henton, Henry, Burton-on-the-Woulds. 1641—84.
Walmesley, Mary, Knighthorpe; at Loughborough or Cussington.
Henton, Thos., Daiby-sup-le-Wolds. 1709—8.
Milner, Mary, w., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake; at Frisby-upon-the-Wreake.
Henton, Thos., Hoby. 1718 A.—37.
Henton, Eliz., Ragdale; at Ragdale or Hoby.
Henton, Wm., Hoby. 1701—37.
Fisher, Anne, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Hoby.
Henworth, Henry, Loughborough 1722—30.
Willmot, Mary, of same; at Loughborough, Peckleton, or St. Margt's., Leicester.
Herod, Jos., w., Willson. 1727—129.
Knolles, Eliz., Burrow Ash, Derby; at Breedon or
Herrick, Thos., Desford. 1721—39. [Shepeshead.
Gamble, Mary, Hartshorne, co. Leic. (sic.); Markfield or
[*See also* Ericke, Eyricke and Heyrick.] [Desford.
Hetch, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Tayler, Kath., Quarne; at Quarne.

Heward, Jervis, Nether Cleybrooke. 1701—83.
Smart, Eliz., of same ; at Nether Cleybrooke.
Hewerdine, John, w., Buckminster. 1721—112.
Reines, Sarah, of same.
Hewes, Elias, Stanton under Bardon. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Holte, Hellen, of same.
Hewes, John, Market Harborow. 1720—36.
Cox, Grace, of same ; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
Hewes, Thos., Staunton-under-Bardon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Newberrye, Jane, w., Markefeilde.
[*See also* Hughes.]
Hewett, Geo., esq., Stretton Magna. 1693—33.
Villiers, Penelope, Brookesby ; at Brookesby, Gt. Glen or [Stretton.
Hewett, John, Sheepshead. 1720—50.
Loydall, Lucy, of same ; at Sheepshead or Fenney Drayton.
Hewett, John, Pinnell Grange, par. of Merivall, co. Leic. (sic.) [1721—200.
Vale, Sarah, Cole Overton ; at Hinckley.
Hewett, Rich., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1716. B. 14—15.
Crumpton, Mary, Loughborough.
Hewett, Thos., Nailston. 1701—64.
Smith, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth, Nailston or Chapelries.
Hewett, Wm., Shenton. 1715—124.
Bradford, Mary, Thornton.
Hewitt, Geo., Sheapshead. 1729—118.
Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Sheapshead or St. Leonard's, [Leicester.
Hewitt, John, Harborow. 1688—121.
Barras, Jelian, w., of same ; at Harborow.
Hewitt, Wm., Loughborow 1719—138.
Spencer, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow.
Hewitt, Wm., w., Arnsby. 1726—126.
Astill, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby ; at Arnsby, Kibworth or [Foxton.
Hewson, John, Stretton Scamberel. 1720—17.
Parker, Mary, Stanford ; at Lutterworth.
Hewson, Jos., w., Oundle, Northants. 1719—121.
Billers, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', St. Mary's or All Saints', Leicester.
Hewson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1692. B. 8—69.
Deacons, Tomasine, w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
Hextall, Edw., Barlston. 1725—79.
Deaken, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hextall, John, Thorneton. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Clarke, Kath., of same.
[*See also* Heckstall.]
Heycock, Nich., w., Cottesbatch. 1709—70.
Palmer, Anne, Saddington.
[*See also* Heacocke.]

Heyes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—122.
Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton, Sarah, Dyseworth.
Heyes, Wm., Kegworthe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Fawkner, Kath., of same.
[*See also* Hayes and Hays.]
Heyfeild, Thos., Appleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Shephearde, Mary, of same.
Heyfield, John, Appleby. 1702—151.
Smith, Mary, of same; at Appleby, Ibstock or Market
[*See also* Heafeild.] [Bosworth.
Heyford, Rich., Odeby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Buthwaie, Frances, Glen Magna.
Heyforde, Thos., Odebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Tilley, Agnes, Earleshilton.
[*See also* Heafford.]
Heyne, Leonard, Asfordby. 1614. B. 1—21 and Book 1,
Henson, *als.* Hall, Effam, of same; at Asfordby. [fo. 113.
Heynes, Roger, Hinckley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Perry, Joan, w., Attleborrowe, Warwick; at Hinckley.
Heynsworth, Hugh, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Nicholson, Alice, of same.
Heyrick, Saml., Leicester. 1727—111.
Tyers, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
[*See also* Ericke, &c.] [Leicester.
Heyward, Robt., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Choice, Thomasin, of same; at Barleston.
Heywarde, Geo., Beeby. 1613—26.
Stone, Milicent, Wirkesworth, Derby.
Heywood, Francis, Dadlington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Woodhouse, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilson.
Heywood, Wm., Bassett House? 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Holmes, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Heywoode, Humphrey, Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Coates, Joan, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
[*See also* Haywood.]
Hichcock, Thos., Whitwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Aldrich, Alice, of same.
Hickinbotham, John, Castle Donnington. 1700—32.
Willson, Comfort, Knightthorpe and St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hickinbottom, Geo., Diseworth. 1720—42.
Sparks, Martha, Bredon; at Osgathorp.
[*See also* Higginbotham.]
Hicklin, Thos., Long Claxton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Wilcocks, Mary, Owston; at Owston or Long Claxton.
Hickling, John, Wymeswold. 1675—62. [Loughborough.
Wild, Deborah, w., Woodthorpe; at Wymeswold or

Hickling, Robert, Sholby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Newton, Susanna, Ragdale.
Hickling, Robert, Claxton *als.* Long Clawson. 1693—44.
Parnham, Ann, of same; at Clawson.
Hickling, Thos., Long Claxton. 1721—109.
Wright Elizabeth, Garthorp.
Hickling, Thos., Hoby. 1723—145.
Edinborough, Eliz., Ragdale; at Ragdale, Hoby or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Hickling, Wm., w., Wymeswould. 1701—1.
Tough, Mary, of same.
Hickling, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—223.
Dawson, Jane, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton or [Loughborough.
Hicks, Jas., Lutterworth. 1710—73.
Handley, Elizabeth, of same; at Lutterworth.
Hickson, Matt., Barxton. 1719—40.
Grocock, Trypheria, of same; at Saxby.
Hickson, Richard, Broughton Astley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108
Wright, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
Hickson, Wm., Barkston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Bruan, Ruth, Belgrave.
Hide, Martine, Orton Graunge. 1580. B. 1—8.
Allen, Alice, of same.
Hides, Richard, Kegworth. 1728—1.
Wilkinson, Jane, Lockington; at Lockington.
[*See also* Hyde and Hydes.]
Higby, Francis, Somerby. 1726—170.
Blendell, Elizabeth, Oakham, Rutland; at Market Harborough. Great Bowden or Somerby.
Higginbotham, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Braddle, Joane, of same.
Higginbotham, John, Ellision, Stafford. 1613—44.
Wright, Elizabeth, Pickeringe Grange, par of Neilston.
[*See also* Hickinbotham.]
Higgins, Michael, All Saints' Parish, City of Worcester. 1727—85.
Pain, Mary, Great Bowden; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in Arden.
Higgins, Thos., Loughborough. 1715—114.
Green, Mary, Burton-upon-the-Woulds.
Higgins, Thos., Leicester, 1723—228.
Lord, Mary, Countesthorpe; at Blaby, Countesthorp or St. Mary's, Leic.
Higginson, Staresmore, Frowlesworth. 1693—24.
Gregory, Grace, Little Glen; at Ayleston or Frowlesworth.

Higginson, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—150.
Beale, Sarah, Leire; at Leire or Lutterworth.
Higginson, Wm., Hawsbury, par. of Sow, Warwick. 1726—125.
Neal, Mary, Lubenham; at Lubenham or Foxton.
Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—16.
Burdet, Anne, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or St. Mary's in Arden.
Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—20.
Glover, Mabel, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Highton, Geo., ... 1709—58.
Perkins, Anne, Whetston.
[*See also* Heighton.]
Hill, David, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1719—164.
Skellett, or Kellett, Ann, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Hill, Edw., w., Loughborrow. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Rawlin, Kath., Woodhouse.
Hill, Edw., Roleston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Nickolls, Jane, Wymondham.
Hill, Francis, Enderby. 1724—70.
Jordain, Elizabeth, Thurleston; at Thurleston, Enderby or Desford.
Hill, Hugh, Mountsorrell. 1689. B. 6—3.
Phelps, Mary, Earle Shilton; at Thurliston.
Hill, Isaac, Cossby. 1722—34.
Hill, Eiizabeth, of same; at Kilby.
Hill, John, Enderbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Kempe, Mary, Ashbie de la Zouche.
Hill, John, Coton. 1694—30.
Choyce, Sarah, of same; at Bosworth.
Hill, John, West Langton. 1721—162.
Roe, Sarah, of same; at Langton or Foxton.
Hill, John, Asfordby. 1722—231.
Stephens, Mary, Sholdby; at Saxleby.
Hill, Joseph, clerk, Loddington, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Boate, Margt., w., Slawston; at Harborough.
Hill, Jos., Leesthorp. 1711—68.
Fleming, Mary, ———; at Nosely.
Hill, Richard, Abthorpe, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo 138.
Collingwood, Mary, Alaxton.
Hill, Richard, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—65.
Alefounder, Mary, Evington.
Hill, Richard, w., Aileston. 1718. B. 14—76.
Gurfoot, Anne, of same; at Aileston.
Hill, Richard, Loddington. 1727—150.
Kemp, Eliz., East Norton; at Loddington, East Norton or Glooston.

Hill, Richard, w., Horningold. 1728—94.
Ward, Elizabeth, Barkby Thorp; at Horningold, Barkby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Hill, Robert, Melton Mowbray. 1718A—24.
Baily, Bridgett, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Melton.
Hill, Robt., Turlangton. 1727—173.
Walplate, Dorcas, Thornton; at Turlangton, Thornton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Hill, Stephen, ..., Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Clarke, Barbara, Osbaston.
Hill, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Poyner, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Hill, Thos., Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1641—27.
Pollard, Joane, Siston; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hill, Thos., Ashby Folvill. 1641—61.
Palmer, Anne, of same; at Ashby Folvill or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hill, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hill, Elizabeth, ——— .
Hill, Thos., Loddington. 1726—36.
Sculthrop, Susannah, Seaton, Rutland; at Loddington or Alexton.
Hill, Wm., Odebye. 1641—101.
Greene, J . . . . , of same; at Odebye or St. . . . . .
Hill, Wm., w., Arnesby. 1693—127.
Stavley, Cath., of same; at . . . . . .
Hill, Wm., Theddingworth. 1720—28.
Wallis, Alice, w., Husbands Boresworth; at Theddingworth Boresworth or Foxton.
Hill, Wm., Naptoft. 1720—40.
Whitmore, Grace, of same; at Kilby.
Hill, Wm., w., Great Easton. 1723—42.
Dalby, Mary, w., Rothwell, Northants; at Great Easton or St. Mary's in Arden.
Hill, Wm., w., Ulsthorpe. 1725—9.
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burbige; at Lutterworth.
Hill, Zacharias, Tilton. 1693—84.
Pywell, Frances, Burton; at Burton or Tilton.
Hill, Zacharias, Oxon, Northants. 1727—97.
Aumont, Sarah, Turlangton; at Langton or Turlangton.
Hillton, Geo., w., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Windsor, ———, w., Ratliffe Culiffe; at Ratliffe.
Hinckley, Richard, City of Lichfield. 1688—141.
Adcocke, Judith, Market Bosworth.
Hinckley, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1688—124.
Smyth, Frances, of same.

Hincks, Nathaniel, Osbaston. 1714—28.
Osborne, Sarah, Shenton.
Hincks, Thos., Wesom, ? Derby. 1722—232.
Pidgeon, Alice, Norton juxta Twycross; at Norton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Hinkes.]
Hind, Edward, Thrinkson. 1693—18.
Garrard, Sarah, Thorp Acre; at Whittick or Dishley.
Hind, Geo., Cadeby. 1729—175.
Riley, Mary, of same; at Cadeby or Markfield.
Hind, Henry, Mountsorrell. 1708—69.
Bradshaw, Anne, Quarndon; at Rothley, Quarndon or St. Mary's, Leic.
Hind, Henry, Newton Linford. 1724—78.
Chapman, Sarah, Whitwick; at Whitwick.
Hind, Peter, Knighton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Elliott, Anne, Peatling Parva.
Hind, Saml., Saxillby. 1719—67.
Coper, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Saxillby or Melton Mowbray.
Hinde, Edw., w., Thrinkston. 1720—141.
Bradley, Cath., w., Osgathorp; at Thrinkston, Osgathorpe or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Hinde, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Rayson, Magdelen, of same.
Hinde, Rich., Wightwicke. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Neetherlande, Margt., Stonystanton.
Hinde, Robt., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—2.
Roberts, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Hindeman, Henry, Greetham, Rutland. 1613—79.
Hurst, Alice, Holwell.
Hindman, Geo., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Blakeley, Agnes, Stapleton.
Hindman, John, Barwell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Armson, Sence, Hinckley.
Hinkes, Henry, w., Bilson, par. of Bosworth. 1726—224.
Simpson, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth.
Hinkes, Rich., Atherston, Warwick. 1718a—7.
Ward, Anne, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Mancetter or Fenney Drayton.
Hinkes, Wm., Earl Shilton. 1720—166.
Bent, Ann, Hinckley; at Earl Shilton or Hinckley.
Hinks, Emanuel, Kingsbury, Warwick. 1726—187.
Johnson, Jane, Stretton-in-the-Fields; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Hinman, Nich., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Chandler, Eliz., Littlethorpe; at Hinckley or Cosbey.

Hinman, Rich., w., Houghton-upon-the-Hill. 1641—48.
Harris, Joane, Burton Lazars; at Burton, Hungerton or Houghton.
Hinsly, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—26.
Leper, Rebecca, Nottingham; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Insley.]
Hipwell, John, w., Cole Ashby, Northants. 1719—144.
Harper, Lydia, Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or St. Denis, Harborough.
Hipwell, Saml., North Kilworth. 1714—150.
Atkins, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hipwell, Saml., w., North Kilworth. 1720—104.
Cave, Mary, Swinford; at North Kilworth, Swinford or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Hitch, Barthol., Dunton Bassett. 1692—25.
? Armston, Eliz., Kilby.
Hitcharson, John, Shenton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Marsling, Ann, of same; at Bosworth or Shenton.
Hitchcock, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1727—27.
Leake, Eliz., Leicester Forest; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Hitchcock, John, Leicester. 1722—2.
Kemp, Mary, Mountsorrell; at St. Mary's, Leicester or Mountsorrell.
Hitchcocke, Henry, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Gun, Joan, of same.
Hitchcocke, Thos., Whitweeke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Aldridge, Anne, of same.
Hitche, Rich, Swetland. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Martin, Mary, Anstie; at Swetland.
Hixton, Rich., Barkston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Buck, Eleanor, of same; at Barkeston or Hose.
Hoare, Walter, Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Grange, Alice, of same.
[*See also* Hoore.]
Hobson, John, Bingham, Notts. 1720—155.
Villers, Cath., Cole Orton; at Cole Orton or Whitwick.
Hobson, Rich., Kerbymoreside, York. 1727. B. 8—23.
Statham, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Hobson, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—42.
Laxton, Sarah, w., of same; at St. . . . .
Hobson, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—115.
Smith, Mary, Mowsley: at Mowsley or Great Glenn.
Hockerston, Jos., Melton Mowbray. 1716—33.
Rowse, Anne, Billingborough, Lincoln.

Hodchkin, Anthony, Coston. 1716—85.
Wallet, Jane, of same.
Hodg, Thos., Gaddesby. 1622. Book 3, fo 8.
Eaton, Damorosam, of same.
Hodge, Francis, Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Gibbons, Margery, of same.
Hodge, Wm., Hoby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Black, Eliz., Gaddesby.
Hodges, Francis, gent., Burton Overy. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Burditt, Frances, of same.
Hodges, John, clerk, Rector of Misterton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Garrett, Anne, Aylston.
Hodges, Robt., Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 83.
Ashton, Lettice, Burton Overy; at Burton or Glen.
Hodges, Wm., Kilbourne, Derby. 1693—32.
Alsop, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic., or Horsley.
Hodges, Wm., London. 1721—175.
Bracebridge, Ruth, Leicester (?); at All Saints', Leicester.
Hodgkin, Gilbert, Slawston. 1711—32.
Underwood, Anne, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy or Slawston.
Hodgkin, Green, Stony Stanton. 1699—21.
Brown, Letitia, Burbage; at Burbage, Aston Flamvile or Stony Stanton.
Hodgkin, Rich., Slawston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.
Knightly, Eliz., Great Glenn; at Glenn or Slawston.
Hodgkin, Robt., Frisby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Haukin, Susanna, of same.
Hodgkin, Thos., Walcoate. 1624. B. 1—45.
Snelson, Alice, Lutterworth.
Hodgkin, Wm., Saxulby. 1712—70.
Frisby, Ann, of same.
Hodgkin, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1717. B. 14—25.
Parsons, Eliz., Kibworth; at Kibworth, Great Bowden or St. Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Hodchkin.]
Hodgkinson, John, Nottingham. 1710—117.
Seagrave, Sarah, Leyr; at Leyr.
Hodgs, Francis, gent., Burton Novery. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
Tookey, Martha, Galbye.
Hodgskin, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Holmes, Isabella, w., Kirby Bellers; at Kirby Bellers.
Hodgskin, Thos., Shackerston. 1722—193.
Coulson, Rebecca, of same; at Shackerston.

Hodgskin, Wm., Melton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Goodman, Margt., Frisbie.
Hodgskin, Wm., w., Melton. 1726—216.
Olphin, Eliz., w., Clipson Lodge, par. of Plumtree, Notts; at Melton.
Hodgskinson, John, gent., Frowlesworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Randell, Anne, of same; at Frowlesworth.
Hodckin, Edm., w., Glen Magna. 1692—40.
Noone, Mary, Church Langton; at Church Langton or Glen Magna.
Hoe, Chas., Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1712—71.
Henfrey, Mary, Melton.
Hoe, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4,
Reeve or Ree, Cath, ———.
Hoe, Thos., Long Claxton. 1729—159.
Hack, Sarah, Holy Well.
Holbeck, Walter, gent., St. Margt's Leic. 1711. B. 8—147.
Burrowes, Ann, of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.,or Knighton.
Holbitch, Barnaby, gent., Silbey, Warwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Goare, Mary, Ullesthropp; at Claybrooke or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Holden, Robt., Yearnton, Warwick. 1717—64.
Levinge, Letitia, Sheepey; at Sheepey or Fenny Drayton.
Holden, Wm., Rugby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Abbott, Anne, North Kilworth; at North Kilworth.
Holden, Wm., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Mould, Leticia, of same; at Appleby.
Holding, Godfrey, Over Seal. 1703—152.
? Larrans, Susannah, Nether Seal; at Nether Seal or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Holding, Robt., Wiln, Derby. 1693—17.
Chamberlain, Mary, Quorndon; at Quorndon.
Holding, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1675—109.
Browne, Isabell, w., Ratcliffe; at Barrow-upon-Soar, Mountsorrell or Ratcliffe.
Holdsworth, John, Melton. 1719—22.
Bassitt, Eliz., late of St. Margaret's, Leicester, but now of [Melton.
Holland, Henry, Nether Seale. 1675—102.
Copson, Susanna, Ibstocke; at Ibstocke.
Holland, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Shipley, Anne, of same.
Holland, John, Saddington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Johnson, Eliz., of same.
Holland, John, Stoke, par. of Hinkley. 1727—137.
Faux, Sarah, Sutton Cheney; at Hinkley, Sutton Cheney or Cadeby.
Holland, Thomas, ———. 1712—40. (In 1713 Bundle).
Bath, Ann, ———.

Holland, Trustram, London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Hollingworth, Patience, The Newarke, Leicester.
Holled, Thomas, Northampton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Bonnett, Susanna, Leicester.
Hollewell, Anthony, ———. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Houghton. Eliz., Seagrave.
Hollingworth, Ralph, gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Ashby, Frances, w., Wheston.
Hollingworth, Thos., Wymondham. 1717—60.
Redford, Mary, of same.
Hollins, Humphrey, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—32.
Hood, Mary, Lockington; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Hollinshead, Robt., Saxelby. 1719—125.
Greathead, Frances, of same; at Saxelby.
Hollinshead, Thos., Leeke, Stafford. N.D.—192. (In 1725 [Bundle).
Okever, Eliz., Wymeswold; at Wymeswold.
Holliock, Francis, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Woode, Joane, of same.
Hollyday, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.
Bennett, Eliz., of same.
Hollyland, Wm., Desford. 1723—93.
Sharpe, Eliz., of same; at Desford or Markfield.
Hollyock, Wm., Leicester Abbey. 1613—105.
Bruan, Eliz., Hoby.
Holmes, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1694—114.
Dunisthorpe, Alice, Bardon Park; at Wigston.
Holmes, Edw., Thornton. 1706—29.
Cheatle, Eliz., Long Whatton; at Long Whatton, Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Holmes, Edward, Leicester. 1718. B. 8—171.
Sammons, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt's, Leic.
Holmes, Edw., Hucklescote. 1720—126.
Holmes, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Holmes, Geo., Quarndon. 1729—127.
Brewin, Frances, w., of same; at Quarndon.
Holmes, Henry, Worthington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Tyers, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Bredon.
Holmes, Humphrey, Ashby de-la-Zouch. 1723—47.
Leech, Eliz., w., Snibson; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Holmes, John, Dunnington, par. of Ibstock. 1688—139.
Bonshaw or Bonsall, Mary, Diseworth; at Diseworth, Ibstock or Dunnington.
Holmes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1694—136.
Pickering, Eliz., of same; at Newbold.

Holmes, John, ... 1701—50. (In 1702 Bundle).
Till, Eliz., w., ———; at Melton or Edmondthorpe.
Holmes, John, Donington. 1712—163.
Wight, Dorothy, of same.
Holmes, John, Ibstock. 1715—14. (In 1716 Bundle).
Wright, Dorothy, of same.
Holmes, John, Harburrough. 1723—66.
Carter, Mary, of same; at Misterton or Kilworth.
Holmes, John, w., Dunnington Heath. 1725—58.
Osborn, Hannah, Bardon-on-the-Hill, in Charley Forest; at Ibstock or St. Leonard's Leic.
Holmes, Randolph, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Johnson, Margt., of same.
Holmes, Rich., Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Watts, Frances, of same; at Wigston.
Holmes, Roger, Teigh, Rutland. 1629. Book, 3, fo. 82.
Losbey, Faith, w., Dalbey Parva; at Dalbey Parva or Burrough.
Holmes, Thos., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.
Hammersly, Anne, of same.
Holmes, Thos., clerk, Belgrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Kitts, Susanna, w., of same.
Holmes, Thos., Wigston. 1627—60.
Astell, Kath., of same; at Wiggeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Holmes, Wm., Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Vann, Mary, of same.
Holmes, Wm., Odbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Pare, Eliz., Leicester.
Holmes, Wm., w., Blougherby. 1695—57. [Blougherby.
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
Holmes, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—93.
Gambel, Rose, Wymondham.
Holmes, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—148.
Abbott, Eliz., Cleabrook.
Holmes, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1718—99. [Magna.
Goddard, Mary, Little Glenn; at Aileston or Wigston
Holmes, Wm., Huglescote. 1725—108.
Sutton, Anna, Belton; at Isley Walton.
Holsted, John, Hurst, par. of St. Thomas, ? Hunts. 1621.—Book
Gegorie, Philippa, Galbie. [3, fo. 2
Holt, John, Shackston. 1718—31.
Cart, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Shackston or St. Margt's, Leic.
Holt, Saml., Normanton, par. of Nelson. 1728—99.
Ball, Mary, Congeston; at Nelson, Normanton, Congeston or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Holt, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—9.
Slater, Jane, of same.
Holte, Hugh, Snibston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Peak, Eliz., Mountsorrell; at Parkington or Markefield.
Holte, Thos., Sheepey Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Wheatley, Jane, Fenedrayton; at Sheepey Magna or Ratcliff Culey.
Holte, Walter, Walton, Stafford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Muxloe, Eleanor, Desforde; at Desforde.
Holte, Wm., Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Tompson, Joane, of same.
Holwell, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1718—93.
Craddock, Anna Maria, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Holwell, Wm., Melton, late of Long Claxton. 1715—145.
Spreckley, Eliz., Claxton.
[*See also* Hollewell and Holywell.]
Holyland, Chris., w., Bosworth. 1729—56.
Groves, Henrietta, Witherley; at Witherley, Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Holyland, Francis, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1717—25.
Hill, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.
Holyland, John, Desford. 1728—138.
Boddington, Mary, ———; at Desford.
Holyland, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1712—4. [or Little Glenn.
Halford, Margt., Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt
Holyland, Thos., Desford. 1713—80.
Tilley, Mary, Foston.
Holyland, Thos., w., Desford. 1729—59.
Glover, Sarah, of same; at Desford.
Holyland, Wm., Desford. 1699—5.
Harcote, Anne, Twycrosse; at Desford or Twycrosse.
[*See also* Hollyland]
Holyoake, Archer, w., Glenn Magna. 1708—54.
Johnson, Christian, Stretton Magna.
Holyoake, Rich, Ullesthorp. 1720—119.
Chamberlin, Hannah, of same; at Claybrooke or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Halliocke, Holliock and Hollyock.]
Holywell, Jos., Claybrooke. 1728—83.
Cotton, Eliz., of same; at Claybrooke or Syston.
Hood, Edw., Leicester. 1708—89.
Woodoock, Grace, w., Scraptoft: at Scraptoft or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hood, Edw., w., Leicester. 1722—184.
Guile, Willmot, Scraptoft; at Scraptoft, Beeby or St. Martin's, Leic.

Hood, Henry, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ireland, Eliz., ———.
Hood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—114.
Tebbot, Sarah, Kingston; Kingston or Weymswood co. [Notts.
Hood, Robt., Normanton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Dodge, Margt., w., Heather.
Hood, Robt., Asfordby. 1675—54.
Kellam, Anne, of same; at Ashfordby.
Hood, Stephen, Loughborow. 1721—45.
Collison, Cath., Grimston; at Loughborow, Grimston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Hoode, Thos., Bardon Park. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Hamley, Anne, w., Wilford, Notts.
[*See also* Hudd.]
Hooke, Chris., Rugby, Warw. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Younge, Isabella, w., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Hooke, Chris., w., Burton Novery. 1628. Book 3. fo. 71.
Motley, Eliz., of same; at Burton or Kibworth.
Hooke, Francis, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Pope, Alice, ———.
Hooke, Francis, Burton Novery. 1691. B. 6—26.
Judd, Frances, of same; at Burton Novery.
Hooke, John, Burton Overy. 1712—62.
Muston, Joan, Theddingworth.
Hooke, Thos., Nelston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
Porteman, Mary, Wikam; at All Saints', Leic.
Hooke, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1727. B. 8—20.
Haddon, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Hooly, John, Prestwold. 1720—138.
Grundy, Sarah, of same; at Prestwold or Segrave.
Hoore, Thos., Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Damport, Grace, of same.
Hooton, Geo., Markefield. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Chester, Anne, Bosworth; at Markefield or Bosworth.
Hoovey, Robt., Querndon. 1614. Book 1 fo. 114.
Johnson, Eliz., Woodhouse; at Querndon.
Hopkin, Wm., West Langton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Thomasin, Eliz., w., East Langton.
Hopkins, Daniel, Bottesford. 1714—13.
[Blank]———.
Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Blakesley, Mary, Newton Linford.
Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Blakesley, Mary, of same.
Hopkins, Edw., Sharnford. 1728—61.
Meads, Mary, Broughton Astley; at Blaby.

Hopkins, John, Ashby Folwell. 1612. Book 1, fo 87.
Watts, Dorothy, of same.
Hopkins, John, Dunington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Bancrofte, Mary, of same.
Hopkins, John, Stony Stanton. 1722—103.
Saunders, Jane, Earl Shilton ; at Fenney Drayton.
Hopkins, Matt., ... 1705—2.
Sowter, Sarah, Woodhouse.
Hopkins, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1708—33.
Laurence, Sarah, of same.
Hopkins, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1729—4.
Moore, Ann, of same ; at Dunton Bassett or Great Ashby.
Hopkins, Wm., w., Sow, Warwick. 1710—9.
Arnold, Eliz., Whetstone ; at Enderby or Whetstone.
Hopkinson, Mathias, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Bryan, Susanna, w., Hinckley.
Hopton, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Strand, City of London. 1718.
Abney, Mary, Siston ; at Siston. [A.—32.
Hopwell, Henry, Wikeham. 1721—76
Lee, Mary, w., of same.
Hopwell, John, Hinckley. 1708—55.
Onely, Ruth, w., Lutterworth.
Horn, Jos., w., Cotesbatch. 1714—48. (In 1715 Bundle.).
Simons, Eliz., of same.
Horne, Thos., Peatling Parva. 1675—119.
Noone, Mary, Great Wigston ; at Wigston or Peatling.
Horne, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—23. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Waldron, Mary, of same.
Horner, Ascough, w., Newton Linford. 1725—158.
King, Mary, Market Harborough : at Harborough or Gt. Bowden.
Horputt, Thos., Ashebie Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Coxe, Eliz., Dadlington.
Horrabin, Wm., Kegworth. 1709—73.
Brentnall, Rachaell, w., of same.
Horsepoole, Laurence, Horninghold. 1613—3.
Waldram, Rosamond, ? Wiggeston.
Horsepoole, Wm., Horninghold. 1627—76.
Horton, Alice, Saddington ; at Saddington.
Horseley, Wm., Rowlston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Knight, Emma, St. Leonard's, Leic.
Horspool, John, Wigston Magna. 1708—51.
Billers, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Horspoole, Edm., Horningwold. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Ruthall, Phœbe, of same.

Horton, Barnabe, Mowsley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 and 25.
Smith, Anne, Stanyon, Northants.
Horton, John, Belton, 1711—43.
Scampton, Eliz., Rhodely.
Horton, Jos., Mowsley. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Bolesworth, Eliz., North Kilworthe.
Horton, Jos., Saddington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Farmer, Kath., Ratcliffe Culey; at Saddington or Ratcliffe Culy.
Horton, Wm., w., Smeeton. 1720—29.
Saddington, Eliz., Foxton; at Foxton, Kibworth or St. Mary's in Arden.
Hose, John, St. Margt's, Leic. 1679. B. 8—20.
Cave, Eliz., Thromaston; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Hose, John, Sisonby. 1708—56.
Robinson, Mary, Hicklin, Notts.
Hose, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—60.
Hall, Eliz., of same.
Hose, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1726—160.
Hawkins, Sarah, of same; at Shepshead or Walton.
Hose, Thos., Frisbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
——— [Incomplete entry].
Hose, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—80.
Wright, Dorothy, w., Nether Broughton; at Broughton or Frisby.
Hose, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—28.
Ward, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Margaret's, [Leicester.
Hose, Wm., ... 1623—112.
Loe, Amey, Thorpe Acre; at Dishley or Pr . . . . . .
Houghe, Bartin, gent., Goatbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Yeomanson, Mary, ———
Houghe, Thos., Loughborrough. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Rowe, Sarah, w., Leicester.
Houghton, Brian, Houghton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Whittaft, Margt., Rearsby.
Houghton, Jas., Worthington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Coppoxe, Cath., w., Whitwick.
Houghton, Jos., Netherseal. 1717—30.
Moggs, Anne, of same.
Houghton, Nich., Seagrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Blounte, Joan, of same.
Houghton, Thos., ... 1641—69.
. . . . . , Whitwicke,
[*See also* Oughton.]
Houlderness, John, Obthorpe, Lincoln. 1724—128.
Scarborrow, Ann, Loseby; at Thurlby or Loseby.

Hovey, John, Loughborow. 1699—83.
Tompson, Ann, w., ————.
Hovey, John, Hoton. 1707—30.
Hallam, Eliz., of same; at Prestwold or Hoton.
Hovey, Rich, Barkby. 1706—81.
Woolhouse, Martha, of same; at Barkby.
Hovey, Thomas, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Wyld, Mary, ———.
[*See also* Hoovey.]
How, Robt., Whitwick. 1724—213.
Vicars, Mary, w., of same; at Whitwick or Cole-Orton.
How, Saml., St. Andrew's, Cranford, Northants. 1713—44.
Ostler, Alice, Walcut. [(In 1715 Bundle.)
Howard, John, w., Kidderminster. 1710—95.
Caldecotte, Isabella; Catthorpe; at Catthorpe or St.
Howard, Wm., North Kilworth. 1705—57. [Mary's in Arden.
Bradgate, Eliz., Peatling; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Howe, Giles, Bitteswell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Symon, Agnes, of same.
Howe, John, Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Measure, Dorothy, of same.
Howe, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Banes, Benett, of same.
Howett, John, Hemington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Cowper, Alice, of same.
Howett, Rowland, Scraptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Tilley, Eliz., Hungerton.
Howett, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Weldon, Eliz., Cussington.
Howkins, Edwd., St. Martin's, Leic. 1722—221.
Weston, Ellen, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Scraptoft.
Howkins, Wm., Swinford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Clarke, Alice, Broughton Ashley.
Howlett, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1729—58.
Cross, Sarah, w., of same; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or
Howse, Wm., Lockington. 1714—77. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Lucas, Sarah, of same.
Hoyes, Thos., Leicester. 1693—61.
Sturges, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Hubbard, Henry, Thurlston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Everard, Grace, of same.
Hubbard, Henry, w., ... 1694—67.
Jones, Sarah, w., Aylston; at Freaby or Aylston.
Hubbard, Henry, Freeby. 1722—52.
Sharp, Mary, Stapleford; at Freeby, Stapleford or St. Margt.'s, Leicester.

Hubbard, Hugh, Ashbie Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Rawlyns. Eliz., of same; at Ashbie Magna.
Hubbard, Jas., Croft. 1715—134.
Woolley, Judith, w., of same; at Croft.
Hubbard, John, Hoby. 1701—85.
Attivell, Mary, Lodge of the Wolds, Notts? at Hoby.
Hubbard, John, w., Hoby. 1707—78.
Cam, Anne, Prestwould.
Hubbard, John, Kibworth. 1713—15. (In 1714 Bundle).
Hunt, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Hubbard, John, Leicester. 1723—180.
Hunt, Ann, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hubbard, Jthn., Bingham, Notts. ? 1725—133. (In 1725 Bundle).
Linney, Mary, Burton Lazars; at Bingham or Burton.
? Hubbard, Matt., Ashbey Magna. 1675—132.
Smyth, Ame, ... ; at Ashby Magna or Kimcote?
Hubbard, Matt., Langham, Rutland. 1720—174.
Gilford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Hubbard, Robt., Rearsby. 1713—103.
Richardson, Eliz., of same.
Hubbard, Thos., Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Adcock, Mary, of same; at Ratcliff or Humbarston.
Hubbard, Thos., Segrave. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Pate, Eliz., Heather; at Heather or Segrave.
Hubbard, Wm., Thrushington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Wright, Anne, of same.
Hubbard, Wm., Howby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Butcher, Barbara, of same; at Howby.
Hubbard, Wm., Loughborough. 1694—56.
White, Eliz., Lichfield, Stafford.
Hubbarde, John, Loughboroughe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Wells, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborough, Barrow-upon-Soar or Mountsorrell.
Hubbert, Jas., Buckminster. 1703—157.
Nickles, Mary, Harlexton, Lincoln.
Hubbert, Wm., ———. 1702—49.
Craden, Edy., ———; at Freeby.
Huckerby, Rich., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Royler, Grace, Thorpe Arnold; at Thorpe Arnold.
Hucklescott, Wm., Apleby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Georg, Mary, M. Bosworth.
Hudd, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Smith, Mary, w., of same; at Mountsorrell or Woodhouse.
Huddleston, Francis, Croxton Kyriall. 1713—127.
Lenton, Penelope, Basingthorpe, Linc.

Hudson, John, Seagrave. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
Johnson, Eliz., of same.
Hudson, John, Ratcliff Wread. 1694—95.
Kilby, Eliz., of same; at Ratcliff.
Hudson, John, Belvoir Castle. 1720—13.
Hunt, Eliz., of same; at Sproxton.
Hudson, Jos., Long Whatton. 1714—101.
Wallin, Mary, Bardon.
Hudson, Philip, Freeby. 1722—124.
Snow, Ellen, Skillington, Lincoln; at Saxby.
Hudson, Thos., Calladowne, Warwick. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Smithe, Eliz., Seagrave; at Seagrave.
Hudson, Thos., w., Narborow. 1712—140.
Dudley, Frances, Cosby.
Hudson, Wm., Kegworth. 1627—34.
Johnson, Joyse, Hatherne; at Long Whatton.
Hudson, Wm., Thrumaston. 1717—5.
Holwell. Eliz., Thurcaston; at Thrumaston or Thurcaston.
Hughes, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—70.
Ruding, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hulcote, Edw., Welbye. 1613—54.
Williams, Faith, of same.
Hull, John, Montsorrell. 1690—B. 6—4 a.
Philippa, Rothley, at Rothley, Barrow or Montsorrel.
Hull, John, w., Little Bowden, Northants. 1726—191.
Smith, Mary, of same; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
Hull, John, Frisby-by-Galby. 1729—126.
Barrett, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
Hull, Robt., Marfield. 1723—60.
Cole, Eliz., Bilsden; at Melton or Bilsden
Hull, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.
Thurman, Eliz., Thurcaston.
Hull, Wm., Broad Gate. 1721—198.
Berrige, Jane, South Croxton; at All Saints', Leic., or South Croxton.
Hulme, Geo., w., Strettell, par. of Rosterne, Chester. 1641—25.
Tansley, Eliz, Preswould; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hulse, Thos., Cussington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Pepper, Anne, w., of same.
Hulse, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1711—104.
Lockwood, Frances, of same.
Humbarston, Randall, Withcock. 1641—98.
Parneham, Sarah, of same; at Hungerton?
Humberston, Geoffrey, Hoby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Swayne, Martha, of same.

Humberston, Henry, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Clarke, Christian, of same.
Humberston, John, Wigston Magna. 1716—74.
Parr, Anne, of same.
Humberston, Wm., w., Bushby. 1706—2.
Wright, Rebecca, w., Prestwould.
Humfreys, Benj., Woolbarston, Northants. 1724—210.
Haymes, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth Harcourt or Lawton.
Hunt, Edw., Ashbie Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Dunton, Sarah, of same.
Hunt, Francis, St. Mary's Leicester. 1718—91.
Boulter, Eliz. ——; at Great Wigston or St. Mary's Leic.
Hunt, Henry, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Bradshaw, Frances, of same.
Hunt, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1710—53.
Read, Sarah, Sutton.
Hunt, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—37.
(Blank) Ann, ————.
Hunt, John, Misterton. 1706—105.
Easam, Hanna, Swinford.
Hunt, John, Lutterworth. 1720—16.
Short, Eliz., Claybrook; at Kimcoat.
Hunt, John, Sulburn, Southampton. 1721—147.
Barsby, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Denis's, Harboro', or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Hunt, John, East Langton. 1721—161.
Ward, Eliz., Church Langton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Church Langton.
Hunt, John, w., Leicester. 1727—55.
Coates Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Hunt, Jthn., Wyken. 1714—6.
Mee, Anne, Diseworth.
Hunt, Jthn., w., Wiking. 1725—11.
Clarke, Sarah, of same; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
Hunt, Rich., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Ball, Anne, of same; at Ashton Flamville or Burbage.
Hunt, Rich., Tingwick, Bucks. 1712—137.
Wilson, Sarah, w., Wibtoft.
Hunt, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1713—27.
Webster, Anne, Lutterworth.
Hunt, Rich., w., Willoughby. 1725—69.
Willey, Eliz., of same; at Willoughby or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Hunt, Saml., Loughborough. 1720—163.
Harriman, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.

Hunt, Stephen, Whetston. 1710—7.
Adcocke, Mary, Ratby.
Hunt, Stephen, Littlethorpe. 1728—3.
Keer or Freer, Esther, Blaby; at Blaby.
Hunt, Thos., gent., Lindon, Rutland. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Heslerigg, Anne, Thedingworth.
Hunt, Thos., Newton Botcheston. 1715—56.
Wilson, Hannah, Carleton.
Hunt, Thos., Whetstone. 1723—159. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Bunney, Mary, w., Burbage; at Sharnford.
Hunt, Thos., Dunton Basset. 1728—54.
Prince, Rebeakah, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Dunton Basset.
Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Smithe, ———, Long Whatton.
Hunt, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
James, Ellen, Sawley, Derby.
Hunt, Wm., Whetston. 1717—45.
Bent, Priscilla, Cosby; at Cosby, Enderby, Whetstone or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hunt, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—59.
Arnold, Jane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Hunt, Wm., w., Whetstone. 1728—32.
Wikes, Anne, of same; at Whetstone or St. Leonard's Leic.
Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1729—107.
Newton, Ann, of same; at Blaby.
Hunte, Wm., Leicester. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Tuffley *als*. Waterman, Eliz., w., Burstall.
Hunter, Jas., Boston, Lincoln. 1722—64.
Brown, Anne, Cranoe; at Cranoe or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Hunter, Robt., Grindon, Warw. 1729—114.
Francis, Ann, Witherly; at Witherley or Fenney Drayton.
Hunter, Wm., Barrow. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Woollock, Dorothy, of same.
Huntingdon, the Rt. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of. 1728—116.
The Rt. Hon. Lady Selina Shirley, daughter to the Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers; at Breedon or Staunton Harrold.
Hurd, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1680. Book 4, fo. 10.
Aston, Eliz., Foston.
Hurst, Alexander, Kirkby Mallory. 1712—42.
Farmer, Rebecca, Snareston.
Hurst, Benj., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—60.
Reed, Hannah, St. Martin's Leic; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas' or St. Margt's, Leic.
Hurst, John, Hollwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Wiment, Agnes, Denton, Lincoln.

Hurst, John, Hinckley. 1700—44.
Lee, Mary, Grooby.
Hurst John, Leicester Forest. 1706—106
Reade, Mary, ————.
Hurst, John, Holwell. 1707—43.
Noble, Mary, Waltham; at Waltham-on-ye-Woulds or Abkettleby.
Hurst, John, Syson. 1715—40. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Whittle, Anne, Stainsby.
Hurst, John, Leicester. 1723—239.
Bracebridge, Mary, of same.
Hurst, Jthn., Hinckley. 1726—67.
Harvey, Eliz., Barwell; at Barwell or St. Martin's, Leic.
Hurst, Jos., Leicester Forest. 1710. B. 8—143.
Winter, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.
Hurst, Rich., Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Marston. Eliz., Barwell.
Hurst, Rich., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. 1641—38.
Allen, Sarah, Basset House, par. of Gt. Peatling; at Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hurst, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1716—76.
Gray, Ester, ————.
Hurst, Wm., Wymondham. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Corbey, Anne, of same.
Hurst, Wm., Thurleston. 1718. A.—19.
Maddox, Anne, w., Yoxall, Derby; at Thurleston.
Hurst, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—3.
Ackolom, Alathea, Holwell; at Long Claxton or Osgathorpe.
Hurthwait, Wm., Muston. 1722—144.
Dinnis, Ann, East Thorpe; at Muston or East Thorpe.
[*See also* Huthwaite.]
Huskinson, John, Osgathorpe. 1707—3.
Whitelocks, Mary, of same.
Huskisson, Thos., Worthington. 1717—97.
Fletcher, Eliz., of same; at Breedon or Worthington.
Husse, John, Statherne. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Wilde, Dorothy, of same.
Hutchin, Silvanus, Melton Mowbray. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Best, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Hutchins, Nthl., Knighton. 1729—125.
Green, Ann, Great Wigston; at Kilby.
Hutchins, Wm., Wyfordby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Lewin, Grace, w., of same.
Hutchins, Wm., Oadby. 1701—20.
Sneatly, Mary, of same; at Oadby.

Hutchinson, Edw., Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Rayner, Eliz., of same.
Hutchinson, Jas., Sheepeshead. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Mitchell, Eliz., w., of same; at Sheepeshead, or St. [Martin's, Leic.
Hutchinson, Jas., Loughborough. 1715—109.
Megenny, Jane, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hutchinson, John, Somerby, co. Linc. 1705—90.
Stoakes, Mary, Barkeston.
Hutchinson, John, w., Long Whatton. 1708—27.
Storer, Eliz., of same.
Hutchinson, John, Long Whatton. 1717—6.
Blount, Mary, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
Hutchinson, John, Sumerby, Lincoln. 1719—39.
Scarborough, Eliz., Harston; at Saxby.
Hutchinson, John, Mountsorrel. 1721—71.
Greasley, Eliz., of same; at Woodhouse.
Hutchinson, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1726—176.
Bacon, Cecilia, ————.
[*See also* Hitcharson and Hytchison]
Huthwaite, Jarvis, Lutterworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Tarleton, Dorothy, of same.
[*See also* Hurthwait.]
Hyde, Edw., Saddington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Johnson, Eliz., of same.
Hydes, Rich., Nottingham. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Seele, Anne, Kegworth.
[*See also* Hide.]
Hytchison, Matt., gent., Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Younge, Alice, City of London.

Iliff, Abraham, Leicester. 1716—172.
Palmer, Judith, Syston.
Iliff, John, Ayleston. 1716. B. 14—1.
Staples, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Iliff, Nthl., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Pollard, Dorothy, Somerby.
Iliff, Robt., w., Hungerton. 1722—82.
Byrd, Rachael of same; at Hungerton, Peatling Magna or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Iliff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—130.
Tyler, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester. Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's in Arden.
Iliff, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1707—86.
Symons, Mary, Loseby; at Loseby or Wigston.
Iliff, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1711—33. [In 1712 Bundle.]
Allen, Mary, w., of same.

Iliff, Thos., Narborrow. 1712—44.
Wilson, Mary, Carleton.
Iliff, Thos., Foxton. 1724—80.
Juice, Hannah, of same; at Foxton, St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden Magna.
Iliff, Wm., Foxton. 1721—204.
Coleman Eliz., of same; at Foxton.
Iliff, Wm., Bisbrook, Rutland. 1728—111.
Newborn, Eliz., Harborough; at Bisbrook, Harborough or Welham.
Iliffe, Edm., ————. 1727—88.
Simson, Hannah, Bassett House; at Thurleston, Aileston or Cadeby.
Iliffe, Edm., Aileston. 1729—133.
Iliffe, Mary, of same; at Aileston.
Iliffe, Edw., ... 1694—50.
Willson, ... , Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Iliffe, Geo., w., Lutterworth. 1719—8.
Pool, Mary., Ulstrope; at Lutterworth.
Iliffe, Hphy., ————–. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Orton, Sarah, ————
Iliffe, John, Ashby Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Astill, Anne, of same.
Iliffe, Nthl., Shearesby. 1700—70.
Wells, Eliz., of same.
Iliffe, Rich., Gumbley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Harteshorne, Agnes, w., of same.
Iliffe, Rich., Kibworth. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Coleman, Jane, of same.
Iliffe, Rich., Gumley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Hulcoth, Martha, Cussington; at Cussington or Gumley.
Iliffe, Rich., All Saint's, Leicester. 1710—99.
Davye, Anne, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Iliffe, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—35.
Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Earleshilton.
Iliffe, Simeon, Oadby. 1722—40.
Cufflin, Ann, Whetstone; at Oadby, Whetstone, Gt. Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Illston, Thos., Barkby. 1717—77.
Scampton, Winefrid, Thrumaston; at Barkby, Thrumaston or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Ilson, John, Barkby. 1715—160.
Smith, Mary, Loughborow.
Ilston, Ambrose, Ashby Magna. 1729—95.
Marvin, Sarah, w., of same; at Ashby or Misterton.

Ilston, Wm., Mousely. 1718—57.
Clark, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants.; at Mousely, St. Mary's in Arden or Little Bowden.
Ilyff, Thos., St. Margt's Leicester. 1707—18.
Parker, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Ilyffe, Edw., Skeffington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Taylebey, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchamp.
Iminges, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Copson, Eliz., Sapcot; at . . . . . or St. Martin's, Leic.
Imins, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1725—147.
Coleman, Ann, of same; at Langton or St. Mary's in Arden
Immings, Robt., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Flamstead, Cath., ———.
Immings, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Wilcocks, Isabella, ———.
Immins, Thos., Turlangton. 1728—37.
Bent, Sarah, Countisthorp; at Langton or Welham.
Inchley, Simon, Belton, Rutland. 1718—63.
Goodman, Ann, w., Oweston; at Oweston or St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
Inchley, Wm., Slauston. 1716—115.
Page, Mary, Hallaton.
Inge, Alex., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Skinner, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Inge, John, Leicester. 1675—4.
Scampton, Anne, Evington; at Evington,
Inge, Rich, gent., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Watts, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Inge, Rich., gent., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—10.
Swinfen, Eliz., Eastwell; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
Inge, Thos., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—8.
Roe, Eliz., Bilsden; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
Inge, Wm., Esq., Leicester. 1641—71.
Ashby, Eliz., Quenby; at Hungerton, Croson, Asfordby or Melton.
Ingham, Thos., Smithesby, Derby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Cave, Frances, Snibson; at Packington.
Ingram, Job, Great Easton. 1727—116.
Jones, Eliz., of same; at Gt. Easton or Welham.
Ingram, John, Great Easton. 1721—148.
Collings, Sarah, w., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt. Easton.
Ingram, Jos., Kibworth. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Goodman, Margt., ———.

Ingram, Jos., Quen, Bucks. 1728—69.
Hallick, Anne, w., Market Harborough; at Gt. Bowden or [Harborough.
Ingram, Peter, Hinckley. 1725—124.
Horbury, Anne, w., Kibworth Harcourt; at Kibworth, Hinckley or Foxton.
Ingram, Thos., Owston. 1702—26.
Andrews, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Inlehern, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—47.
Parsons, Martha, of same; at Gt. Bowden.
Innocent, John, Market Harborough. 1728—98.
Barret, Frances, ———— ; at Gt. Bowden or Harboro'.
Innocent, Wm., Market Harborough. 1692—52.
Clark, Mary, of same; at Market Harborough.
Insley, Edw., Wistowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Gilbart, Margt., of same.
Insley, Isaac, Burbage. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Stanley, Alice, w., Brincklowe.
Insley, John, Burbage. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Nicholls, Margt., Fosley, Northants.
Insley, Rich., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Bradforde, Margery, Hinckley.
Insley, Rich., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Blande, Agnes, w., of same; at Hinckley.
Insley, Thos, gent., Lutterworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Nedham, Anne, Crofte.
[*See also* Hinsly.]
Ireland, Edw., Sutton Bassett, Northants. 1708—42.
Sawbridge, Christian, Mowsley.
Ireland, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1706. B. 8—114.
Critchley, Eliz., of same; at St Margaret's, Leicester.
Ireland, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1715—108.
Larratt, Eliz., Cadeby.
Ireland, Thos., Preston, Rutland. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Hatter, Helen, Newbold, par. of Owston.
Ireland, Wm., Preston, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Beeby, Mary, Tilton; at Tilton.
Ireland, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—9.
Roe, Margaret, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Ireland, Wm., Tilton. 1716—18.
Bull, Mary, of same; at Tilton.
Iremonger, John, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Godhaud, Mary, Earl Shilton.
Ironmonger, Ben, All Saints', Derby. 1727—147.
Sollers, Eliz., Market Harborow; at Harborow or Foxton.
Ironmonger, Geo., Long Whatton. 1715—153.
Lester, Hannah, of same.

Ironmonger, Thos., Wilson. 1675—83 to 87.
Peate, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
Ironmonger, Wm., Hemington. 1716. B. 14—8.
King, Hellen, Long Whatton.
Isard, Saml., Hinckley. 1714—73. [In 1715 Bundle.]
Fortescue, Bathshebah, Mancetter, Warwick.
Isard, Saml., w., Hinckley. 1723—172.
Tilly, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
Issett, Geo., Wardley, Rutland. 1721—123.
Walker, Eliz., Stonton ; at Stonton or Welham.
Issett, Thos., Norton, juxta-Gaulby. 1714—114.
Smith, Debora, of same ; at Norton-by-Gaulby.
Iveson, Awdrey, Loughboroughe. 1627—33.
Bradshawe, Ursula, Marston ; at Loughborough or St. Martin's, Leicester.

Jackeman, Saml., Misterton. 1726—26.
Heanes, Eliz., w., of same ; at Misterton.
Jackes, Wm., Shackerston. 1726—115.
Kendall, Eliz., Congerston ; at Congerston, Shackerston or Cadeby.
Jackson *als.* Palfreman, Wm., Raunston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Michell, Margery, Donington.
Jackson, ... 1641—134.
Burditt, Marie, Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
Jackson, Dennys, Wigston Magna. 1675—8.
Freer, Jane, of same ; at Wigston Magna.
Jackson, Edw., Buckminster. ? 1703—154.
Brudnell, Ann, Langham, Rutland.
Jackson, Edw., Dudington, Northants. 1719—37.
Cheselden, Johanna, Somerby ; at Somerby.
Jackson, Henry, Husbands Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Cooke, Anne, Kibworthe ; at Kibworth or H. Boresworth.
Jackson, Henry, Botesford. 1726—23.
Jarvis, Susanna of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
Jackson, Hugh, Humberston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Law, Kath., Aylston ; at Humberston, Aylston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Jackson, Humphrey, Blatherweek, Northants. 1605. Book 1, [fo. 16.
Shilton, Eliz., w., Desford.
Jackson, John, Neilson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Garland, Joyce, of same.
Jackson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1619. Book 2, fo. 6.
Bradburye, Martha, City of London ; at Melton or All [Saints' Leic.
Jackson, John, w., Oakham, Rutland. 1699 ;—144.
Brett, Anne, Humberston ; at Humberston.

Jackson, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1710—44.
Smith, Mary, of same.
Jackson, John, Wartnaby. 1721—80.
Wilford, Frances, Scalford; at Scalford or Melton.
Jackson, John, Lubenham. 1722—32. (In 1723 Bundle.)
West, Mary, of same; at Lubenham or Foxton.
Jackson, John, Market Bosworth. 1729—148.
Houghton, Ann, of same; at Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Jackson, Rich., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1719—134.
Ashbury, Sarah, Fenney Drayton; at Drayton or Higham.
Jackson, Robert, Countisthorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Abell, Eliz,, Sibbertoft, Northants.; at Fleckney.
Jackson, Robert, Neilston. 1612, Book 1, fo. 87.
Dudley, Joan, Swepston; at Neilston.
Jackson, Robt., Nether Broughton. N.D.—97. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Goodicary, Mary, Long Claxton *als.* Clawson; at Ab.
Jackson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21. [Kettleby.
Massey, Ellen, of same.
Jackson, Thos., Freaby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Taylor, Eliz., of same; at Melton or Freaby.
Jackson, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1709—52.
Guy, Rebecca, of same.
Jackson, Wm., Burton, York. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Terringham, Martha, Barkby.
Jackson, Wm., Barrowe, Derby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.
Thorneton, Dorothy, Belton; at Belton.
Jackson, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Crowshire, Sarah, of same; at Thorpe Arnold.
Jackson, Wm., Ibstock. 1714—157.
Clarke, Mary, of same.
Jackson, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1724—152.
Arnold, Ann, of same; at Kirby Bellers or Sysonby.
Jackson, Wm., Eastwell. 1726—55.
Healy, Margt., Harby; at Long Claxton.
Jacomb, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1718. A.—61. [Leic.
Sharpells, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic.; at Wigston or St. Mary's,
Jacomb, Wm., Ilston. 1728—38.
Fisher, Ann, Carlton; at Carlton, Ilston or Welham.
Jacombe, John, Burton Lazars. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Marston, Mary, Slawston.
Jacombe, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1706—39.
Hastings, Jane, Countesthorpe; at Countesthorpe, St. Nicholas', or St. Mary's, Leic.
Jacombe, Wm., Kirby Mallory. 1702—124.
Young, Grace, All Saints', Leicester.

Jakes, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1722—19.
Lunn, Eliz., Dunnisthrop ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Jackes.]
James, John, Oxon, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Vawse, Kath , Southkilworth.
James, John, Prestwould. 1641.—15.
Guy, Anne, Hoton ; at Hoton or Prestwould.
James, John, Thornton. 1695—26.
Kinton, Anne, of same ; at Thornton.
James, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1721—169.
Lacer, Deborah, Wymeswold ; at Hoton.
James, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Pratt, Jane, of same.
James, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1719—181.
Davey, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Little Dalby or Melton.
[*See also* Games.]
Jameson, John, Cropwell, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Speed, Margt., Evington.
Jaques, Griffin, Worthington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Jackson, Dorothy, of same ; at Worthington.
Jaques, John, Leicester. 1705—48.
Wilkins, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Jaques, Peter, Kirkby Mallory. 1675—71.
Smith, Jane, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
Jaques, Robt., Bitteswell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Page, Eliz., Ullesthorpe ; at Leare.
Jaques, Thos., w., Coldoverton Moor. 1721—10.
Olivant, Sarah, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
Jaques, Wm , Heather. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Clarke, Eliz., ...
Jaques, Wm., Worthington. 1695—31.
Holmes, Eliz., Kerby Mallory ; at Worthington, Breedon or Kerby Mallory.
Jaquiss, Geo., Nelson. 1727—102.
Sperry, Frances, Snibson ; at Nelson or Markfield.
[*See also* Jackes and Jakes.]
Jarman, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Marrett, Cath., of same.
Jarrat, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
Buckerfield, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Jarratt, John, Mountsorrell. 1675—49.
Muston, Eliz., w., Beeby ; at Beeby.
Jarratt, John, Thorpe Acre. 1700—65.
Yarwood, Mary, w., of same.
Jarratt, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Barton, Mary, of same.

Jarratt, Rich., w., Melton? 1694—74.
Launder, Mary, Harborough; at Melton or Harborough.
Jarratt, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Aston, Kath., Thurcaston.
Jarratt, Thos., Donnington Park. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Newton, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Jarratt, Wm., ... 1695—27.
Hoball, Alice, Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or Dunton Bassett.
Jarret, John, Burton Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Sprigg, Susan, Dunton.
Jarves, Walter, New Parks near Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Burche, Jane, of same.
Jarvis, Jas., Harby. 1720—131.
Kirk, Sarah, of same; at Harby or Melton.
Jarvis, Rich., Burton Lazers. 1699—30.
Morrison, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
Jarvis, Rich., w., Burton Lazerouse. 1700—76.
Jarvise, Rachell, of same.
Jarvis, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1721—95.
Travel, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Jarvis, Thos., Humberston 1711—28.
Hubbard, Sarah, Harborough; at Harborough or Humberston.
Jarvis, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1712—133.
Groce, Margt., All Saints', Leicester.
Jarvis, Wm., Muston. 1721—89.
Rowse, Anne, Bottesford; at Saxby.
Jarvis, Zacheus, Wigston Magna. 1692—2.
Smith, Joan, of same; at Wigston.
Jarvis, Zacheus, w., ... 1724. B. 8—1.
Whittom, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Jeake, Wm., Schetchley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Bull, Anne, Shustocke, Warwick; at Burbage.
Jeast, Thos., Stretton Parva. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Palmer, Eliz., Skeffington; at Skeffington.
[*See also* Geiste.]
Jebott, Thos., Newton Nethercott. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Adcocke, Ellen, Coton.
Jee, Benj., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—31.
Bland, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Jee, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—77.
Grewe, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Jee, David, Merry Lees. 1721—13.
Gery, Mary, w., of same; at Thornton or St. Margt.'s, [Leic.

Jee, John, Mountsorrell. 1714—153.
Skermer, Joanna, All Saints', Leicester.
Jee, Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—68.
Dan, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Jee, Saml., Drayton. 1693—89.
Wilkins, . . , , Sibson; at Bringhurst or Sibson.
Jee, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1708—41.
Hinckley, Frances, w., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
[*See also* Gee.]
Jeffarson, Courteous, Aislakby, Lincoln. 1728—121.
Williamson, Sarah, Thorpe Satchville; at Somerby.
Jefferys, Rich., Tyghe, Rutland. 1729—65.
Leeston, Anne, Edmondthorpe; at Buckminster.
Jeffes, Rich., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Higginson, Mary, Leare.
Jeffrys, Jos., Leicester. 1720—132.
Baresby, Eliz., Thorpe Satchville; at Burrough, Thorp, Melton or its chapelries.
Jeffs, John, ... Parva. 1713—79.
Moore, Grace, Catthorpe; at Catthorpe, Norton or Little [Stretton.
Jeffs, Wm., Medbourn. 1726—190.
Barns, Eleanor, of same; at Medbourn or Foxton.
Jelley, Rich., Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Jones, Eliz., of same; at Walton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Jelley, Wm., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—66.
Twiggs, Eliz., of same; at Shepshead.
Jelley, Wm., Stoughton. 1724—2.
Barbar, Rebeccha, Ratherby; at Ratherby or Ab Kettleby.
Jelly, Thos., Stoughton. 1723—14.
Turlington, Ann, Leicester Forrest; at Markfield.
Jeneway, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1688—120.
Coden, Anne, Stanford, Northants.; at Kimcoate or [Stanford.
Jenkins, John, Shawell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Goode, Jane, Lutterworth.
Jenkins, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1709—71.
Dawes, Mary, Broughton Astley.
Jenkinson, Francis, Markefield. 1629, Book 3, fo. 74.
? Arme, Mary, Billesdon; at Ouston or Billesdon.
Jenkinson, Thos., Bedworth, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Lord, Joan, Bagrave.
Jepfcotte, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1627—6.
Handcorne, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Jercock, Edw., Knighton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Kindall, Anne, late of St. Mary's, Leic., but now of Markfeild; at Markfeild.

Jerome, Rich., Kegworth. 1695—20.
Topp, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
Jerome, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—141.
Heyford, Cath., of same; at Breedon, Dyseworth or Walton.
Jervace, Henry, Bowden Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Kestian, Alice, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Bowden.
[*See also* Gervase.]
Jervis, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1709—16.
Flude, Anne, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton or Peatling.
Jervis, Zacheus, w., Countesthorpe. 1723—77.
Iliffe, Eliz., w., Sheasby; at Sheasby, Blaby or Countesthorpe.
Jesopp, Nicholas, Normanton, Derby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Gylson, Isabella, w., Kegworth; at Kegworth.
Jesopp, Reginald, Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1. fo. 134.
Millner, Alice, Seale.
Jesse, Edw., Stretton Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Todd, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Stretton or St. Martin's, [Leic.
Jesson, Abraham, Whitwick. 1714—57.
Sherrin, Eliz., of same.
Jevins, John, Thurnebie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Coulin, Suzanna, Knighton.
Jewett, Robt., Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Sutton, Joyce, of same.
Jilson, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1724—32.
Blower, Eliz.. Great Dalby; at Kirby Bellers, Gt. Dalby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Gilson.]
Joanes, Gilbert, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Langford, Joan, of same.
Joanes, Thos., Kerbie Muxloe. 1613—20.
Hoode, Kath., Groobye.
Johnson, Abel, Foxton. 1725—62.
Robinson, Hannah, w., Mowsely; at Foxton or Mowsely.
Johnson, Benj., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—6.
Brown, Cath., of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Johnson, Chas., w., Leicester. 1726—121.
Taylor, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Johnson, Edmund, Leicester. 1726—234.
Ludlam, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Johnson, Edw., w., Boothorpe Park, Lincoln. 1700—54.
Moore, Sarah, Enderby.
Johnson, Edw., Barkby. 1706—37.
Burleigh, Winnifride, Humberston; at Humberston, Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.

Johnson, Edw., Swithland. 1717—43.
Lacey, Eliz., Tilton; at Tilton.
Johnson, Emanuell, Leicester. 1725—125.
Tate, Eliz., Loughborough; at Osgathorpe, Loughborough
Johnson, Francis, Thornton. 1712—76. [or Mountsorrell.
Bates, Mary, w.. St. Martin's, Leicester; at Thornton or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Johnson, Henry, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Watkin, Joan, Bramcoat, Warwick.
Johnson, Henry, Wigston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68
Smithe, Sarah, Glen, par. of Ailston; at Wigston Magna
Johnson, Henry, Barleston. 1693—42. [or Ailston.
Bagnall, Mary, Worthington; at Market Bosworth, Breedon, Thurlston or Worthington.
Johnson, Henry, Ansty. 1719. B. 14—87.
Goodman, Amey, Newtown Lenford; at Newtown Lenford
Johnson. Jas., Garrowden. 1627—84 [or Shepshead.
Thompson, Lucy, w., Shepshead; at Shepshead or St.
Johnson, Jas., Eaton. 1691. B. 6—53. [Martin's, Leic.
. . ther . . . . , of same; at . . . .
Johnson, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1714—151.
Brewin, Mary, of same.
Johnson, John, Wymotham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Ingelea, Joan, of same.
Johnson, John, Packington. 1613—72.
Starkey, Agnes of same.
Johnson, John, Musson. 1622 Book 3, fo. 5.
Lynn, Anne, of same.
Johnson, John, Fillingley, Warwick. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Beyley, Joan, Seale.
Johnson, John, Lilburne, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Beale, Margt., Ashby Parva.
Johnson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Weston, Eliz, ———.
Johnson, John, Queniborow. 1688—28.
Gamble, Alice, Grimston; at Queniborow.
Johnson, John, Burton Overy. 1712—117.
Wraske, Anne, of same.
Johnson, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1716—75.
Palmer, Eliz., Loughborough.
Johnson, Jos., Barwell. 1694—72.
Vincent, Hannah, Barwell?; at Barwell.
Johnson, Jos., w, Smettin. 1702—83.
Beachamp, Eliz., of same.
Johnson, Jos., Saddington. 1717. B. 14—46.
Glover, Dorothy, Great Glenn.

Johnson, Joseph, Leicester. 1720—189.
Billers, Susannah, Desford; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
Johnson, Joshua, Bagworth. 1716—47. [Leic.
Jakes, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Johnson, Matt., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Elston, Margt., of same.
Johnson, Moses, Castle Dunington. 1717—117.
Twelves, Eliz., Frisby; at Frisby.
Johnson. Patrick, gent., Kilborne, Derby. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Putchin, Pascha, Barkby; at Scraptoft.
Johnson, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Davey, Eliz., Scraptoft; at Scraptoft or Quarndon.
Johnson, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1707. B. 8—123.
Basset, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.,
Johnson, Rich., Sheepey Magna. 1718—90. [or Knighton.
Cook, Mary, of same; at Fenney Drayton.
Johnson, Robt., Noseley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Taylor, Martha, of same.
Johnson, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
White, Agnes, w., St. Nicholas', Leic.
Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Ilyffe, Anne, Gumbley; at Gumbley.
Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162 and Book 2,
Jesopp, Alice, w., Netherseale. [fo. 19.
Johnson, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Vernam, Mary of same; at Countesthorpe or Blabey.
Johnson, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1716—117.
Davies, Cath., Scraptoft. [1724—144.
Johnson, Robt., w., Little Bowden, par. of St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Tayler, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or St. Denniss', Harborough.
Johnson, Thos., Hucklescote. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Newberry, Margt., of same.
Johnson, Thos., Sheepesheade. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Peake, Alice, of same.
Johnson, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Pymme, Isabella, ————
Johnson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Horsley, Sarah, of same.
Johnson, Thos., Thurmaston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Wyatt, Sarah, of same; at Barkby or Thurmaston.
Johnson, Thos., Raunston? 1641—56.
Morton, Eliz., Syleby; at Prestwould or Hoton.
Johnson, Thos., Desford. 1726—4.
Pridmore, Ann, of same; at Desford or Fenny Drayton.

Johnson, Wm., Wigston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Dorman, Anne, of same.
Johnson, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
James, Margt., of same.
Johnson, Wm., City of London. 1675—69.
Floyd, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby.
Johnson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1694—1. [Golding.
Trymnell, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Stoke
Johnson, Wm., Desford. 1709—78.
Mansfield, Anne, Leicester Forest.
Johnson, Wm., Segrave. 1716. B. 14—6.
Simpson, Jane, of same.
Johnson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—60. [Thornton.
Brotherhood, Eliz., Thornton; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
Johnson, Wm., Evington. 1721. B. 9—7.
Plummer, Anne, of same; at Evington.
Johnson, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1721—141.
Woodraft, Hannah, Hucklescott; at Nether Broughton, Huglescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Johnson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1723—165.
Butler, Eilie? of same.
Johnson, Wm., Wimeswould. 1724—26.
Tyers. Mary, of same; at Wimeswould or Oadby.
Johnson, Wm., w., Evington. 1725—221. (In 1726 Bundle.)
Swanson, Eliz., Stoughton; at Thurnby, Stoughton or St. Leonard's Leicester.
Jolliffe, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds, formerly of Barrow-on-Soar. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Love, Ellen, of same; at Walton or Barrow.
Jollybrande, Thos., Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Chamberlin, Joan, of same: at Barkby or Beeby.
Jones, Atky, Kirby Bellows. 1717—33.
Gilston, Mary, of same.
Jones, Edw., ... , co. Salop. 1679. B. 8—19.
Lister, Mary, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Jones, Francis, Walcote. 1718. B. 14—113.
Byrd, Anne, of same; at Lutterworth.
Jones, Jmh., Harborough. 1719—13.
Hill, Frances, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Jones, John, clerk, Westerham, Kent. 1632. Book 3. fo. 106.
Rogers, Ruth, Blabey; at Blabey.
Jones, John, Thornton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
Newbery, Mary, of same; at Thornton.
Jones, John, ... 1694—41.
Willford, Eliz., Coates; at Coates.

Jones, John, w., Naseby, Northants. 1728—42.
Dison, Eliz., w., Bosworth ; at Misterton.
Jones, Nehemiah, w., Shilton. 1715—111.
Pawley, Eliz.. Whetston.
Jones, Peter, Market Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Saterthwaite, Ellen, of same ; at Harborowe.
Jones, Rich., clerk, Melborne, Derby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Thame, Eliz., Shenton.
Jones, Rich., w., Loughborow. 1688—118.
Brewin, Frances, w., Barkeby ; at Barkeby or Loughborow.
Jones, Robt., Ibstocke. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Hewes, Margt., of same.
Jones, Saml., Great Oakley, Northants. 1722—167.
Meadows, Martha, Carlton ; at Carlton or Welham.
Jones, Wm., Osbaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Bale, Alice, of same.
Jones, Wm., Packinton. 1715—55.
Pickering, Abigail, of same ; at Packinton.
Jones, Wm., a Trooper in the Duke of Bolton's Regt. 1726—229.
Wood, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
[*See also* Joanes.]
Jordain, Andrew, Melton Mowbray. 1714 B. 9—3.
Darker, Eliz., Evington.
Jordain, Hugh, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1728—14.
Hammond, Mary, w.. St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Jordain, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Sawbridge, Eliz., ———.
Jordaine, Rich., Cold Newton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Allen, Anne, South Croson.
Jordaine, Wm., Smeeton Westerby. 1712—27.
Lord, Judah, w., Grooby.
Jordan, Hugh, All Saints', Leicester. 1720—203.
Armson, Hanna, w., ——— ; at All Saints', Leicester.
Jordan, Jas., Stretton Parva. 1707—89.
Glover, Eliz., Great Glenn.
Jordan, Jas., Appleby. 1725—145.
Mould, Mary, of same ; at Appleby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Jordan, John, w., Westerby. 1707—52.
Ritchford, Mary, Dingley, Northants.
Jordan, John, Balson. 1721—58. (In 1720 Bundle).
Kendrick, Mary, of same ; at Balson or Market Bosworth.
Jordan, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1709—34.
Birkhead, Jane, Kilby ; at Wistow, Kilby, Newton or All Saints', Leicester.

Jorden, John, w., Kettering, Northants. 1710—15. (In 1711 [Bundle.)
Sallers, Mary, Harborow.
Jorden, Robt., ... 1713—3.
Barwell, Susanna, w., Carleton.
Jowett, Robt., w., Long Whatton. 1641—133.
Clarke, Dorothy, w., of same : at Long Whatton.
Jowytt, Rich., Kegworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Bowyare, Bridget, Sheepshead.
Joyce, Nicholas, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—113.
Gassaway, Eliz., of same.
Joyce, Wm., Blackfordby. 1713—44. (In 1714 Bundle).
Barlow, Eliz., Boothorp.
Juce, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Burges, Hannah, of same ; at Dunton.
[*See also* Juice.]
Judd, John, w., Burstall. 1688—32.
Payne, Ruth. Siston ; at Siston, Belgrave or Burstall.
Judd, Matt., w., Leicester. 1702—108.
Deane, Susannah, of same.
Judd. Robt., Sison. 1691. B.6—17.
?Lambe, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Sison or . . . . .
Judd, Robt., Siston. 1723—104.
Walton, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray.
Judd, Roger, gent., Thimbleby, Lincoln. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Widgington, Goodith, Bagworth Park.
Judd, Wm., Burton Novery. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Norton, Frances, Norton Juxta Galby ; at Norton or Burton.
Judd, Wm., Burton Novery. 1700—13.
Holyoake, Ann, Great Stretton.
Judd, Wm., Lutterworth. 1706—89.
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Judd, Wm., Cussington. 1726—236.
Peit, Mary, of same ; at Cussington.
Judkin, John, w., Northampton. 1727—89.
Leavis, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Judson, Thos., Barrow-on-Sore. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Fowlds, Margery, Woodhouse.
Juice, Josiah, Dunton Bassett. 1716—104.
Sheen, Ann, Broughton Ashley.
[*See also* Juce.]
Julian, Jas., Hose. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Orson, Eliz., Waltham ; at Waltham on the Wolds.
Julyan, Rich., w., Hose. 1710—30.
Rowse, Eliz., w., of same.

Kane, John, Lutterworth ? 1718. B. 14—114.
Morton, Christina, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Katherns, Basil, Gaddesbey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Watson, Cecily, Ashby Folwell ; at Ashby.
Kay, Jas., Kyme. 1627—96.
Picke, Ann, w., Bagrave ; at Hungarton.
Kay, Rich., clerk, Ansley, Notts. 1699—63.
Folkingham, Margt., Glenfield.
Keate, Hatton, gent., Tooley Park. 1675—95.
Burdett, Eliz., w., The Stocks, par. of Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
Keeling, Thos., Roulston. 1692—89.
Buckley, Sarah, Thornton ; at Thornton or Roulston.
Keene, Thos., w., Ratby. 1688—76.
Davus, Susannah, Markett Bosworth ; at Markett Bosworth.
*Keene, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo 82.
Wilne, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Keightley, Wm., Stannton under Bardon. 1718—62.
Barrow, Ann, Garrenton ; at Thornton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Kellam, John, Ratby. 1724—195.
Parker, Anne, Markfield ; at Osgathorp.
Kellam, Wm., Sisonbey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Bayley, Eliz., Hollwell.
Kellam, Zachary, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Peares, Mary, ———.
Kellanby, Robt., w., Stonesby. 1721—81.
Sills, Cath., of same.
Kellat, Wm., Thorpe Arnolde. 1613—7.
Onyon, Emmett, Melton Mowbray.
Kellett, Humphrey, St. Mary's Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Ball, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic.
Kellett, John, Carleton Moreland, Lincoln. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Watson, Isabella, Harbie.
Kellett, John, w., Leicester. 1725—110.
Levis, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Kellham, Jos., Stapleford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Baylie, Alice, Asforbey ; at Asforbey.
Kem, Jos., Copson, Warwick. 1694—126.
Churchman, Frances, Burbage ; at Burbage.
Kem, Jos., Clebrook. 1722—6.
Butler, Mary, of same ; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
Kemp, Edw., Belton. 1729—67.
Durrand, Mary, of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Kemp, Geo., Syston. 1714—53.
Burgis, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

* This entry has been crossed out.

Kemp, Michael, Leicester Forest. 1714—90.
Farrion, Anne, Rotby.
Kempe, Ben, Mountsorrell. 1712—139.
Wilson, Hannah, Sibbesdon.
Kempe, Jas., Harby. 1725—12.
Harby, Eliz., of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
Kempe, Matt, Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Wright, Eliz., Nether Broughton.
Kempe, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1699—29.
Webster, Mary, Horninghold.
Kendall, Henry, Esq., Smithsbey, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95
Nowell, Frances, Kirbie Mallorie ; at Kirbie Mallory or Earleshilton.
Kendall, Humphrey, gent., Leicester. 1617. Book 1., fo. 138.
Savile, Susanna, w., Blaby.
Kendall, John, Belton. 1615. Book 1., fo. 119.
Mowsley, Alice, Whittington, Warwick.
Kendall, John, Desford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Damaske, Alice, of same ; at Desford or Kirbie Mallory.
Kendall, John, sen., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo 94.
Rawlett, Cornelia, w., Barleston ; at Barleston or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Kendall, John, gent., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Rawlett, Ellen, Barleston; at Barleston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Kendall, John, Packington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Granger, Mary, Desford ; at Desford or Newbould.
Kendall, John, Sileby. 1723—134.
Barrodal, Mary, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's. Leic.
Kendall, John, Sileby. 1725—165.
Chamberlain, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in Arden.
Kendall, Jthn., Quorn. 1724—111.
Hawley, Bridget, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Markfield.
Kendall, Moses, City of London. 1701—106.
Hawley, Sarah, w., Long Clawson ; at Long Clawson.
Kendall, Rich., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Leak, Joan, Wymeswold.
Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Cowper, Kath., of same.
Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Carver, Wenefrid, of same ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
Kendall, Saml., w., Twycross. 1705—4.
Mawby, Eliz., Bilson, par. of Bosworth.
Kendall, Saml., Hotton. 1724—126.
Kendall, Eliz., w., of same.

Kendall, Thos., of Thornton. 1729—112.
Smith, Eliz., Thorp Langton ; at Langton or Welham.
Kendall, Wm., Whetson. 1717.—94.
Grey, Mary, Thulston.
Kenney, John, Whetston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 43.
Atkin, Ester. of same ; at Whetstone.
Kenney, John, w., Whetstone. 1705—32.
Saunders, Frances, of same.
Kenney, Simon, Cosby. 1729—5.
Martin, Margt., Whetstone ; at Blaby.
Kenninge, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1627—133
Duckett, Anne, Ashby Parva ; at Ashby Parva.
Kerby, John, St. Margaret's, Leic 1680. B. 8—25.
Kestin, Eliz., w., Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Kerby, Robt., Turlangton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138. [ton.
Hulcocke, Jane, w. Cussington ; at Turlangton or Cussing-
Kerchefell, John, Auston co. (Notts) 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Hartop [Elener], Dalby Parva.
Kerkby, Stephen, Willesley, Derby. 1691. B. 6—47.
Barrodale, Margt. . . . . .
Kerke, Wm., w., Humberston. 1699—124.
Worth, Sarah, w., of same.
Kerkeham, Walter, gent., Fynnysheade, Northants. 1611.
Bowes, Eliz., Humberston. [Book 1, fo. 78.
Kerkeman, Ben., Hose. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Bassett. Mary, ———
Key, Phillip, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—121.
Deavile, Mary, Balston ; at Markfeild or Balston.
Kiddiar, Josuah, Whitwick. 1728—2.
Lun, Mary, Bredon ; at Belton or Bredon.
Kiddier, Wm., Breedon. 1715—103.
Bacon, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
Kidson, Chris., clerk, Lubbenham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Greene, Goodith, South Kilworth ; at South Kilworth.
Kighley, John, Wickham, Lincoln. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Browne, Eliz., w., Melton.
Kilbey, Robt., Grimson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Nuttall, Alice, Asfordbey.
Kilbey, Robt., Earlshilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Weltdon, Mary, . . urnebey, Northants.
Killbie, Jos., Barkby. 1717—80.
Hubbard, Margt., Siston ; at Barkby, Siston, St. Nicholas', or St. Mary's, Leic.
Kilbon, Wm., Claxton. 1728—19.
Middleton, Alice, Hicklin, Notts ; at Claxton.

Kilborne, Thos., Hoton. 1721—178. (In 1720 Bundle).
Hemsly, Sarah, of same ; at Wymeswold.
Kilborne, Wm., Castle Donington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Cotton, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Killborne.]
Kilby, John, Ratcliffe on the Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Newton, Jane, Normanton, Notts ; at Thrussington.
Kilby, John, w., Queniborough. 1721—202.
Wright, Alice, w., South Croxton ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Kilby, Josua, Loughborough. 1694—12.
Glover, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Loughborough or Fleckney.
Kilby, Robert, clerk, Vicar of Siston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Pollard, Sarah, of same.
Kilby, Robt., w., Earl Shilton. 1641—3.
Messenger, Ruth, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Earl Shilton.
Kilby, Thos., Queniburrough. 1641—73.
Warde, Anne, of same ; at Queniburrough or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Kilbye, Henry, Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Clarke, Anne, Ragdale ; at Ragdale.
Kilbye, Joshua, w., Loughborough. 1695—40.
Clarke, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
Kilbye, Robt., clerk, vicar of Siston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Sharpe, Mary, of same.
Killborne, Robt., Belgrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Armesfeilde, Agnes, of same.
Killbourn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1700—73.
Bell, Eliz., of same.
Killdale, Wm., Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Buckburie, Blanch, Quarndon.
Killworth, Jedadiah, Bishop's Fee. 1710—6.
Bolds, Frances, Leicester.
Kilpatrick, David. Harborough. 1693—19.
Catesby, Frances, Lubenham ; at Harborough or Lubenham.
Kilpecke, Robt., Hinckley. 1613—30.
Awdley, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
Kimberley, Jasper, Rattcliffe on the Wreake. 1615.
Dawson, Martha, Cossington. [Book 1, fo. 120.
Kimberley, Thos., Barkby Thorp. 1725—20.
Reynolds, Eliz., Hungerton ; at Barkby Thorp, Hungerton, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Kinde, John, w., Hide, par. of Hinckley. 1641—130.
Mace, Joane, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Croft.
Kinderrick, Wm., Newton, Warwick. 1718A—38.
Aston, Eliz, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
King. . . . . Thorpe Acre. 1691. B.6—30.
. . . . Mary, Loughborough.

King, Chas., Billesden. 1706—15.
Webster, Eliz., Hoton upon the Hill.
King, Edw., w., Oadbie. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Braunston, Jane, of same.
King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1710—158.
Hallam, Anne, of same.
King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1713—45. (In 1715 Bundle).
Pitts, Anne, of same.
King, Francis, Lair. 1707—67.
Hawkins, Mary, Kilby.
King, Francis, w., Hallaton. 1708—63.
Bent, Louis, Cranow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
King, Francis, Burmicham, Warwick. 1715—8. (In 1716 Bundle).
Chin, Margt., of same.
King, Henry, Beeby. 1709—1.
Welby, Anne, Holwell ; at Abkettleby, Beeby or St. Mary's.
King, Hugh, Slawston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15. [Leic.
Royle, Anne, Middleton, Northants.
King, Hugh, Sibson. 1724—183.
Hainton, Alice, Anstre, Warwick ; at Cadeby.
King, Humphrey, Boothorp. 1719—49.
Millington, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
King, John, Burton Overy. 1638. B.1—60.
Dexter, Margt., Keham ; at Burton or Keham.
King, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Bull, Mary, ———.
King, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Dawson, Grace, ———.
King, John, w., Oneleap. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.
Turlington, Eliz., Burstall ; at Belgrave, Oneleap or Burstall.
King, John, w., Leicester. 1708—80.
Newton, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
King, John, Leicester. 1723—209.
More, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
King, John, Birstall. 1726—139.
Holmes, Ann, Hucklescote; at Ibstock, Belgrave, Birstall. or Loughborow.
King, Jos., Normanton. 1724—36.
Potter, Sarah, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
King, Matt., Melton Mowbray. 1728—7.
Bridges, Eliz., of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
King, Rich., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Burbag, Anne, of same.
King, Thos., Desford. 1716—24.
Holyland, Mary, of same.

King, Thos. Leicester. 1720—123.
Calenton, Eliz., Ulstrope ; at Lutterworth.
King. Thos., Foxton. 1723—94.
Clow, Anne, of same ; at Foxton or Welham.
King, Wm., Blaby. 1627—144.
Cooke, Eliz , Thorpe, par. of Broughton ; at St. Martin's, [Leic.
King, Wm., Barrow. 1638. B.1—63.
Warren, Eliz , of same ; at Barrow or Ragdale.
King, Wm., Boothorpe. 1692 - 108.
?Simpson, Eliz , Blaugherby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Blaugherby.
Kinge, Andrew, Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
Atkins, Eliz., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton ; at Broughton.
Kinge. Daniel, clerk, Belton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Burrowes, Alice, Hoton, par. of Prestwold.
Kinge, Edm., Cranehoe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Harris, Jane, of same ; at Cranehoe.
Kinge, John , Wigston Parva. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Windsor, Eliz., w., Cleybrooke.
Kinge, Rich., Willoughby Waterleas 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Willey, Alice, of same ; at Willoughby Waterleas.
Kinge, Robt., Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Richmond, Joan, Foston ; at Foston ?
Kinge, Robt.. Wigston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Kinge, Eliz., w., Copson, Warwick.
Kinge, Thos., Kerby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Wilson, Joyce, Carlton, par. of Bosworth.
Kinge, Vincent, Wheston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Blount, Rebecca, of same.
Kinge, Wm., Quarndon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Cranwell, Eliz., w., Loughborowe ; at Loughborowe or [Quarndon.
Kinge, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1617. Book 1, fo 135.
Gamble, Anne, Stapleton.
Kingsbury, Edw., Chelpsey, Stafford. 1714—140.
Freer, Cath., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Kingston, John, Raunston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Ilbecke, Mary, of same.
Kinnes, Thos., w., Belgrave. 1688—7.
Clark, Jane, of same.
Kinton, Francis, Anstey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106
Farmer, Eliz., ——— ; at Kilbey.
Kinton, Thos., ——— . 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Everatt, Mary, ———
Kirbie, Robt., w., Thurlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
Hulcoate, Jane, w., Cussington.

Kirby, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—169. (In 1725 Bundle).
Kent, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirby, Jthn., Lutterworth. 1699—122.
Read Frances, Barwell.
Kirby, Wm.. w., Gumley. 1705—38.
Ward, Mary, Lutterworth.
Kirby, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—57.
Bates. Dorothy, of same ; at Billesdon or Welham.
[*See also* Kerby.]
Kirchin, John, Queniborough. 1728—96.
Mortimer. Eliz.. Rearsby ; at Rearsby, Queniborough or
Kirchin, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1724—16. [Wanlip.
Elston, Eliz., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould 1700—36.
Winfield, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould. 1725—110. (In 1726 Bundle).
Gervice (or Genice , Ann, of same ; at Ashby Folvill.
Kirk, Hugh, Stoke Golden. 1712—14. (In 1713 Bundle).
Lenton, Mary. of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
Kirk, Robt , Hathern. 1720—216.
Lester, Jane, w., of same ; at Hathern or Shepeshead.
Kirk, Thos., Derby. 1723—110.
Melborn, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirk, Thos., Barkby. N.D.—79. (In 1726 Bundle).
Bruin, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby or Abkettleby.
[*See also* Kerke and Kirke]
Kirkbie. Wm., Normanton on the Heath. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Hoode, Susanna. Packington.
Kirkby. Abraham, Packington, par. of Measham, Derby. 1719—61.
Wetton, Susanna, Blackfordby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirkby, John, Sproxton 1715—29.
Bembridge, Eliz., of same.
Kirkby. Peter. Dalby Magna. 1716—96.
Barrowbriggs, Sarah, w., of same.
[*See also* Kerkby.]
Kirke, Daniel, w., Prestwould. 1710—105.
Shaw, Susannah, Garrington Hall ; at Hatherne or
Kirke. Edw., Siston. 1712—138. [Prestwould.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Kirke, Hugh, Burton on the Owles. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Hust, Agnes, Hollwell.
Kirke, Hugh, Syston. 1675—80.
Lacer, Sarah, of same ; at Syston.
Kirke, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Benne, Eliz., of same.

Kirke, John, Thorpe Thomas, als. Cathorpe. 1627—16.
Carter, Kath., Knowle, Warwick ; at Cottesbytche.
Kirke, Jos., Garthorpe. 1725—117.
Tate, Martha, of same ; at Buckminster.
Kirke, Rich., Burton on the Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Baker, Alice, w., Swithland ; at Burton.
Kirke, Rich., Loughborowe. 1627—45.
Slacke, Sarah, of same ; at . . . .
Kirke, Rich., Of the Frith. 1722—23.
Ward, Anne, Groby ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Kirke, Thos., Syston. 1697—13.
Lewen, Anne, of same ; at Syston.
Kirke, Thos., Waltham. 1717—61.
Wortley, Anne, of same.
Kirke, Timothy, Shawell. 1638. B.1—61.
Browne, Margt., Lilborne, Northants ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
Kirke, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627. Book 3, fo. 64.
Bruce, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Kirke, Wm., Branston Frith. 1712—1.
Barsby, Cath., Glenfield ; at Branston.
Kirke, Wm., Bosworth. 1713—149.
Wootton, Eliz., of same.
Kirke, Wolfran, Skeffington. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Saddington, Anne, Mowseley.
[*See also* Kerke.]
Kirkeman, Robt., Hemmington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Burton, Alice, of same ; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-[Zouch.
Kirkeman, Robt., Hemington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Hewett, Mary, of same.
Kirkham, Wm., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1715. B.8—160.
Billing, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
[*See also* Kerkeham.]
Kirkland, Thos., Harborrow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Seaton, Helen, of same.
Kirkman, Barnaby, Belton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Jackson, Eliz., ——— ; at Disworth or Belton.
Kirkman, Jerome, Belton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
Pawley, Eliz., Leicester.
Kirkman, John, Hemmington. 1717—100.
Calladine, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Kerkeman.]
Kirtland, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Wellinger, Mary, ———.

Kirtleton, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Latimar, Margt., Aldridge, Stafford.
Kiss, Hugh, Witherley. 1725—137.
Paul, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Witherley or Barwell.
Kiss, John, Witherly. N.D.—68. (In 1709 Bundle).
Ward, Mary, Heather.
Kiss, John, Netherseal. 1710—163.
Goodwin, Ellen, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kiss, Joshua, Witherly. 1713—120.
Harris, Eliz., Dadlington.
Kisse, Chris., Witherley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Bonde, Eliz., Heigham.
Kisse, Chris., Witerlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Lewin, Agnes, Thurneby.
Kisse, Hugh, Witherley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Lea, Eliz., Quarndon.
Kisse, John, Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3
Hitchinson, Isabella, of same.
Kitchin, Adam, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—146.
Musson, Ann, St. Mary's. Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Kitchin, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—109.
Frisby, Eliz. ———
Kitchin, John, Brentingby. 1717—52.
Musson, Joen, of same.
Kitchin, Thos., Saxulbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Jesson, Mary, of same ; at Saxulbie
Kitts, Peter, Ravenston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Jeakes, Alice, Syleby ; at Syleby.
Knapper, Jos., Hinkley. 1729—27.
Shorthose, Sarah, of same ; at Hinkley or Lutterworth.
Knellin, Gregory, Halloton. 1711—89.
Pitts, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
Knight, Ambrose, Draughton, Northants. 1724—95.
Conday, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Lutterworth.
Knight, Humphrey, Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Cundit, Timathiam, of same.
Knight, John, Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Jesson, Eliz., of same ; at Mountsorrel or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Knight, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Simpson, Joan, of same ; at St. Leonard's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Knight, John, w., Belgrave. 1707—77.
Yates, Mary, of same.
Knight, John, South Croson. 1713—105.
Lee, Eliz., of same.

Knight, Jonas, Whitwick. 1719—75.
Durant, Ann, Coal Orton ; at Newton Harcoat.
Knight, Thos., Northkillworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Vaus, Mary, of same ; at Northkillworth.
Knight. Thos , Burton Overy. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Wraske, Anne. of same.
Knight, Thos., Dunton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Clarke, Alice, of same.
Knight, Wm., Narborough. 1701—92.
Hudson, Eliz., of same ; at Narborough.
Knight, Wm., gent., w., Barrells, Warwick. 1707. B.8—120.
Staunton, Eliz , w., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s. Leicester [or Knighton.
Knight, Wm , Ansty. 1722—50.
Jerman, Eliz., of same ; at Wymeswold.
Knight, Wm., Bilson. 1726—88
Arnold, Ann, of same ; at Kilby.
Knighte, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic. 1616 Book 1, fo. 130.
Raunce, Joane, St. Mary's, Leic.
Knighte, Rich., Mountsorell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Walmesley, Cicely, of same
Knightley, Wm., gent., Formark, Derby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Budworth, Alice, Isley Walton.
Knipe, Allan, Suiston. 1690. B.6—10.
Coding, Lydia, Grantham, Lincoln.
Knowles, Geo., Diseworth. 1725—191.
Beverly, Sarah, Tonge.
Knowles, Jos., Nayleston. 1719. B.14—90.
Clifford, Mary, West Coats ; at St Mary's, Leic.. Nayleston, Bredon or Whitwic.
Knutche, Nich., Cosby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Greene, Mary, of same ; at Cosby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Kyldimore, Wm., Sheapishead. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Lambe, Joan, of same.

Labbiche, Wm., Stapleford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Imings, Mary, Ullesthorpe, Lincoln.
Lacey, Henry, Wymeswold. 1720—25.
Blount, Esther, of same ; at Wymeswold.
Lacey, Jas., Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Pipes, Ursula, w., of same.
Lacey, John, Sileby. 1712—12.
Smalley, Rebecca, Thrussington.
Lacey, John, Burton Overy. 1712—145.
Moore, Alice, w., of same.
Lacey, Thos., South Croston. 1688—69.
Sharpe, Mary, Tilton on the Hill ; at Tilton or Croston,

Lacey, Thos., Hoton. 1701—9.
Cooper, Eliz., Barkby.
Lacy, Edw., Hathern. 1720—186.
Haddon, Ann, of same ; at Hathern or Shepshead.
Lacy, John. Quarndon. 1720—115.
Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow upon Soar, Quarndon, Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
Lacy, Nthl., gent., St. John's Deeping, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Sarjeant, Margt., Melton ; at Melton or Chapelries.
Lacy, Rich., Wymeswould. 1692—115.
Haynes, Ann, of same, at Wymeswould.
Lacy, Thos., Burton Overy. 1708—4.
Newton, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Overy.
Lago, Wm., Congeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Dawman, Eliz., Donisthorpe, par. of Seale ; at Seale or Congeston.
Lagwood, Jos., Bredon. 1722—218.
Nicholson, Mary, Dunington ; at Castle Dunington, Bredon or Isley Walton.
Lakin, John, Sheapshead. 1715—68.
Smalley, Abigail, of same.
Lamb, Ambrose, Melton Mowbray. 1715—55. (In 1716 Bundle).
Woollerton, Frances, ———
Lamb, John, w., Normanton, Notts. 1723—170.
Mosely, Hannah, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton or Shepeshead.
Lamb, Wm , w., Quarndon. 1727—96.
North, Anne, w.. Thrussington ; at Thrussington, Barrow, Quarndon or Seagrave.
Lambart, John, Burstall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Barnes, Alice, w., of same.
Lambert, John, Leicester. 1720—33.
Buswell, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Lambert, Roger, Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Johnson, Sarah, w., of same ; at Melton.
Lamberte, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1628. Book 3, fo 69.
Wilcockes, Eliz., w , of same ; at Melton
Lamin, Thos., Harby. 1727—133.
Parnam, Ann, Hose.
Lamley, Wm., Lutterworth 1710—83.
Reynolds, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Lamley. Wm., Lutterworth. 1711—80.
Loveday, Susanna, of same
Lammox, Jas , Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Grosse, Hester, of same ; at Bottesford.
Lamson, John, Peatling Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Rayner, Anne, of same ; at Peatling or St. Martin's, Leic.

Lander, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Sutton, Anne, of same.
Lane, John, Cossington. 1627—146.
Beston, Grace, of same ; at Cussington or St. Mary's, Leic.
Lane, Thos , Silebie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Thorpe, Joan, of same.
Lane, Thos., Woodthorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Elwood, Alice, Castell Dunington ; at Castell Dunington.
Laney, Wm., Gilmorton. 1692—21.
. . . Isb . . of same ; at . . . . .
Langham, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Neale, Alice, of same.
Langham, Zacheus, Arnsby. 1719—76.
Adams, Mary, of same ; at Wistow.
Langhton, Hanniell, ... 1694—82.
Ferrars, ... Leicester ?
Langhton, Wm., East Langton. 1724—61.
Atkins, Ann, w., Bilsdon ; at Langton, Bilsdon or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
[*See also* Langton.]
Langley, Henry, Swannington. 1727—162.
Orton, Kath., Oakthorp, par. of Measham ; at Ashby-
Langley, Nthl., Rugby, Warwick. 1723—203. [de-la-Zouch
Walker, Sarah, of same ; at Sharnford.
Langley, Rich., Ansley, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Hickson, Margt., Barkston.
Langley. Thos., Wymeswold. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Hall. Alice, of same,
Langmead, Rich.. clerk, Syston. 1675—57.
Weston, Anne, Evington ; at Evington.
Langton, Haneel, Leicester. 1715—89.
Lewis, Eliz., ———
Langton, Isaac, Loasby. 1702—146.
Munns, Mary, ———
Langton, Jos., Wigston Magna. 1723—51.
Jelly, Mary, South Kilworth ; at Wigston Magna, South Kilworth or Foxton.
Langton, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Collyn, Joan, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Langton, Roger, Ingarsbye. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Spencer, Jane, late of Great Bowden.
Langton, Thos., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Smith, Mary, of same.
Langton, Thos., East Langton. 1720—100. [or Foxton.
Jelles, Anne, South Kilworth ; at Langton, South Kilworth

Langton, Wm., Knaptoft. 1614. Bock 1, fo. 110.
Wale, Anne, Walcote.
Langton, Wm., Knighton. 1705. B.8—110.
Read, Mary, Cosby.
[*See also* Langhton.]
Lant, John, Burstall. 1617. Book 1., fo. 143.
Martin, Alice, Anstie.
Lapworth, Wm., Foleshill, Warwick. 1726—117.
Taylor, Sarah, Sibson.
Large, John, Cropson. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Bradshawe, Margt., w., of same ; at Humberston.
Large, Rich., Fleckney. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Turner, Joyce, Mousley ; at Fleckney or Mousley.
Large, Thos., Desford. 1618. Book 1. fo. 153.
Freeman. Isabella, of same.
Large, Wm., Sheepy. 1702—86.
Wathew, Sarah, Wytherly ; at Wytherly or Sheepy.
Larratt, Dan, South Luffenham, Rutland. 1722—169.
Dunmore, Eliz., Stanton Wivel ; at Stanton Wivel.
Laser, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1694—24.
Brookesby, Eliz., of same.
Latham, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Astley, Isabella, Wolvey.
Lathberrie, Nicholas, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75
Greene, Ellen. of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Latimer, John, Bringhurst. 1719—109.
Sharman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bringhurst.
Launder, Hiam, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Patchett, Eliz., Sitheston ; at Siston.
Launder, Wm., Loughborough. 1724—198.
Cox, Eliz., Thorp in Dishley liberty ; at Osgathorp or Long Whatton.
[*See also* Lawnder.]
Laurence, John, Thurleston. 1711—128.
Tilley, Mary, Branston Lodge.
Laurence, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1708—58.
Greetland, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Lawrence.]
Laveracke. Robt., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Walton, Eliz., Rearesby.
Lavidge, Wm., Seustern. 1727—75.
Beet, Jane, Whisundine, Rutland ; at Buckminster.
Law, John, Wigston Magna. 1695—18.
Hall, Eliz., Shackerston ; at Great Wigston or Shackerston.

Law, Saml., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bentley, Anne, ———.
Lawe, Thos., gent., Wigston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Feilding, Mary, of same ; at Wigston.
Lawe, Wm., Wiggeston. 1609. Book 1. fo. 57.
Fulwood, Anne. of same.
Lawley, Rich., Sheepey Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Kelsey, Eliz., Stockingford, Warwick ; at Sheepey or [Ratcliffe.
Lawly, Thos., Shackerston. 1688—75.
Slater, Prudence, of same ; at Shackerston.
Lawnder, Cornelius, Loughborrowe. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Lovatt, Dorothy, of same.
Lawrance, Saml., Hinckley. 1724—115.
Findley, Eliz., Markfield ; at Wanlip.
Lawrence, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1713—46.
Jarvice, Eliz., ———.
Lawrence. Robt., Longwhatton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Kyddyer, Eliz., of same.
Lawrence, Robt., Quarndon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Tomlinson, Mary, Burton on the Woulds ; at Prestwould or Quarndon.
Lawrence, Saml., w., Nantwich, Chester. 1702—71.
Dilke, Eliz, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Lawrence, Thos., Longwhatton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Twigge, Anne, Shepesheade.
Lawrence, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Wagstaff, Sarah, w. ———
Lawrence, Wm., Leicester. 1701—115.
Sibbesdon, Anne, w., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston or St. Martin's, Leic.
Lawrence, Wm., w.. Stepney, London. 1718—111.
Mills, Barbara, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
[*See also* Laurence.]
Lawson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—60.
Kellett, Kesiah, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St. [Mary's, or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Lawson, Wm., ... 1709—57.
Lord, Frances, Leir.
Lawton, Hugh, Leicester. 1708—38.
Page, Mary, of same.
Laxon, Wm., Suesterne. 1627—117.
Greene, Isabell, of same ; at Thorpe Arnold.
Laxton, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—103.
Marshall, Grace, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St. [Martin's, Leic.
Laxton, Geo., Leicester. 1675—32.
Blisse, Eliz, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.

Laxton Simon, Evington. 1725. B.9—11.
Francis, Eliz., Thurnby ; at Evington.
Laxton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—72.
Lassan, Ann, Wigston.
Lay, Rich., Frolesworth. 1688—123.
Burd, Jene, w., of same ; at Frolesworth.
Lay, Thos. Wm., w., Carlton Curlew. 1688—80.
Maling, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
Laycock, Wm., Leicester. 1726—137.
Townsend, Ellen, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester or Kirby in Glenfield par.
Lea, Ben., Lutterworth. 1727—93.
Groocock, Alice, Claybrook ; at Lutterworth, Claybrook or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Lea, Henry, Quarndon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Staniford, Kath., w., Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
Lea, John, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 ; and
Marshe, Eliz., Coston. [Book 2, fo. 22.
Lea, Thos., Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1619. B. 1—29.
Francke, Dorothy, ...
Lea, Thos., Cosby. 1641—137.
Dashe, Alice, of same ; at Cosby or St. . . . .
[*See also* Lee, Leigh, and Ley.]
Leach, Edw., Burton Overy. 1702—148.
Astell, Eliz., Market Harborow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Leach, Francis, Ailston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Rayner, Cicelia, w., Leicester.
Leadbeater, John, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1717—20.
Sharp, Mary, Thorpe ; at Somerby.
Leadbeater, Peter, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—80.
Trevett, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Leadbeater, Rich., Oakham, Rutland. 1710—120.
Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Magna.
Leader, Edw., at Ashby Parva. 1723—191.
Paul, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Little Ashby.
Leader, Henry, Leire. 1721—73.
Beale, Frances, Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth.
Leader, John, Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Sleath, Eliz., Gillmorton.
Leader, Thos., Sharnford. 1722—229.
Read, Ruth, of same ; at Norborough.
Leak, Wm., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Leak, Eliz., of same.
Leak, Wm., Walton on the Wolds. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2
Harriman, Alice, of same.

Leake, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715—131.
Beazly, Philippa, of same.
Leake, Thos., w., ... 1641—108.
. . . . . Eliz., Hinckley ; at . . . . .
Leake, Thos., Desford. 1693—74.
Hackett. Mary, Nelson ; at Desford or Nelson.
Leake, Thos., Huncote. 1720—114.
Burgess, Hannah, Grooby Lodge ; at Narborough.
Leake, Wm., Costocke, Notts. 1627—24.
Streete, Kath., Halloughton ; at Halloughton.
Leake, Wm., Wymswold. 1701—90.
Waterman, Phillep, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Wymswold or [Barrow-upon-Soare.
Lealand. John, Saltby, 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Robbinson, Kath., Coston ; at Saltby or Coston.
Leapetrote, Thos., Knighton. 1688—85.
Green, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Knighton or Hucklescoat.
Leatherland, Saml., w., Winwick, Northants. 1722—33. (In 1723 Bundle).
Taft. Eliz., Mowseley ; at Mowseley or Foxton.
Leaver. Wm., Cotton, Northants. 1712—86.
Wilson, Sarah, Carleton.
Leavesley, Robt., Belton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Clarke, Eliz., Thringston ; at Whitwicke or Belton.
Leavesly, John. Sileby. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Heyrick, Eliz., Montsorell.
Leavis, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—7.
Breere, Eliz., w., of same.
Leckenby, Wm., Leicester. 1720—213.
Pratt, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Lee, Anthony, Doddington, Lincoln. 1638. B. 1—64.
Looe, Ellen, w., Stonesby ; at Stonesby or . . . . .
Lee, Chris., Earlshilton. 1702—43.
Oram, Sara, Sapcoate,
Lee, Edw., Packington. 1729—18.
Smith, Anne, of same ; at Lockington or Belton
Lee, Francis, Husbands Boresworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Lee, Cicelia, of same.
Lee, Humphrey, Bakewell, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Walker, Jane, Bagworth Park ; at Bagworth or St. Nicholas'. [Leic.
Lee, John, Claxton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Marriotte, Alice, Hose ; at Hose.
Lee, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—92.
Marson, Alice ; w., Hinckley ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Lee, John, Knipton. 1632 Book 3, fo. 104.
Rowse, Susanna, Stathorne ; at Stathorne or Frisby.

Lee, John, Laughton. 1713—132.
Allen, Frances, ———
Lee, John, Leicester. 1718A—4.
Abington, Eliz., w., Loughborough ; at Loughborough, St. Martin's, Leic., or Hatherne.
Lee, Jos., clerk, Catthorpe. 1619 Book 2, fo. 16.
Twigden, Anne (or Hannah), Husbands Borsworth.
Lee, Jos., Knipton. 1728—18.
Wiseman, Mary, Statherne ; at Buckminster.
Lee, Nthl., Leicester. 1718—72.
Rowlston, Susanna, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Lee, Rich., Easton. 1610 Book 1, fo 64.
Bleeke, Sarah, of same.
Lee, Rich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Fernilawe, Judith, Market Bosworth.
Lee, Rich., Knepton. 1712—47.
Bishell, Isabell, ———
Lee, Robt., Walton on the Wolds. 1711—132.
Worrall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Lee, Roger, Statherne. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Rowse, Anne. of same.
Lee, Roger, St Mary's, Leicester. 1688—126.
Coleman, Eliz , St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or [St. Margaret's, Leic.
Lee, Roger, Knipton. 1714—70.
East, Mary, St. Martin's. Leicester.
Lee, Symon, Pickwell. 1613—39
Greaves, Eliz., Dalby Chalcombe.
Lee, Thos., Burton Lazers. 1675—28.
Woodcocke, Mary. of same ; at Melton Mowbray or [Burton Lazers.
Lee, Thos., w., City of Coventry. 1688—112
Tyler, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
Lee, Valentine, Burton Lazers. 1708—99.
Marriott. Anne, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
Lee, Wm., Leicester. 1727—82.
Ludlam, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Lea, Leigh, and Ley.]
Leeche, Rich., City of Coventry. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Belwoodd, Frances, Southkilworth.
Leedham, Chris., Nethersail. 1725—168.
Palmer. Eliz., Thorp, Warwick ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Leedham, John, Nethersail. 1723—48.
?Wilks, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Leedom, Wm., Seal. 1718A—21.
Wait, Sarah, of same ; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.

Lees, Wm., Great Easton. 1710—148.
Smeeton, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
Leeson, John, Great Dalby. 1713—152.
Canner, Eliz., Tee, Rutland.
Leeson, John, w., Kegworth. 1727—131.
Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
Leeson, Robert, clerk, Hathern. 1722—227.
Cock, Ann, of same ; at Shepeshead.
Leeson, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—120.
Kirk, Eliz., ———
Leeson, Timothy, Harby. 1705—106.
Riley, Eliz., of same.
Leetham, Chris., Nether Seale. 1717—3.
Wilson, Mary, of same ; at Nether Seale.
Leewood, John, gent., Breedon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Erpe, Anne, of same ; at Breedon or Worthington.
[*See also* Leywood.]
Legg, Thos., Kerby Muxloe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Scriven, Eliz., of same.
Legitt, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Whatton, Sence, — —
Legitt, John, Branston. 1702—137.
Sprigg, Mary, Keam.
Legitt, Jos., Leicester. 1692—97.
Coleman, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Leigh, Abraham, Congeston, par. of Borsworth. 1625.
Wildye, Eliz., Heigham. [Book 3, fo. 21.
Leigh, Jas., Dyke, Lincoln. 1722—136.
Cham, Esther, Suestern ; at Buckminster.
Leigh, Rich., Rector of Wymondham. 1715—135
Thorn, Anne, of same.
Leigh, Saml., w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1710—114.
Barratt, Mary, w., Higham ; at Higham.
Leigh, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1717. B.14—27.
Basely, Ann, Smeeton.
Leighe, Jos., Shawell. 1619. B.1—33.
Twigden, Hanna, Husbands Boresworth.
[*See also* Lea, Lee, and Ley.]
Leincke, Wm., Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Roe, Lucy, w., of same ; at Melton.
Leke (or Loke), Robt., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Belton Agnes, of same ; at Wymondswould or Ratcliff.
Lelam, Percivale, Theddingworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Seaverne, Mary, of same.

Lemyng, Thos., gent., Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo 18.
Goodall, Anne, Belgrave.
Lester, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1690. B. 6—5.
Fish, Eliz., of same ; at Boresworth.
Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Falkner, Hanna. Breedon.
Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1726—214.
Marshall, Grace, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Letts, Robt., Wrothwall. Notts. 1707—15.
Sculthorpe, Sarah, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Barrow
Levett, Wm., Garthorpe. 1675—60. [upon Soare.
Aulwood, Anne, w., Owthorpe, Notts ; at Garthorpe.
Leviner, Saml., Browseley, Salop. 1716—158.
Clerk. Joan, Coleoverton.
Levis, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—60
Pidgeon, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Levis, Robt , Haustead. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Browne, Eliz., of same
Levitt, Jas., Melton. 1610. Book 1. fo. 66.
Trigge, Kath., of same.
Lewen, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Allatt, Eliz., of same.
Lewen, John, Thurneby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Hindman, Margt., of same.
Lewin, Francis, Syston. 1713—140.
Parr, Anne, of same.
Lewin, John, Sileby. 1725—68.
Braunson, Eliz.. Rothely ; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Lewin, John, w., Siston. 1727—28.
Judd, Eliz., w.. of same ; at Siston or St Margt.'s, Leic.
Lewin, Luke, w., Barkby. 1694—121.
Turlington. Jane, of same ; at Barkby.
Lewin, Robt., Frisby on the Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Hubbard, Bridget, of same ; at Frisby or St. Martin's. Leic.
Lewin, Robt., w., Melton Mowbray. 1722—187.
Toone, Anne, of same ; at Melton, St. Margaret's, or
Lewin, Robt., Shermans Lodge. 1725—41. [St Leonard's, Leic.
Tomson, Ann, Ansty ; at St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Lewin, Roger, Leicester. 1694—128.
Compton, Frances, Braunston ; at St. Nicholas', Leic or
Lewin, Thos., Thedingworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35. [Braunston.
Scooley, Mary, w., Marston, par. of Thedingworth.
Lewin, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Atton, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Lewin, Thos., w., Syston. 1715—100.
Berridge, Mary, w., of same ; at Syston.

Lewin, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreak. 1724—59.
Wait, Mary. of same ; at Frisby, Nether Broughton or
Lewin, Wm., w., Siston. 1712—167. [Grimston.
Sarson, Alice, of same.
Lewin, Wm., Barkby. 1717—42.
Martin. Mary of same ; at Barkby.
[*See also* Lewyne.]
Lewis, Hugh, St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Gasquin, Mary, w., Woolvey, Warwick ; at St. Martin's or
Lewis, Wm., Leicester. 1715A—13. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Bradgate, Cornelia, Thurnby.
Lewis, Wm., Foxton. 1717. B.14—49.
Davie, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Lewis, Wm.. Enfield, Middlesex. 1726—108.
Betts, Eliz., w., Allexton ; at Stockerston.
Lewitt, Wm., ... 1691. B.6—36.
Harris, Eliz., ... ; at . . . .
Lewyne, Thos., Thurneby. 1627—125.
Goddarde, Alice, Southcroson ; at Southcroson or Beeby.
Ley, John, Leicester ? 1675. B.8—17.
Coleburne, Marthay, Grooby ; at Grooby.
Ley, Woolstan, Coton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Coxe, Dorothy, Dadlington ; at Bosworth or Dadlington.
Leywood, Ralph, Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bodell, Isabella, of same.
[*See also* Leewood.]
Libney, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Heifford, Bridget, w., of same.
Licorish, Robt., Leicester. 1680. B.8—29
Hardiman, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leic ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Licorish, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—20.
Marson, Margt., w., Lubnam ; at Lubnam.
Life, John, Medbourn. 1727—79.
Cockin, Mary, Holt ; at Medbourn or Holt.
Lightefoote, Thos., Cranhoe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Coopage, Lettice, Pickwell.
Lightfoot, Thos., Manton, Rutland. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.
Rudkin, Eliz., Syston.
Ligonier, Abell, Rector of Bottesford. 1707—28.
Groocock, Sarah, Croxton Kyriall ; at Croxton Kyriall or
Lilley, Robt., Diseworth. 1631. Book 3, fo 95. [Bottesford.
Wright, Anne, w., Drayton ? at Diseworth or St. Nicholas',
Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115. [Leic.
Stephenson, Anne, w., of same : at Quarndon.
Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Chettle, Dorothy, of same.

Lillie, Thos., w., Long Whatton. 1641—44.
Lockington, Kath., w., Diseworth; at Long Whatton or [Diseworth.
Lilly, Robt., Stourbridge, Worcester. 1718—88.
Reynolds, Eliz., Sheepey Magna; at Sheepey Magna.
Lilly, Thos., Dysworth. 1710—124.
Haford, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Lyllye.]
Limber, John, Bitteswell. 1688—14.
Scotten, Eliz., of same; at Bitteswell.
[*See also* Lymber.]
Lindop, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—128.
Bodle, Eliz., of same; at Belton.
Lindopp, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1719—56.
Pope, Rebecca, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Lindupp, Henry, w., Packington. 1695—30.
Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., [or Packington.
Line, John, Saxby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Bushe, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
Line, Wm., Saxby. 1724—50.
Parratt, Eliz., Stapleford; at Saxby, Stapleford or St. [Margt.'s, Leic.
[*See also* Loyne.]
Lines, John, w., Tooley Park. 1675—114.
Cox, ... , Hasler, Stafford; at Peckleton.
Lines, Wm., Broughton. 1718—89.
Martin, Eliz., of same; at Fenney Drayton.
Linfeild, Rich, City of London 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Brooke, Mary, Leicester.
Linford, Parr, Tilton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Smales, Eliz., Brooke, Rutland.
Linghard, Rich., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—107.
Sarson, Anne, w., Shackerston.
Linnett, John, Thedingworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Hill, Agnes, Hinckly; at Hinckly, Thedingworth or [Cleybrooke.
Linney, Jos., Stonesby. 1712—5.
Persivell, Eliz., Little Ponton, Lincoln; at Little Ponton [or Stonesby.
Linsey, Jeremiah, Blaby. 1708—6.
Kerke, Kath., Syston; at Syston.
Linsey, John, Barrowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Thurman, Mary, Mountsorell.
Linsey, Thos., Mount Sorrill. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Roome, Ellen, of same.
Linsey, Zachary, Osbornsbey, Lincoln. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Cowell, Bridget, Thurcaston; at Thurcaston.
Linthwaight, Robt., Houghton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, and [Book 2, fo. 20.
Weston, Margt., Burton Overy.

Linthwaite, John, Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1721—69.
Southernwood, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp, Loughborough
Linthwaite, John, South Croson. 1726—211. [or Swithland.
Ilson, Mary, w., Barkby ; at Barkby, South Croson or
Linthwaite, Rich., Crowson. 1723—236. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Mayes, Isabel, Syleby ; at Syleby, Crowson or Shepeshead.
Linthwaite, Thos., Leicester. 1693—40.
Hubboard, Ann, Melton Mowbray ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Melton Mowbray.
Linthwaite, Thos., Great Stretton. 1726—155.
Johnson, Mary, of same ; at Great Stretton, Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Linthwaite, Wm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Coleman, Eliz., Stretton Parva.
Linthwaite, Wm., w., South Croxton. 1702—112.
Chamberlaine, Mary, Hungarton.
Linthwayte, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1723—171.
Sketsley, Sarah, Stoke Golding ; at Hinckley.
Liptrot, Thos., East Norton. 1627—28.
Royle, Eliz., of same ; at Tugby.
Lister, Saml., Leicester. 1720—95.
Ward, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Lister, Wm., gent., Kegworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Dighby, Anne, Hollwell ; at Kegworth.
Lister, Wm., Long Claxton. 1726—237.
Rouse, Sicily, of same ; at Claxton.
Litchfeild, John, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo, 7.
Page, Eliz., of same.
Litherland, Edw. Coleorton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Walker, Mary, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
Litherland, John, Malepeck, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Hodgson, Eliz., Musson.
Litherland, John, Breedon. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
Astie, Eliz., of same.
Litherland, John, Barrow-upon-Soare. 1719—34.
Clarke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Barrow.
Litherland, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1720—109.
Hammond, Sarah, of same ; at Prestwold or its Chapelries.
Litherland, Nich., Osgathorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Jewett, Anne, Brason, Derby ; at Osgathorpe.
Litherland, Saml., Whitwick. 1688—93.
Newey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or
Litherland, Wm., Appleby. 1720—54. [Whitwick.
Blockley, Eliz., Snarston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Litherland, Wm., Swanington. 1722—21.
Savidevidge, Hannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Leatherland.]
Little, Francis, Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156
Pettyfer, Alice ? of same.
Livermore, John, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—31.
Mansfield, Anne, w., of same.
Loasbey, Alex., Branden, par. of Woollston, Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Smith, Eliz., Broughton Ashley ; at Broughton or Leare.
Loasbey, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Measure, Eliz., Dalby Chacombe ; at Dalby or Thorpe.
Loasbie, Rich., Arnesbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Webster, Eliz., Crofte.
Loasby, Rich., Ilston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Fowler, Agnes, Billesden.
Loasby, Wm., Walton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Yorke, Mary, Rotherby ; at Rotherby or St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Loseby.]
Lock, Edw., Exon, Rutland. 1722—153.
Windsor, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Locke, Thos., Esq., Gray's Inn, London. 1619. Book 1. fo. 161.
Welby, Suzanna, Coats.
Locker, Francis, Sponedin, Derby. 1641—113.
Sarson, Joane. . . . . ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Odebye.
Locker, Henry. ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.
Lovett, Eliz., ———
Lockington, John, Diseworth 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Laurence, Mary, w., Long Whatton ; at Diseworth.
Lockington, Thos., Diseworth. 1641—42.
Lillie, Isabell, Long Whatton ; at Diseworth or Long Whatton.
Lockitt, Chris., Leicester. 1728—107.
Aire, Mary, Melton.
Lockton, Wm., Humberston. 1702—127.
Bright, Frances, of same.
Lockwood, Abraham, w, Barrow upon Soar. 1712—110.
Smith, Jane, Market Bosworth ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Market Bosworth.
Loder, Wm., Carlton, par. of Boswosth. 1726—52.
Gilman, Mary, Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
Loe, Chas., w., Nether Broughton. 1720—68.
Brown, Mary, of same ; at Nether Broughton.
Loe, Wm., Witherley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Fosterd, Ellen, of same.
Loe, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Langton, Mary Knaptoft.

Loe *als* Nuttall, Charles, Broughton. 1641—70.
Wright, ... , of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Low and Lowe.]
Logan, John, clerk, ———. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Stafford, Brigett, Huncoate.
Loke, *see* Leke.
Lole, Jos., Ratcliffe Culey. 1694—28.
Ward, Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Lole, Lucas, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Smarte, Goodith, of same.
Longe, John, Wymeswold. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Knight, Mary, Willoughbye, Notts ; at Wymeswold.
Longman, Robt., Leicester. 1723—205.
Skelson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Longslow, Thos., w., Drayton in the Clay. 1705—81.
Chamberlain, Eliz., of same ; at Drayton ?
Loomes, Rich., Gilmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Warden, Margt., of same.
Lord, Francis, Bitchwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Sutton, Frances, of same.
Lord, Jas., ... 1694—39.
Bingley, Mary, Gumley.
Lord, John, Leir. 1723—234.
Hawkes, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
Lord, Rich., Wilby, Northants. 1713—137.
Kestin, Susanna, Market Harborough.
Lord, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—50.
Hayson, Dorothy, ... ; at . . . . .
Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1725—99
Pougher, Anne, of same ; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1728—44.
Bray, Sarah, of same ; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
Lord, Thos., Countysthorp. 1672. B. 8—5.
Smith, Ruth, Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
Lorde, Alex., Leare. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94,
Freeman, Eliz., w., ———, Warwick ; at Leare.
Lorde, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Cooke, ———, Whetstone ? ; at Blaby or Countisthorpe.
Lorington, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Johnson, Mary, Harborowe ; at Kibworth.
Loseby, Godfrey, ... 1693—140.
Reade (blank), Melton Mowbray ; at Melton Mowbray.
[*See also* Loasbey.]
Loudledice, Nich., Heigham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Forrian, Joan, of same.

Lovatt, Thos., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Morecsroft, Hellen, of same.
Lovatt, Wm., Loughborrowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Morecroft, Dorothy, of same.
Love, John, Stonesbie. 1631 Book 3, fo. 92.
Willsforth, Ellen, of same ; at Stonesbie.
Love, Robt., Stodesby. 1692—69.
Blanckley, Mary, Ab Kettleby ; at . . . . .
Love, Saml., Mountsorrill. 1707—87.
Jones, Pleasant, Quarndon ; at Barrow, Mountsorrill or [Quarndon.
?Love, Wm., Barrowe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Lillie, Winyfrid, of same.
Lovekin, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Price, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Lovet, Rich., Harston. 1720—3.
Andrews, Susanna, Suestern ; at Saxby.
Lovett, Rich., Rothley. 1721—2.
Deakin, Ellen, w., Sileby ; at Sileby or St Margt.'s, Leic.
Lovett, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1718—64.
Allott, Dorothy, w., of same.
Low, Isaac, Loughborough. 1709—5.
More, Alice, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
Low, John, Ingersbie. 1627—67.
Shuter, Eliz., w., Markett Harborowe ? ; at St. Mary's-in- [Arden.
Low, Nicholas, Hollinghall, Loughborow. 1716—43.
Wood, Eliz., w., Thirlston.
Low, Robt., Woodgate, Leicester. 1715—6.
Chapman, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.
Low, Thos., Coleoverton. 1717—29.
How, Anne, Whitwick.
Low, Wm., Hollingwell Hall. 1725—207.
Deakin, Sarah, Barleston ; at Barleston, Bosworth or [Heather.
Lowder, Jobe, St. Mary's, Leic. 1613. Book 1, fo. 97.
White, Emme, of same.
Lowe, Jas., Leicester, 1694—110
Allsop, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or All Saints' [Leic.
Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Garner, Mary, Loughborrowe.
Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143
Dawson, Eliz., Loughborrowe.
Lowe, Nich., Thorpe Acre. 1693—129.
. . . . . Sileby ; at Sileby or Dixley
Lowe, Robt., West Langton. 1641—139.
Timpson, Mary, of same ; . . . . .

Lowe, Robt., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1687. B. 8—50.
Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
[*See also* Loe.]
Lowins, Thos., Newall Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Hawford, Mary, w., Enderbey.
Lowne, Jos., Castle Dunnington. 1721—180.
Stephenson, Sarah, of same ; at Shepeshead or Castle [Dunnington.
Lowth, Wm., Bringhurst. 1695—55.
Simson, Ann, w., of same.
Lowthe, Geo., Burton Lazars. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Theveate, Barbara, Grantham, Notts.
Lowthe, Wm., Twiford. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
Hollowell, Anne, of same ; at Twiford.
Loyn, David, w., Market Harborough. 1718A.—57.
Monk, Hannah, of same ; at Market Harborough.
Loynes or Line, David, Harborough. 1709—91.
Edwards, Eliz., w., of same.
Lubbenham, Rich., w., Odeby. 1718A.—33.
Knight, Hannah, of same ; at Odeby, Branston, Ailston, [Glen or Stretton.
Lucas, Rich., Croft. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Elliott, Christian, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Lucas, Thos., North Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
Morton, Mary, of same.
Lucas, Thos., Lutterworth. 1711—35. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Philips, Anne, Dunton Basset ; at Lutterworth.
Ludford, Jas., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1726—76.
Onslow, Ann, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
Ludford, John, Ibstock. 1724—155.
Fukes, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Ludford, Thos., Quarndon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Allin, Helen, of same.
Ludlam, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1721—174.
Spence, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
Ludlam, Rich., Oadby. 1714—36.
Waldrum, Eliz., ——— .
Ludlam, Rich., clerk, Barwell. 1715—51.
Benskin, Alice, Hewitts, par. of Earlshilton ; at Barwell or [Earlshilton.
Ludlam, Rich., w., Oadby. 1715—62.
Raphin, Ann, w., of same.
Ludlam, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—74.
Medowes, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Ludlam, Saml., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1715—118.
Miller, Ann, Blaby.
Ludlam, Thos., Blaby. 1707—11.
Harrop, Dorothy, of same ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or [St. Mary's, Leic.

Ludlam, Thos., w., Leicester. 1724—190.
Topp, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.
Ludlam, Thos., Leic. 1729—176.
Weston, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ludlam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Inge, Sarah, of same.
Ludlam, Wm., Neather Broughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Smith, Jane, of same ; at Neather Broughton.
Ludthorp. *See* Brown.
Lufenham, Edw., Leicester. 1632 Book 3, fo. 107.
Whipps, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Lumley, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1728—23.
King, Jane, of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Lun, John. Sproxton. 1724—106.
East, Eliz., of same ; at Sproxton.
Lunn, Robt. W., Twicross. 1725—30.
Mosely. Sarah, Stretton-in-ye-Fields, Derby ; at Ashby-de-la- [Zouch.
Lupton, Thos., Dadlington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Wingfeild, Agnes, Peckleton ; at Peckleton or Dadlington.
Lydall, Rich., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1728—127.
Button, Mary, Kimcote.
Lydall, Robt., w., Charnewood Forest. 1675—116. [field.
Browne, Anne, Repton *als.* Repingden, Derby ; at Marke-
Lyddall, Thos., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Farmer, Anne, ————.
Lyle, Rich., Saxby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Abbott, Trewe, of same ; at Saxby.
Lyllye, Wm., Barrowe. 1610 Book 1, fo. 69.
Barnard, Alice or Anne, of same.
Lymber, Thos., Braunston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Draycott, Eliz, of same ; at Glenfeild, Braunston or [St Nicholas', Leic
Lyons, Geo, ... 1681. B. 8.—32.
Ward, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.

Mabison, Edw., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1684. B. 8—43.
Sturdy, Mary, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
[*See also* Mebbison.]
Mace, John, Hinckley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Wyse, Sarah, Stretton, Warwick.
Mace, Nich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
Wildie, Joane, w., of same.
Macham, Henry, Osgathorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Goodden, Margt., Sheapshead.
Machin, John, Siston. 1726—129.
Thorp, Grace, w., Queeneborow ; at Siston or Queeneborow,

Machlin, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—10.
Scultrop, Eliza, Preston. Northants; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Mackeley, Wm., Frebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Drecott, Eliz., Buckminster.
Mackley, John, Conjeston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Iminges, Mary, Burstall; at Burstall or St. Martin's, Leic.
Mackley, John, Long Clawson. 1710—56.
Hall, Mary, Harby.
Maddock, John, Eaton Hall, Cheshire. 1707—36.
Hope. Susanna, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
Maddocks, Thos., Nottingham. 1718—101.
Feen, Hannah. Ashby Follows; at Ashby Follows.
Maginner, Rich.. Packington. 1615. Book 1. fo. 118.
Rigmaden. Joan. Loughborrowe; at Loughborrowe.
Maine, Wm., Walcott. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Cooke, Alice, of same.
Maior, Rich., Shawell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Parsons, Hannah,———; at Shawell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Maior, Wm., Redhall 1710—123.
Adderley, Eliz, Barwell; at Barwell.
Maior, Wm., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley. 1721—122.
Blakesley, Diana, w., Stony Stanton; at Broughton Astley or Thurleston.
Major, Thos., Blaby. 1721—128.
Stokes, Anna Maria, of same; at Blaby or Countesthorpe.
Makeaffee, Walter, gent., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Biddle, Joan, Leic.; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Makin, John, Weston-upon-Trent. Derby. 1641—94.
Exton, Joyce Dyseworth; at Dyseworth or Donington.
Malam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Challens, Joan, Whissendine, Rutland.
Males, Geo., w.. Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Bealie, Margery, w., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Malin, Rich., North Kilworth. 1695—12.
Woodford, Ann, of same; at North Kilworth.
Malin, Robt., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—83.
Horton, Anne, St. Martin's; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Mallabour, Rich., w.. Heather. 1688—71.
Ratchdale, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington; at Dunnington or [Heather.
Mallory, Thos., Stapleford. 1641—51.
Harris, Dorothy, of same; at Stapleford or . . . . .
Man, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1726—152.
Daft, Dorothy, of same; at Nether Boughton or Ab.
Man, John, Brawne. Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16. [Kettleby.
Lea, Joane, Sapcoate.

Man, John, Desford. 1693—111.
Allen, Martha, Knighton; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Desford [or Knighton?
Man, John, w., Melton. 1719—126.
Handly, Eliz., Frisby.
Man, Stephen, Waltham. 1714—14.
Glossom, Anne, Cawdwell.
Manby, Robt., gent., Langton, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Manby, Joan, Leic.
Manchester, Thos., Long Claxton. 1713—76.
Camm, Dorothy, w., of same.
Mann, Nich., Hicklyn, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Austin, Prudence, Asforbey; at Asforbey or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Manning, John, Northampton. 1699—53.
Allam, Mary, Godeby, par. of Billesdon
Manning, Thos., Derby. 1719—122.
Armson, Mary, Worthington; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
Mansfeild, Job, Desford. 1726—103.
Smart, Dorothy.— — —; at Desford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Mansfeild, John, w., Earle Shilton. 1641—129.
Essex, Dorothy, Aylston; at Enderby or Wheston.
Mansfield, Isaiah, w., Leicester Forrest. 1694—64.
Smart, Mary, w., Thorpe par. of Broughton; at Sh . . . [or Broughton.
Mansfield, John, w., Cole . . . 1700—101.
Stewart, Ann, w., Harborough.
Mansfield, Wm., Cole Orton. 1725—107.
Arnold, Cath., Thringston; at Osgathorp.
[*See also* Mawnsfeild.]
Manton, Edw., Barrowden, Rutland. 1723—8.
Carter, Sarah, Stockerston; at Stockerston or Alexton.
Manton, Thos., Liddington, Rutland. 1710—54.
Ross, Alice, Burton Novery.
March, Robt., Sudbrooke, Lincoln. 1693—47.
Brocklesby, Eliz., Kerkby Bellars; at Kerkby Bellars or [Sudbrooke.
March, Thos., Kibboth. 1717—119.
Drake, Sarah, of same; at Newton Harcourt.
[*See also* Marsh and Marshe.]
Marcie, John, Erleshilton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Joanes, Eliz., of same; at Erleshilton.
Margetts, Henry, gent., Biggin, Hunts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Burton, Anne, Carleton.
Margetts, Thos., Marson Trussell, Northants. 1726—98.
Coleman, Sarah, w., Gumley; at Gumley or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Marhall, Rich., w., Dishley. 1708—24.
Webster, Mabella, Loughborough.
[*See also* Morhall.]

Mariott, Henry, Claxton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Clater, Eliz., Whatton, Notts.
[See also Marriott.]
Markeham, Chas., Esq., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo 65.
Fairebarne, Eleanor, w., of same; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
Markham, Laurence, City of London. 1711—100. [Leic.
Page, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.
Marler, Edw., Feni Dreyton. 1613—43.
Vincent, Helene, Nuneaton, Warwick.
Marler, John, Marston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Smithe, Alice, w., of same.
Marler, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—57.
Denshire, Alice, of same; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
Marlor, John, Shanckton. 1715—127. [Leic.
Freeston, Mary, Newton Harcourt.
Marlor, Robt, Sibsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Fletcher, Jane, Neilston.
Marlor, Wm, Narborow. 1712—109
Ball, Eliz., of same; at Narborow.
Marlow, Rich., Sapcote. 1688—90.
Waring, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcote.
Marlowe, Edm., Sibsdon. 1617. Book 1. fo: 142.
Myller, Dorothy, Lynton, par. of Grayslie, Derby.
Marrett, Geoffrey, Harby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Robinson, Margt, Scalford.
Marriot, Thos., Long Clawson. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Beane, Joan, of same; at Long Clawson.
Marriott, Edw, Nosley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Browett, Eliz., Billsden; at Billsden or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Marriott, Henry, Long Claxton. 1729—158.
Cam, Mary, of same; at Long Claxton.
Marriott, John ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Measures, Eliz. ——.
Marriott, John, Claxton Longa. 1705—108.
Wright, Mary, Garthorpe.
Marriott, John, Long Claxton. 1716—154.
Wilford, Anne, of same.
Marriott, Rich., Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Vanne, Eliz., Peatlin Magna; at Peatlin Magna.
Marriott, Rich., Claxton. 1718—110.
Coope, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
Marriott, Rich., w., Long Clauston. 1725—173.
Muston, Eliz., of same; at Goadby Maurewood.
Marriott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Tayler, Constance, Quarne.

Marriott, Thos., w., Scalford; at Scalford. 1693—65.
Beesly, Mary, of same; at Scaulford.
Marriott, Thos., Melton. 1712—115.
Morris, Mary, of same.
Marriott, Thos., Welby. 1722—148.
Thorp, Eliz., Buckminster; at Melton, Welby or Buck-
Marriott, Wm., Long Clawson. 1710—32. [minster.
Wilson, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Mariott.]
Marsh, Peter, Middle Temple, London. 1707—84.
Eyre, Mary, Odston; at Market Bosworth or Shackerston.
Marsh, Thos., Barewell, Warwick. 1715—152.
Swigly, Martha, Dunnistrop.
Marsh, Thos., Newarke, Notts. 1714—138.
Dalby, Eliz., w., Hoby.
Marsh, Wm., Loughborough? 1722—37.
? Mountney, Mary, Burton; at Loughborough, Burton or
Marshal, Thos., Leicester. 1718—109. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Langhton, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Marshall, Edw., Muston. 1720—12.
Grant, Frances, of same; at Saxby.
Marshall, Esay, Sharnford. 1627—44.
Reeve, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Marshall, Geo., Castle Donington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Robye, Sibell, w., of same.
Marshall, Henry, Dadlington. 1627—154.
Limbord, Agnes, w., of same; at Dadlington or . . . .
Marshall, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1626 Book 3, fo. 40.
Browne, Mary, All Saints', Leic.; at All Saints' or St. Martin's, Leic.
Marshall Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Newton, Eliz., of same; at St. Leonard's, Leic. or Cosbie.
Marshall, Humfrey, Ansty. 1627—147.
Barnard, Margt., Sileby; at Sileby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Marshall, Isaiah, w., Sharnford. 1720—212.
Garle, Eliz., Narborough; at St. Mary's, Leic., Narborough
Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [or Sharnford.
Thurman, Eliz., of same.
Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Woodward, Emmott, w., Cosbye.
Marshall, John,* Sheasbye. 1613—65.
Spencer, Joane, Odeby; at Odeby.
Marshall, John, Wimeswold. 1718—35. [Soar.
Burrows, Ann, of same; at Wimeswold or Barrow-upon-

* Rich. in Allegation Book.

Marshall, John, w., Quarndon. 1723—200.
Daft, Mary, of same; at Quarndon or Woodhouse.
Marshall, Jos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1718. B 8—170
? Bramman, Frances, St. Mary's, Nottingham; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Marshall, Matt., Cossington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Hulcock, Faith, of same.
Marshall, Rich., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Grante, Agnes, of same.
Marshall, Rich., Wymeswold. 1721—168.
Cullen, Sarah, Kegworth; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
Marshall, Robt., Harborrowe. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Wanlie, Eliz., of same; at Harborrowe.
Marshall, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Kemme, Ursula, Melton Mowbray; at Melton or Mountsorrell.
Marshall, Saml., Burton-on-the-Woulds 1702—21.
Toone, Eliz., of same; at Prestwould.
Marshall, Theophilus, Sileby. 1712—142.
Taylor, Mary, of same.
Marshall, Thos., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106
Hebb, Margt., w., Beaumont Manor.
Marshall, Thos, Barkby. 1616 Book 1, fo. 133.
James, Helen, of same; at Barkby.
Marshall, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester 1727—127.
Garle, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Marshall, Wm., Cleay Coaton, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo 145.
Marson, Eliz., Barwell.
Marshall, Wm., Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Morcutt, Mary, of same.
Marshall, Wm., Scalford. 1675—29.
Nix, Mary, Market Orton, Rutland; at Scalford.
Marshall, Wm., Peculton. 1690. B. 6—4.
Larriston, Mary, Thurleston; at Thurlistone.
? Marshall, Wm., ... Northants. 1694—45.
Berry, Frances, Scalford; at Scalford.
Marshe, Saml., Stapleford. 1632. Book 3 fo. 103.
Bunney, Mary, Melton Mowbery; at Stapleford or Saltby.
Marson, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1609. Book 1, fo 57.
Haywood, Amy, w, of same.
Marson, Geo., Cadeby. 1727—138.
Wigson, Susanna, of same; at Cadeby, Sutton Cheney or Market Bosworth.
Marson, Thos., Wyfordby. 1705—56.
Sympson, Susanna, w., of same.
Marson, Wm., Medburne. 1613—101.
Bowman, Joane, Sheaseby.

Marson, Wm., Dadlington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Cox, Margery, of same.
Marston, Edw., gent., Slawston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74
Paine, Eliz, Medburne; at Slawston, Medburne or Cranhoe.
Marston, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1706—49.
Willson, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Marston, Geo., Belton. 1710—91.
Wilson, Kath., Keythorp; at Hallerton.
Marston, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1. fo. 155.
Arnold, Agnes. Belgrave.
Marston, Maurice, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Wilcoxe, Rebecca, of same.
Marston, Thos., Medburne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Lambart, Alice, Barstall.
Marston, Thos., Slawston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Grostelowe, Mary, Rockingham. Northants; at Halloughton
Marston, Thos., Belton. Rutland. 1641—49.
Bowman, Joane, Wistow; at Wistow, St. Nicholas' or St.
Marston, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1718—69. [Martin's, Leic.
Stapleford. Mary, Segrave; at Segrave. Barrow or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Marston, Wm., gent., Slawston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Marston, Anne, Loddington.
Mart, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Byard, Anne, of same.
Marten, Robt., gent., Upton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Lawe, Hester, Wigston; at Wigston or Sibsdon.
Martin, Chris., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Tillie, Mary, Ailston.
Martin, Daniel, Okeham, Rutland. 1727—160.
Clegg, Eliz., Knoston; at Somerby or Knoston.
Martin, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic. 1620. Book 3, fo. 80. [Leare.
Adderley, Rebecca, Weddington; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
Martin, Henry, w., South Croston, *als.* Croxton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
Lord, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
Martin, Henry, w., Mountsorrell. 1724—140. [Croston.
Laycock, Ann, w., Beeby; at Beeby or Mountsorrell.
Martin, John, Bringhurst. 1621. Book 2 fo. 25.
Meadowes, Agnes, Drayton, par. of Bringhurst.
Martin, John, Stoake Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Taylor, Anne, of same.
Martin, John, Whetston. 1688—18.
Cole, Mary, Little Ashby
Martin, John, Hemington. 1720—111.
Abbot, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorp.

Martin, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—157.
Toon, Sarah, of same; at Osgathorp
Martin, Jthn., w., Theddingworth. 1705—114.
Cheyney, Mary, of same.
Martin, Jthn., Hatherne. 1714—31.
Hall, Mary, of same.
Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Corney, Isabella, Shanckton.
Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1616. Book 1, fo 134.
Hitchcocke, Eliz., of same.
Martin, Robt., Sileby. 1727—159.
Pochin, Mary, of same; at Sileby or Dalby Chalcomb.
Martin, Simon, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1701. B. 8—95.
Ayres, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Martin, Thos., Anstie. 1617. B. 1—28.
Cowper, Amye, Thurmaston.
Martin, Thos., Eaton. 1720—79.
Collingridge, Hellen, Eastwell; at Eastwell or Eaton.
Martin, Vincent, Eastwell. 1715—34. (In 1716 Bundle).
Bell, Eliz., Goadby.
Martin, Wm., Frisby. 1616. Book 1 fo. 133.
Oswin, Dorothy, of same.
Martin, Wm., Crofte. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
Martin, Wm., Gt. Wigston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60
Pick, Grace, Odeby; at Odeby or Wigston.
Martin, Wm., Ibstock. 1708—12.
Rolson, Anne, w., of same.
? Martin. Wm., Waltham. 1723—103.
Dunsmore, Eliz., of same.
Martyne, Nicholas. Frolesworth. 1570. B. 1—1
Staresmore, Ursula, ———.
Marum, Wm., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Francis, Mary, ————.
Marvell, John, Sapcoate. 1709—86.
Moor, Alice, of same.
Marvin, John, Blaby. 1713—52.
Adcock, Eliz.. of same.
Marvin, Thos., Mowsley, 1691. B. 6—28.
Abbott, Anne . . . . . ; at . . . . .
Marvin, Wm., Sapcote. 1718—14. [ton.
Stevenson, Eliz., Kingsthorpe, Northants; at Fenney Dray-
[*See also* Mervin.]
Mash, Francis, Enderby. 1727—80.
Martin, Mary, of same; at Enderby or St. Nicholas', Leic.

Mason, Anthony, Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo.57.
Graye, Anne, of same.
Mason, Bryan, Rolston. 1710—66.
Burton, Lucy, Billesdon ; at Billesdon, Rolston or Goadby.
Mason, Devereux, Loughborough. 1700—77.
Wright, Eliz., Wymswold.
Mason, Edw., Hinckley. 1675—25.
Forrain, Amy, Burbage ; at Hinckley or Burbage.
Mason, Edw., Seusterne. 1729—161.
Yates, Anne, Grantham, Lincoln ; at Buckminster.
Mason, Gabriel, Leicester. 1718—116.
Slater, Alice, St Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic
Mason, Geo., Kirby Billers. 1712—160.
Oakes, Sarah, w., of same.
Mason, Hugh, Barkby Thorpe. 1613—41.
Smith, *als.* Moore, Marie, of same.
Mason, John, Leicester 1679. B. 8—24.
Stretton, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Mason, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—73.
Ball, Jane, w., ? Newell Parke, par. of Thurleston.
Mason, John, w., Eaton. 1724—31.
Spreckly, Mary, w., of same.
Mason, Nich., Walton Sup' Olds. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Chettle, Mary, Long Whatton.
Mason, Nich , Waltham-on-the-Olds. 1707—40.
Bashnell. Anne, Burton-on-the-Olds ; at Burton, Waltham
Mason, Nich., Walton. 1714—127. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Stuart, Alice, of same.
Mason, Rich., ——— . 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Jarman, Anne, ———.
Mason, Thos., clerk, Ashby Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Burditt, Sarah, Sheasby ; at Sheasby or Ashby Magna.
Mason, Thos , Beebey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Watts, Ruth, Southcroson ; at Southcroson, Beebey or St.
Mason, Thos., Lockington. 1692—92. [Mary's, Leic.
Chamberlin, Milicent, Castle Dunington ; at Lockington or Castle Dunington.
Mason, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—101.
Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Kibworth, Foxton or Gillmorton]
Mason, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Moore, Mary, w., Turlangton.
Mason, Wm., Glenfeild. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Thorneton, *als.* Tysall, Joan, ——— .
Mason. Wm., Queniburrough. 1711—95.
Francks, Jane, of same ; at Queniborrow.

Massenburg, Burrell, South Ormesby, Lincoln. 1714—22.
Mundy, Philipa. Osbaston ; at Cadeby.
Masser. Thos., Nottingham. 1717—73.
Smallwood. Eliz.. Higham ; at Higham or Fenny Drayton.
Massey, *als.* Butcher, Rich., Lockington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Baighton, Margt., of same.
Massey, Isaac, Osbaston. 1722—206.
Orton, Mary, of same ; at Cadeby.
Massey, Michael, Earle Shilton. 1675—104.
Townesend, Lydia, Burbage ; at Earle Shilton.
Massey, Rich., Nelson. 1726—8.
Deacon, Sarah, of same ; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
Massey, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Webster, Anne, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Massey, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1721—58.
Dashwood, Ann, Hinkley ; at Hinkley.
Masters, Tressam, w., Swinford. 1726—61.
Carter, Eliz., Kilsby, Northants. ; at Swinford.
Masures, Hugh, Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—69.
Dugmore, Eliz., Thornby, Northants. ; at Kibworth or Foxton.
Matcham, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1706—74.
Slater. Eliz , Fleckney ; at Fleckney or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Matchett, John, Castle Dunington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Henson, Helen, Donington Park ; at Castle Donington.
Matchett, John, Bebe. 1627 –21.
Pollerd, Anne, Scalford ; at Scalford.
Matchett, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—179.
Flewet, Sarah, of same ; at Wymeswold.
Matchett, Robt., Castle Dunnington. 1699—111.
Chamberlain. Deborah. of same.
Matchett, Robt., Castle Donnington. 1702—54.
Thomasman, Anne, of same ; at Castle Donnington.
Matchett, Robt., w., Whittick. 1726—138.
Choce, Esther, w., of same ; at Whittick.
Matchett, Saml., Loughborow. 1726—146.
Duckett, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Matchett, Thos., Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Shirlie, Anne, Belgrave.
Mather, Ambrose, Esq., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Farmer, Eliz., Ratcliff Culy.
Mathewe, Geo., North Kilworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Hopkins, Isabella, Cotesbitche.
Mathewe, John, Carlton Curlie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Burton, Margt., Bushbie.
Matlocke, John, Burton-upon-ye-Woulds. 1724—140. (In 1725 Bundle.)
March, Mary, Cotes ; at Barrow-upon-Soare.

Mattchett, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Wood, Rebecca, ———.
Matthews, Edmund, Sisonby. 1723—198.
Daycons, Mary, of same; at Melton or Wanlip.
Matthews, John, Sproxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Baker, Anne, of same.
Matthews, John, Market Bosworth. 1691. B. 6—20.
D . ., Judith, of same; at . . . .
Matthews John, Garthorp. 1717—121.
Rains, Mary, Buckminster; at Buckminster.
Matthews, Thos., Waltham. 1722—201.
Stanyard, Penelope, w., Saxby; at Waltham, Saxby or Melton.
Mattock, John, Church Langton. 1627—142.
Waterfeild, Eliz., Medburne; at Church Langton or Medburne.
Mattock, Wm., Burton Overy. 1716—140.
Johnson, Joan, of same.
Matts, Christopher, Aileston. 1710—162.
Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Aileston.
Matts, Henry, Aileston. 1715—54.
Gee, Mary, of same.
Matts, John, Aylston? 1720—27.
Langham, Joan, ———; at Kibworth.
Mauby or Manby, Thos., Kimcote. 1727—41.
Stretton, Anne, of same; at Misterton.
Maunsfeild, John, Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91
Ball, Helen, of same.
Mauson, Jos., Bruntingthorp. 1724—211.
Isham, Eliz., of same; at Bruntingthorp or Great Bowden.
Mawbey, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
———, ———, of same.
Mawbey, John, City of London. 1706—20.
Sedgeley, Ciceley, Poultney, par. of Misterton.
[*See also* Morby.]
Mawnsfeild, Thos., Newborowe, Stafford 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Wilcox, Agnes, Leicester Castle.
Mawnsfeild, Thos., Corbey, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Chesterfield, Dorothy, w., Saxbey; at Saxbey.
Mawnsfeild, Wm., Stapleford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Pell, Jane, Braunston-in-the-Vale; at Braunston or Stapleford.
[*See also* Mansfield.]
Mawson, Chas., City of London. 1722—158.
Levett, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Mawson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Mitchell Martha, ———.
[*See also* Mauson.]

Mawston, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Marshall, Joane, Ansty; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
Maxey, John, Somerbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Marshall, Sarah, w., Bottesford.
Maxey, Thos., Seustern. 1729—121.
Willymott, Anne. Garthorpe; at Buckminster.
May, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1723—160.
Dunn, Alice, ——— .
Mayer, John, gent., Meryn-on-the-Hill (*sic*). 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Dixon, Joan, Keythorpe; at Tugby or Allaxton.
Mayes, Wm., Sileby. 1716—17.
Middleton, Mary, of same.
Maylin, Simon, Foxton. 1722—112.
Smith, Mary, w., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Foxton or St. Denis-in-Harborough.
Me, Robt., Diseworth. 1700—34.
Bonsall, Dorothy. of same.
Meacock. Edw., Long Billington. Lincoln. 1693—116.
Dickins. Ann, Dalby Chalcomb. at Long Billington or Dalby.
Meacock, Robt., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Child. Alice, of same.
Mead, Charnell, w., Narborough. 1692—15.
Palmer, Margt., Osgathorp? at Osgathorp.
Mead, Charnell, Birmingham. 1724—166.
Wightman, Sarah, Hence, Warwick; at Birmingham or Fenny Drayton.
Mead. Thos.. Loughborough. 1700—40.
May, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Meat.]
Meades, John, w., Burton-upon-Trent. 1707—46.
Ragg, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Meadewell, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Byard, Mary, Ashby Magna.
Meadowes, Rich., w., Wigston Magna. 1699—44.
Hardy, Alice, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, Leic., or Wigston.
Meadowes, Wm., Newton Harcott. 1638. B. 1—53.
Brice, Sarah. ——— ; at Odebie.
Meadows, John, Draiton. 1713—70.
Redyhoof, Eliz., ——— .
Meadows, Lawrence, Drayton. 1693—88.
Barrett, Ann, of same; at Drayton.
Meadows, Matt, Foxton. 1724—76.
Coleman, Eliz.. of same; at Foxton or Welham.
Meadows, Rich., Wixton Magna. 1710—90.
Gillam, Anne, Countisthorp; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

Meadows, Wm., w., Bruntingthorp. 1715—157.
Durhad, Eliz., Countesthorp.
Mears, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—18. [Leic.
Stephens, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's,
[*See also* Meres.]
Measom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1706—4.
Newshom, Isabella. w., of same.
[*See also* Mesom and Meysam.]
Measure, John, Wigston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Crane, Margery, Sheasby.
Measure, Wm., Dalby Chacombe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Holdem, Eliza, Sileby ; at Dalby Chacombe or Sileby.
Measures, Geo.. Oadby. 1675—15.
Tooley, Mary, of same ; at Oadby.
Measures, John, w., Ilston. 1711—113.
Blakesley, Eliz., ——— .
Measures, Thos., St. Martin's. Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Worshipp, Susanna, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Measures, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1727—63.
Marrot, Ann, Aswerby ; at Kirby Bellers or Somerby.
Meat, Henry, Narborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Crofts, Anne, Peckleton.
Mebbison, John, Carlisle, Cumberland. 1718—37.
Johnson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
[*See also* Mabison.]
Medcalfe, John, Odeby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Smith, Eliz., The Frith, par. of Glenfield.
Medcalfe, Jthn., Leicester. 1726—217. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Percivall, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Metcalfe.]
Mee, Abraham, Willowby-upon-the-Wolds, Notts. 1688—100.
Bush, Joananna, w., Ashby Followes ; at Ashby.
Mee, John, Diseworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Wilson, Dorothy, of same ; at Diseworth or Breedon
Mee, John, Diseworth. 1700—72.
Hickenbotham, Mary, of same.
Mee, John, Diseworth. 1714—107.
Heayes, Eliz., of same.
Mee, John, Tongue. 1727—15.
James, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Loughborough.
Mee, Robt., Lockington. 1701—25.
Kilbourne, Sybill, of same.
Mee, Wm., Dyseworth. 1701—63.
Boding, Dorothy, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.

Mee, William, Tongue. 1721—8.
Minion, Sarah, Worthington; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
Mees, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1708. B. 8—132.
Ileff, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
Meginis, Abraham, ... 1709—62.
Wilkins, Joan, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Melbourne, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Walker, Anne, of same.
Meller, Robt., Shepshed. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Harrison, Joan, of same.
Membery, Thos, Shepshead. 1722—11.
Taylor, Alice, Wimeswold; at Wimeswold, Shepshead or
Membry, Josia, Quarndon. 1692—9. [Isley Walton.
Timpson, Mary, of same; at Barrow or . . . .
Meres, Edw., Broughton Astley. 1702—96.
Wigley, Eliz., of same.
Merry, Jas., w., Hinckley. 1719—25.
Needham, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Merry, Jas., Hinckley. 1723—185.
Whitworth, Ann, of same; at Hinckley.
Mervin, Nthl., Thornton. 1725—151.
Heath, Anne, Desford; at Desford, Thornton or St. Mary's,
Mervin, Wm., Thornton 1721—74. [Leic.
Lewin, Deborah, Ashby Magna; at Lutterworth.
Mesom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1719—29. [head.
Thompson, Margt., w., of same; at Loughborough or Sheps-
[*See also* Measom and Meysam.]
Messenger, Thos., Burbage 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Hawkinson, Jane, of same.
Messenger, Thos., Sapcoate. 1707—61.
Abbott, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
Messenger, Wm., Sapcoat. 1627—18.
Baley, Margery, of same; at Whetstone.
Messinger, Edw., Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Bentley, Cassandra, of same.
Messinger, Michael, Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
Browne, Ruth, of same; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
Messinger, Thos., Hinckley. 1641—109.
Gamble, ... , of same; at . . . .
Metcalfe, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717. B. 14—32.
Denshire, Mary, of same.
Mewit, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Barley, Dorothy, Burton.
Meysam, Wm., Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Pratt, Eliz., Repton, Derby.

Michaell, Wm., Rearsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Milner, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Mighell.]
Michell, Lee, Harborrow. 1728—35.
Green, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Michell, Thos., Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.
Bunney, Eliz., of same.
Middlemoore, Geo., gent., Whittington, Stafford. 1605. Book 1, [fo. 14
Whittell, Joyce, Sheepey Magna.
Middleton, Andrew, Knaptoft. 1613—38.
Sleith, Anne, Gilmorton.
Middleton, Humphrey, Quorndon. 1641—14.
Squire, Kath., of same; at Barrow-on-Soar, Thurcaston or [Prestwould.
Middleton, Jas., Bagworth. 1688—110.
Armston, Ann, Earle Shilton; at Kirby, Thorneton, Shil- [ton or Bagworth.
Middleton, John, East Langton. 1694—93.
Oliver, Eliz., Harborough; at Church Langton.
Middleton, John, w., Church Langton. 1700—94.
Newby, Anne, Illson.
Middleton, John, Quarndon. 1720—164.
Radford, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Middleton, Jthn., Glouston. 1711—23. (In 1712 Bundle).
Gibbons, Sarah, Hallaughton.
Middleton, Jos, Norton. 1728—6.
Glenn, Hannah, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Middleton, Matt., Leicester. 1694—112.
Steedman, Susanna, Glenfield; at St. Margt's., Leicester or [Glenfield.
Middleton, Robt., Long Whatton. 1627—110.
Wilde, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
Middleton, Robt., Loughborough. 1722—75.
Fazer, Jane, Bakewell, Derby; at St. Mary-in-Arden or [Loughborough.
Middleton, Thos., Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Wesom, Goodith, of same; at Loughborowe.
Middleton, Thos., Kirby Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Cutler, Eliz., of same; at Kirby Mallory or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Middleton, Thos., w., Cold Orton 1707—48.
Harrison, Sarah, Osbaston; at Bosworth, Breedon or [Ibstock.
Middleton, Wm., Leicester. 1641—104.
Phipps, Ann, Quarne; at St. . . . . or Quarne.
Middleton, Wm., Sharnford. 1725—71.
Willford, Mary, Croxton; at Wanlip.
[*See also* Mittleton.]
Mighell, Robt., gent., Wellam. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Watts, Mary, of same; at Elston.

Miles. Edmund, Welford, Northants. 1702—72.
Hames, Anne, Misterton
Miles, Jos., Leicester. 1725—70.
Bellamy. Jane, Bilsdon ; at All Saints', Leicester, Bilsdon or
Miles, Maurice, gent., Cosby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70. [Scraptoft.
Meades, Mary, Narborow ; at Cosby, Narborow or St.
Miles, Rich., Burbage. 1675—18. [Mary's, Leic.
Walton, Eliz. Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Burbage.
Miles, Rich., Glenne Magna. 1675—31.
Trentham, Alice, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Glenne Magna or Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
Miles, Saml., St. Margt.'s. Leicester. 1709 B. 8—135.
Pares, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic.
Miles. Thos., Shenton. 1699—71.
Mason, Anna, Sutton.
Miles, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1707—41. [Kilworth.
Lawson, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or North
Miles, Thos., North Kilworth. 1720—63. [North Kilworth.
Heward, Mary, South Kilworth ; at South Kilworth or
Miles, *see* Parks. [*See also* Myles.]
Miller, Jas., Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Browne, Barbara, Walton.
Miller, John, Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Draper. Mary, Long Claxton ; at Braunston or Statherne.
Miller, John, Earle Shulton. 1684. B. 5—3.
Palmer, Eliz.. w., of same ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle
Miller, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1688—9. [Shilton.
Jarvis, Anne, Burton Lazers.
Miller, Peter, St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Marten, Ellen, Glenfeild ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Miller, Peter, Frisby-on-the-Reake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Orson, Jane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Miller, Philip, Kirby Bellars. 1722—166.
Haslewood, Mary, of same ; at Kirby Bellars or Dalby
Miller, Rich., Burbage. 1701—59. [Chalcomb.
Robinson, Anne, of same ; at Aston Flamvile, Burbage or
Miller, Thos., w., Market Harbrow. 1718—24. [Braunston.
Wright, Anne, of same ; at Market Harborough.
Millner, *als* Barber. John, Ibstocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Sanken, Sarah, of same.
Millner, Barth., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Slawson, Anne, Thrussington ; at Thrussington.
Millner, Peter, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Chettle. Susanna, of same.
Millner, Rich., Nether Seal. 1701—118.
Greenwood, Eliz., w., of same ; at Nether Seal.

Millner, Robt., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Hooker, Eliz., Burstall.
[*See also* Milner.]
Mills, Geo., City of Dublin. 1712—57.
? Gridland, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at Knighton.
Millward, John, gent., Bagginton, Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Bainbrigg, Eliz., Lockington; at Lockington
Milner, Edw., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo 11.
Howett, Agnes, Slawston.
Milner, Thos., Peckleton. 1714—163.
Bilson, Rebecca, w., of same.
[*See also* Millner.]
Milnes, Rich., Dunington-on-the-Heath. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Frith. Joan, w., Heather; at Heather or Dunington.
Milnes, Robt., Normanton. 1641—17.
Haddon, Emme. Thurleston; at Thurleston, Enderby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Milnes, Wm., Loughborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Noble, Edith, of same; at Loughborough or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Milns, Thos., Shepeshead. 1720—205.
Eaton, Hannah, of same; at Shepeshead.
Milton, Henry, Holt 1720—5.
Rabone, Kath., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Holt or [Medburn.
Minion, Gilbert, Staunton. 1718 B. 14—104.
Mellows, Dorothy, of same; at Staunton.
Minton, Thos., w., Statherne. 1699—69.
Watchorne, Alice, of same.
Mirrill, John, Melton Mowbray. 1688—94.
Thorpe, Margt., Queniborough; at Queniborough or Mel- [ton.
Mitchel, John, Coleorton, 1722—138.
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Mitchell, Gervase, Sheepeshead. 1628. Book 3. fo. 70.
Anthill, Mary, of same; at Sheepeshead
Mitchell. Gervase, Shepeshead. 1729—138.
Falkner, Mary, w., Ashby Old Park; at Ashby or Isley [Walton.
Mitchell, John, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Johnson, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Mitchell, John, w., Leicester 1692—48.
Pole, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.; at . . . . or St. Mary's, Leic.
Mitchell, Rich, clerk, Ashby Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Baily, *als.* Wright, Joane, Leicester.
Mitchell, Thos., Diseworth 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Mitchell, Thos.. Wigston. 1619. B. 1—40.
? Buney, Eliz., ...

Mitchell, Thos., Belton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Marshall, Mercy, Osgathorpe.
Mitchell, Thos., w., Knipton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
Richardson. Sarah, w., Empingham, Rutland ; at Knipton.
Mitchell, Thos., Breedon. 1708—47.
Powderell, Frances, of same.
Mitchell, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—10.
Ludlam, Mary, Oadby.
Mitchell, Wm.. Bagworth. 1726—82.
Nedham, Mary, Charley ; at Thornton, Bagworth or St. [*See also* Michell.]
Mittleton, John, Attarton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [Mary's, Leic.
Bowne, Alice, w., Dreyton.
Mold, John, Appleby Magna. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Jackson, Susanna, Countisthorpe.
Mold, John, Barwell. 1718A.—8.
Read, Susanna, of same ; at Barwell or Fenny Drayton. [*See also* Moold and Mould.]
Moll, Chas., Burton, Stafford. 1723—109.
Toply, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Monck, John, w., Bowdon Magna. 1706—101.
Spencer, Rebeccah, Harborough.
Money, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—161.
Cox, Anne, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
Monk, John. Smeeton. 1718—107. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Goodman. Susanna, of same ; at Kibworth.
Monk, Saml., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1692 - 62.
Johnson, Eliz., Saddington ; at Saddington. [*See also* Munck.]
Montgomery, John, Earlshilton 1726—85.
Siddons, Anne, w.. Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Earlshilton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Montgomery, John, Earle Shelton. 1727—158.
Kirby, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Claybrooke.
Moold, Ralph, Tong. 1723—237.
Hickling, Mary. of same ; at Bredon or Shepeshead.
Moor, Edw., St. Martin's. Leicester. 1712—60.
Weldon, Anne. All Saints', Leicester.
Moor, Geo.. Witwick. 1718—82.
Chapman, Anne, of same ; at Witwick, Belton or Osgathorp
Moor, Geo., Scalford. 1727—50.
Low, Ann. of same ; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
Moor, John, Burbage. 1706—86.
Hurd, Margt., Hose ; at Hose or Burbage.
Moor, John, Thringston. 1718. B. 14—109.
Grundy, Mary, of same ; at Whitwick or Osgathorp.

Moor, Jos., Aston Flamvill. 1706—76.
Lekins, Mary, of same ; at Aston Flamvill or Queniborough.
Moor, Luke, Sapcott. 1718A.—18.
Day, Eliz., of same ; at Sapcott or Desford.
Moor, Saml., Kegworth. 1706—108.
Mee, Eliz., of same.
Moor, Saml., w., Long Claxton. 1726—204.
Stapleford, Anne, Saxleby ; at Claxton or Caudwell.
Moor, Thos., Wincote, par of Tamworth, Stafford. 1715—123.
Chapman, Rebecca, Quarndon.
Moor, Thos., Loughborow. 1720—147.
Shunbury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',
Moor, Thos., Market Harborow. 1726—46. [Leic.
Ilson, Mary, of same ; at Harborow or Foxton.
Moore, ———, Quenniborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
———, ———, of same.
Moore, Bryan, Mountsorrell. 1712—165.
Noone, Eliz., of same.
Moore, Edw., gent., Hether. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Dilke, Kath., of same ; at Petling Magna.
Moore, Francis, Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo 77.
Cooper, Kath., Leare ; at Lutterworth or Leare.
Moore, Francis, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—61.
Hinckley, Anne, City of Lichfield.
Moore, Geo, Bradley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Langforde. Martha, Kerbie Bellers.
Moore, Geo., Whitweeke. 1619. B. 1—30 and Book 1, fo. 155.
Howse, Eliz., Markefeild.
Moore, Geo., Appleby Parva. 1688—96.
Hayfeild, Mary, Great Appleby ; at Great Appleby.
Moore, Geo, Appleby. 1712—155.
Hayfield, Susanna. of same.
Moore, Godfrey, Nailston. 1701—45.
Dakin, Cath., Swepston.
Moore, Henry, Long Claxton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Wright, Rosamond, of same.
Moore, Jas., Whitick. 1725—85.
Hill, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Moore, John, Congeston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Booley (or Boobey) Joan, of same.
Moore, John, Barsbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Moore, Martha w, Holwell ; at As bie Folwell or
Moore, John, Cosby. 1675—108 [Abkettleby.
Lord, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Cosby or Countesthorpe
Moore, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Dunnisthorpe, Sarah, ———.

Moore, John, Scalford. 1707—14.
Hubbard, Sarah. Kerby Bellars; at Kerby Bellars or [Scalford.
Moore, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1721—51.
Wallin, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at Narborough.
Moore, Jos., Sheesbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Handcock, Eliz., Burley, Rutland; at Sheesbey or Knap [toft
Moore, Rich., South Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Belwood, Rebecca, of same; at South Kilworth.
Moore, Rich., ——— . 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Ayres, Anne, ——— .
Moore, Rich., Freaby. 1715—28.
Baker, Susanna, Stapleford.
Moore, Robt., North Kilworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Allen, Agnes, Walton, par. of Kilmecoat.
Moore, Robt., Burton Overie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Foxe, Mary, Fleckney.
Moore, Saml., Long Claxton. 1714—63.
Marson, Eliz.. Waltonby?
Moore, Saml., w., Whitick 1722—111.
Cutler, Judith, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Moore, Thos, Stanton Wyvell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Langley, Grace, Arnesbie.
Moore, Thos., Appleby. 1719—35.
White, Eliz., of same; at Appleby.
Moore. Thos., Scalford. 1729—122.
Jarvis, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
Moore, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Feere, Isabella, Burton Overy.
Moore, Wm., gent., Bourne, Lincoln. 1630 Book 3, fo. 86.
Allen, Anne, Stapleford; at Stapleford.
Moore, Wm., Leicester. 1693—48.
Groococke, Eliz, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s [or St. Martin's, Leic.
Moore, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1728—136.
Lea, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Gt. Ashby, Lutterworth or St. [Leonard's, Leic.
Morby, Jas., Shenton. 1687 Book 4, fo. 59.
Hutchingson, Alice, of same; at Shenton.
More, Arthur, Shackerstone. 1715—42. (In 1716 Bundle).
Oldes, Margt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
More, John, Scalford. 1718—121.
Darby, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
More, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1626 Book 3, fo 32.
Kendall, Margt., late of Polesworth; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch [or St. Martin's, Leic.
More, Thos, Enderby. 1702—82.
Holland, Mary, North Killworth; at North Killworth.
Morecott, Robt., Ullesthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Kinn, Mary, of same.

Morgan, Gabriel, clerk, Henloe, Bedford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Woodcock, Eliz., H. Boresworth.
Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1708—28.
Morhall, Sarah, of same.
Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—15. (In 1716 Bundle).
Barrett, Ann, of same.
Morhall, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—125.
Nutt, Martha, Carleton.
[*See also* Marhall.]
Morley, Abraham, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Lamberte, Anne, Melton Mowbray; at Loughborow, Melton Mowbray or St. Martin's, Leic.
Morley, Henry, ... N.D.—36. (In 1694 Bundle).
Clarke, Rebecca, Harborough; at Ashley or Market Harborough.
Morley, Jas., Samford. 1710—20. (In 1711 Bundle).
Dun, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Morley, Jos., King's Mills. 1722—236.
Thompson, Alice, Aston, Derby; at Castle Dunnington or Shepeshead.
Morley, Rich., Stanton Harrold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Cole, Jane, of same; at Breedon, Worthington or Stanton Harrold.
Morley, Rich., Hose? 1713—113.
Marrot, Dorothy, of same.
Morley, Robt., Osgathorpe. 1699—14.
Bodell, Margt., ———; at Osgathorpe.
Morpott, Jas., Shangton. 1714—42.
Coleman, Martha, Turlangton.
Morrice, Edw., West Bromwich, Stafford. 1724—93.
Dixon, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Morrice, Rich., Hinckly. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Brookes, Mary, of same; at Hinckly.
Morrice, Wm., Assaby. 1726—97.
Daft, Ann, Nether Broughton; at Nether Broughton or Ab Kettleby.
Morris, ... , Diseworth. 1705—20.
Eaton, Eliz., of same.
Morris, Barthol., Quenby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Martin, Anne, Anstey; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
Morris, Edw., Barrow. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Boothe, Rose, of same.
Morris, John, w., Lutterworth. 1708—48.
Gee, Sarah, of same.
Morris, John, Staunton-under-Bardon. 1716—77.
Hunt, Ann, Newtown Botcheston.
Morris. Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Foxe, Kath., w., Loughborrowe.
Morris, Saml., Brosely, Salop. 1723—113.
Duns, Eliz., Coleorton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Morris, Thos., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Brookes, Joan, Congeston.
Morris, Thos., ... 1709—51.
Butler, Sarah, w., High Cross, Warwick.
Morris, Thos., w., High Cross, Warwick. 1711—127.
Neale, Mary, Broughton Astley.
Morris, Thos., Northampton. 1713—144.
Whitworth, Mary, Burton Lazers.
Morris, Wm., Botcheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Jaques, Alice, of same.
Morris, Wm., w., Ullesthorpe. 1719—170.
Ralphs, Frances, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or [Claybrooke.
Morris, Wm., Hinckley. 1722—205.
Woodward, Anne, w., of same; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
Morrison, Jas., clerk, Pickworth, Lincoln. 1701—76.
Wilby, Elner, Hollwell.
Morrison, Thos., Brentenby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Lambert, Eliz., South Witham; at Thorpe Arnold or Brentenby.
Morrys, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Dewycke, Hellen, of same.
Mors, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1723—117.
Bonner, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Mortimer, Thos., w., Narborough. 1713—39.
Fluide, Abigall, w., Dunton Basset
[*See also* Mortymer.]
Morton, Robt., Holton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Chetell, Anne, Long Whatton.
Morton, Thos., Kibworth Beachampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Perkins, Grace, Broughton Ashley.
Morton, Thos., Swinford 1708—72.
Moore, Mary, of same; at Swinford or St. Mary's, Leic.
Mortymer, John, Blabie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Abell, Anne, Grouebie.
Mortymer, Wm., Craft. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
Moseley, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—86.
Clerk, Susanna, Burstall; at Melton or Burstall.
Moseley, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Wells, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
Moseley, Thos., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Bodicoate, Helen, Wheston.
Moseley, Thos., Withcote. 1720—74.
Jackson, Lucy, of same; at Wymeswold.
Mosforth, Thos., Harborough. 1708—13.
Bunny, Eliz., Kibworth.

Mosley, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Baggott, Bridget, of same.
Mosley, Thos., Whittington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Aldridge, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilston.
[*See also* Mowseley].
Mosman, Wm., Marston Trussell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Meades, Eliz., Narborrowe.
Mott, John, Normanton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
? Allain, Sarah, Bottesford; at Bottesford.
Mott, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Wright, Margt. ——.
Mott *See* Butler
Mould, Jos., Glen Magna. 1693—14.
Cookson, Eliza, of same; at Great Glenn.
Mould, Jos., Appleby. 1705—94.
Moor, Mary, of same.
Mould, Rich., Glen Magna. 1699—80.
Jordan, Jane, Glooston.
Mould, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Cave, Johan, w., Walcot; at Wigston, Ailston or Misterton.
Mould, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Button, Alice, ——.
[*See also* Mold.]
Moulsworth, John, Great Easton. 1728—39.
Wignall, Eliz., of same; at Great Easton or Welham.
Mount, Rich., Barkston-in-the-Willows, Lincoln. 1695—51.
North, Margt., Branston; at Branston.
Mounteney. John, w., Quarndon. 1693—6.
Starkey, Anne, Woodthorpe; at Loughborough or Quarndon.
Mountney, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1715—22.
Thompson, Eliz., Prestwould.
Movetti, Jos., Bagworth. 1710—28.
Gelly, Anne, of same.
Movetty, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—202.
Taylor, Mary, ——; at All Saints', Leicester.
Movetty, John, w., Loughborough. 1708—83.
Harris, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborough.
Movetty, John, Loughborrow. 1719—94.
Quinton, Eliz., Rothly-upon-ye-Soak; at Loughborow or All Saints', Leic.
Mowseley, Wm., Ansley, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
White, Margt., Bushby.
Mowsley, Edw., Battle Flat, par. of Stanton-under-Bardon. 1719. B. 14—89.
Whitfield, Cath., of same; at Stanton, Snibston or Packington.

Mowsley, Thos., ——— . 1721—114. [St. Margaret's, Leic.
Pretty, Ellen, Nether Seal; at Mowsley, Nether Seal or
Mowsley, Wm., Sheepie Magna. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Vincent, Margt., of same.
Mowslie, Thos., Whitington, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Kendall, Isabella, Belton.
Moye, Stephen, Coventrie. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Hodges, Anne, Galby.
Moyses, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Benytt, Eliz., Ailston.
Muckle, Myles, Oakham, Rutland. 1611. B. 1—19.
Bayley, Alice, Owston.
Muckleson, Matt., Wilson. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Hall, Helen, Packington; at Packington.
Mugg, Rich., Cosington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Kinge, Anne, Belgrave.
Mugg, Rich., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1624. Book 3, fo 16.
Lyllie, Eliz., Long Whatton.
Muggleston, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1715—164.
Sutton, Eliz., Loughborough.
Muggleston, John, Breedon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
Brooke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic., at St. Martin's, Leic.
Muggleton, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1712—21. (In 1713 Bundle).
Smith, Sarah, ——— .
Muggleton, John, Great Bowden. 1717. B. 14—51.
Parr, Eliz., Foxton.
Mugleston, Wm., w., Tongue. 1695—9.
Hincks, Eliz., Long Whatton; at Breedon or Long Whatton.
Muglinson, John, ... 1701—114.
Franks, Sarah, Barrow; at Barrow.
Mulsoe, Thos., gent., Findon, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo 30.
Mulsoe, Eliz., Sumerby; at Sumerby or Melton Mowbray.
Munck, Anthony, Ashby Follwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Freeman, Isabella, of same.
Muncke, Thos., gent., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Hunte, Anne, Cold Newton; at Loasebey.
Murby, Wm., ——— . 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Baxter, Margt., ——— .
Murding, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1710—137.
Palmer, Anne, of same.
Murfyn, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Parre, Susanna, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Musson, Jacob, Clauson. 1722—73.
Dubbleda, Mary, ———; at Ab. Kettleby.
Musson, Thos., Grimston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Hill, Jane, of same; at Rothley or its chapelries.

Musson, Thos., Hinckley. 1713—118.
Gery, Philadelphia, Stoake.
Musson, Thos., Blaby. 1724—174.
Read, Sarah, of same; at Blaby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Musson, Thos., Saltby. 1725—188.
Crowson, Eliz., Whitsundine, Rutland; at Saxby.
Musson, Wm., Beebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Goddard, Joan, of same.
Musson, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Wilsford, Mary, w., of same.
Muston, Job, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1675—19.
Polond, Anne, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Muston, Jos., Thedingworth. 1716—161.
Alsop, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
Muston, Wm., Theddingworth. 1714—100.
Robins, Anne. of same.
Muxley, John, ———. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Sheepey, Frances, Cole Orton; at Cole Orton or Ashby-
Muxloe, Edw., w., Kirby Muxloe. 1725—25. [de-la-Zouch.
Brian, Eliz., w., Kimcote; at Kimcote, Foston or Branston.
Muxloe, John, Swannington. 1718—118.
Tatenall, Anne, Thrinkstone; at Whitwick.
? Myles, Wm., Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Greenetree, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.

Nailer, Daniel, Pickwell. 1705—24.
Timmings, Eliz., Owston.
[*See also* Nealer.]
Nall, Wm., w., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Hodges, Eliz., of same; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Nandick, Chas., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Fletcher, Judith, w., Dalby Parva.
Nandick, Chas., gent., Saxbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Jorden, Anne, w., Buckminster.
Nandyck, Chas., Owston. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Bristowe, Eliz., Barsbie; at All Saints', Leic.
Napp, Thos., Whetston. 1627—93.
Warde, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Narfeild, John, Clipsham, Rutland. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Tayler, Eliz, Brookesbie.
Neal, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1716—3.
Lewin, Eliz., w., of same.
Neal, Robt., Broughton. 1727—100.
Bunney, Eliz., w., of same; at Broughton.
Neal, Saml., Whetston. 1716—66.
Angrave, Frances, Basset House.

Neal, Saml., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—90.
Morrice, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Neal, Simon, Hinckley. 1692—31.
Whittmoor, Mary, of same; at Hinckley.
Neal, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1710—96.
Maydwell, Eliz., Cumly.
Neal, Thos., Soar Mill. 1718A.—48.
Farmer, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Broughton Astley,
Neal, Thos., Leicester. 1727—68. [St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Nutt, Eliz., Enderby; at Blaby.
Neal, Wm., Lutterworth. 1716—62.
Hudson, Rebecka, Claybrook.
Neal, Wm., Ansty. 1720—80.
Feilding, Mary, Thrussington; at Thrussington or Melton.
Neal, Wm., Bilsdon. 1725—119.
Tompson, Eliz., Hallaton; at Hallaton or Welham.
Neale, Anthony, Lutterworth. 1709—3.
Bournham, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Neale, Chris., w., Whetston. 1693—107.
Brown, Sarah, of same; at Enderby or Whetston.
Neale, Edw., Lutterworth. 1721—144.
Bosworth, Hannah, of same; at Lutterworth.
Neale, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1627—94.
Judson, Phillip, Barrowe-upon-Sore; at Barrowe or Mount-
Neale, Job, Lubnam. 1701—89. [sorrell.
Putt, Anne, of same; at Lubnam.
Neale, John, Peatling Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Ellyott, Frances, of same.
Neale, John, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Marbery, Mary, Market Boseworth.
Neale, John, Abkettlebie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Trigg, Isabella, Thurarton, Notts.
Neale, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bonshaw, Ruth, ——.
Neale, Nthl., Abkettlebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Stokes, Agnes, of same.
Neale, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Chamberlin, Sarah, Wigston
Neale, Sabin, Cosbie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Bedford, Eliz., of same.
Neale, Saml., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Smeeton, Grace, Fleckney; at Lubbenham.
Neale, Thos, Billesdon. 1688—113.
Roe, Mary, of same; at Billesdon.

Neale, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1707—68.
Cross, Mary, Great Wigston; at Blaby Countesthorpe or Great Wigston.
Neale, Thos., Great Bowden. 1714—142. (In 1713 Bundle).
Cooke, Mary, Stapleford.
Neale, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—40.
Buttler, Mary, Cottingham, Northants; at Billesdon.
Nealer, Ralph, Kerby Muxloe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Kinge, Anne, of same.
[*See also* Nailer.]
Need, Jos., Nottingham. 1715—32.
Whinyates, Susannah, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
Needeham, Lyonesse, Barnackle, Warwick. 1613—69.
Naseby, Agnes, Ashby Folwell.
Needeham, Nthl., gent., Gaddesbie. 1626 Book 3, fo. 41.
Hoberte, Mary, Queniborough; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Needham, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Browne, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
Needham, Edw., gent., Reavesby, Lincoln. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Drake, *als* Wilton, Anne, w., Allaxton.
Needham, John, Nottingham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Hyndeman, Embree, Ratbey; at Ratbey.
Needham, John, Syston. 1692—87.
Fewks, Ann, of same; at Syston.
Needham, John, Thurmaston. 1723—224.
Cox, Eliz., Desford; at Desford, Belgrave, or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Needham, John, Bottesford. 1725—133. (In 1726 Bundle).
Gaunt, Mary, w., Eaton.
Needham, Jos., Syston. 1714—122.
Lewin, Jane, Sherman's Lodge.
Needham, Joshua, Kirkby Bellars. 1693—51.
Browne, Jane, w., of same; at Kirkby.
Needham, Mathias, Cosby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Myles, Eliz., of same.
Needham, Robt., Siston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Fewks, Anne, of same.
Needham, Robt., Sitheston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Miles, Mary, Worthington; at Worthington or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Needham, Thos., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1707—96.
Gamble, Eliz, of same; at Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake.
Needham, Wm., Saxulby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Neale, Mary, of same; at Saxulby or Abkettleby
Needham, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—181.
Peal, Dorothy, of same; at Saxby or Sproxton.

Needham, Wm., Sison. 1726—169.
Imins, Sarah, Ouston; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Sison.
Nelson, Robt., Saxby. 1726—238.
Smith, Eliz., Shoby; at Saxby.
Nethercoat, John, Knipton. 1694—129.
. . . . . ., Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Nethercoate, Edw., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Wayte, ——— , of same.
Nettleship, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—217.
Neale, Mary, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Newberry, Francis, Thringston. 1706—46.
Hicklin, Maria, Loughborough; at Whittwick or Lough-
Newberry, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—148. [borough.
Lytherland, Anna, Newton Linford.
Newberry, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—154.
Rowby, Mary, of same.
Newbery, Ambrose, Raresby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
Bawdack, Eliz., Ruddington, Notts.; at Raresby.
[*See also* Newbrie.]
Newbie, John, Ilston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Hyd, Agnes, of same.
Newbold, John, Wheston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Peukins, Kath., Lurton ?, Derby; at Wheston.
Newbold, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Fawks, Eliz., Bilton, Warwick.
Newbold, John, Snareston. 1710—40.
Mountford, Mary, of same.
Newbold, Reginold, Neather Seale. 1710—14. (In 1711 Bundle).
Holland, Mary, of same.
Newbold, Robt., Isley Walton. 1723—85.
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorp.
Newbold, Robt., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Kircas, Margt., Odeby.
Newbould, Thos., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Eare, Eliz, of same; at Neatherseale.
Newbrie, Ambrose, Thrussington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Silverwoode, Bridget, Frisbie.
Newby, Thos., Welham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Kinge, Eliz., Coldoverton.
Newby, Thos., Burton Overy. 1724—201.
Goodman, Anne, of same; at Burton Overy, Whetstone of
Newby, Wm., Slawston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22. [Foxton.
Williams, Jane, Medburne.
Newby, Wm., Ilston. 1714—81. (In 1715 Bundle).
Wotton, Mary, ———.

Newbye, John, ... 1641—79.
Newton, Alice, Galbye ; at Galbye or Odebye.
[*See also* Newbie and Nubey.]
Newcomb, John, Harlexton, Lincoln. 1702—48.
Stacy, Mary, ——— ; at Burrow or Edmondthorpe.
Newcombe, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Laurence, Alice, of same.
Newcome, Robt., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Hall, Anne, of same.
Newell, John, Pickwell. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Baresby, Eliz., of same.
Newell, John, All Saints', Northampton. 1723—174.
Cleaver, Eliz., Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Newlin, Wm., gent., St. Martin's ?, Leic. 1710. B. 8—139.
Dudley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Newman, Saml., Prestwould. 1701—81.
Sarson, Cath., of same ; at Prestwould.
Newman, Wm., All Saints', Northampton. 1725—54.
Curtis, Cath., Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or St.
Newton, Francis, Golby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3. [Mary's-in-Arden.
Ridgley, Grace, Carlton.
Newton, Gabriel, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1728—80.
Weightman, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margt's., Leic.
Newton, Henry, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Gelley, Isabella, of same ; at Walton.
Newton, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—6.
Swingler, Martha, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Nar-
Newton, John, Loughborow. 1714—64. [borow.
Hull, Mary, Mountsorrel.
Newton, John, Branston. 1717—50.
Whittaker, Ann, of same.
Newton, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—167.
Kilbie, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Newton, Matt., Stretton Parva. 1723—164.
Foston, Eliz., of same.
Newton, Miles, Loughborough. 1692—24.
Olde, . . Clare, of same ; at Loughborough.
Newton, Peter, Heath End. 1720—55.
Dummelow, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-
Newton, Randolph, Loughborough. 1699—6. [Zouch.
Howett, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
Newton, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—44.
Prinsop, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.

Newton, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—154.
Lacy, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.
Newton, Saml.,———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Margt's., Leic.
Wilkins, Anne,———.
Newton, Thos., Belderbey, Lincoln. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
Parker Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt.
Newton, Thos., Twyford. 1702—65.
Pick, Mary, of same; at Twyford.
Newton, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Lockoe, Frances, of same.
Newton, Wm., Stretton, par. of Norton. 1691. B. 6—34.
Harris, Abigall, of same; at . . . . .
Newton, Wm., w., Leicester. 1706—30.
Cross, Dorothy, Bishops Fee; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
Newton, Wm., Oadby. 1724—74. [Swebston.
French, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Nicholas, Anthony, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—87.
? Farnel, Dorothy, w., Over Whitaker, Warwick; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Over Whitaker or Shyston.
Nicholas *See also* St. Nicholas.
Nicholes, John, w., Peckleton. 1708—66.
Moore, Anne, w., Dunton; at Dunton or Peckleton.
Nicholles, Robt., H. Boresworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Heighton, Alice, Swinford.
Nicholls, Edw., Swit . . . . . 1694—101.
Broome, Ann, ... ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Nicholls, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Morley, Dorothy, of same.
Nicholls, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1710—122.
Slater, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or
Nicholls, Thos., Market Harborowe. 1627—152. [All Saints', Leic.
Corke, Dorothy, Bowden Magna; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Nicholls, Wm., Barrow-on-Soare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Bowne, Joyce, Knightthorpe.
Nichols, Sylvester, Gumley. 1723—202.
Abbott, Ann, Great Peatling; at Gumley, Great Peatling
Nichols, Wm., Lutterworth. 1708—16. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Evetts, Margt., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
Nichols, Wm., Knighton. 1720—220.
Williams, Eliz., of same; at Knighton or St. Margt's., Leic.
[*See also* Nicols.]
Nicholson, Edw., Mountsorrell. 1709—77.
Burchnall, Anne, Chrapston, par. of Thurcaston.
Nicholson, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Latham, Mary, Kerbie Bellers.

Nicholson, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Millner, Sarah, Lullington, Derby.
Nickholds, Edw., gent., Thistledon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Olyver, Margt., Loddington.
Nicklinson, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1720—41.
Gettley, Alice, of same; at Osgathorp, Castle Donnington or Isley Walton.
Nickolson, Cuthbert, Peckleton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Crofte, Mary, of same.
Nicols, Nthl., Great Claybrooke. 1725—92.
Gilbert, Ruth, Blaby; at Blaby.
Nicols, Saml., Stamford St. George, Lincoln. 1722—80.
Elson, Mary, Buckminster; at Buckminster or Saxby.
Niggus, Henry, Shelton, Beds. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Bryan, Eliz., w., Kibworth; at Kibworth.
Nixe, Leonard, Nottingham. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Grosvener, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's [or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Noble, Francis, Gaddesby. 1702—140.
Place, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Noble, George, Rearsby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Barewell, Eliz., Kegworth; at Kegworth.
Noble, John, ———. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Wright, *als* Bullyvant, Isabella, ——— .
Noble, John, Manton, Rutland. 1710—150.
Sheriffe, Bennet, w., Horninghold; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Noble, Rich., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Simpkin, Margery, of same.
Noble, Saml., Sileby. 1710—147.
Thompson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Noble, Thos., Allexton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Meadowes, Agnes, of same; at Harborrowe.
Noble, Wm., Loughborowe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Bettam, Eliz., of same.
Nogus, Edw., Ramsey, Hunts. 1724—124.
Ludford, Martha, Osbaston; at Cadeby.
Noon, Edw., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—73.
? Samuel, Rebecca, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Noon, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—118.
Palmer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic. or [Knighton.
Noon, Thos., w., City of London. 1707—92A.
Worrall, Eliz., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Noone, Arthur, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—57.
Carr, Joyce, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Noone, Edm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Greene, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.

Noone, Edw., Leicester. 1708—20.
Hill, Eliz., ———.
? Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leic. N.D.—126. (In 1718 Bundle).
Dodd, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—117.
Southwell, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's or St. Martin's, Leic.
Noone, John, w., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Schooley, Agnes, of same.
Noone, John, Oadby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Harris, Mary, w., Thurmaston; at Oadby or Thurmaston.
Noone, John, Wigston. 1675—129.
Marson, Mary, ... ; at Chapel of Wigston's Hospital, [Leic.
Noone, John, w., Cropson. 1702—133.
Kelme, Anne, Thurcaston.
Noone, John, Oadby. 1718—15.
Reignolds, Martha, Arnsby; at Newton Harcoat.
Noone, Robt., Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Moverley, Margaret, of same; at Stoughton or Oadby.
Noone, Thos, Evington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Deacon, Kath., Ilston; at Ilston.
Noone, Thos., ..., co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—26.
Stafford, Anne, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Noone, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1694—7.
Abbott, Kath., of same; at Wigston.
Noone, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1712—56.
Siddons, Anne, of same; at Newbold Verdun.
Noone, Wm., Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Picke, Anne, of same.
Noone, Wm., Stoughton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Barley, Barbara, Sapcoate.
Noone, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Coleman, Mary, ———.
Noone, Wm., Great Wigston. 1707—12.
Adcock, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, [Leic. or Great Wigston.
Noone, Wm., Leicester. 1710—138.
Kilpin, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Noone, Wm., Thurmaston South End. 1728—95.
Barsby, Mary, Thurmaston North End; at Barkby, Thurmaston or Wanlip.
Norden, John, Hendon, Middlesex. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Knightley, Martha, Grooby Park.
Norfolk, John, Quarndon. 1720—148.
Bull, Hannah, of same; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Norfolk, Wm., Skeffington. 1692—83.
Osdin, Hanah, Stoughton; at Skeffington or Stoughton.

Norgrave, Chas , Freaby. 1702—139.
Sewell, Rebecca. Brigstock, Northants ; at Melton or St. Martin's, Leic.
Norman, Adrain, Kirby Muxlowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Hunt, Mary, Ratbie.
Norman, Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Orton, Joan, Earleshilton ; at Kirby Mallory or Earleshilton.
Norman, Jas., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1690. B. 6—5A.
Scott, Anne, w.. of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Norman, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Spencer. Sarah, of same ; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
Norman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—46.
Adams, Hanna, of same.
Norman. Jos., St. Sepulchre's, Northampton. 1716—60.
Ward, Abigail. Lutterworth.
Norman, Thos., Foston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138
Wooldridge, Agnes, of same ; at Foston.
Norman, Thos , Loughborow. 1699—106.
Hawkesley, Eliz., ————.
Norman, Wm., Lubenham 1632. Book 3, fo. 105
Bradford, Alice, Burbage ; at Lubenham.
Normand, John, Oadbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Browne, Rosamond, Eveington.
Normandby, Nich., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Tyler, Eliz., of same.
Normanton, Wm , Gumley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Neale, Margt., Lubenham.
Norrice, Edw,. Whittington Grange. 1727—105.
Grunsill, Mary, w., of same ; at Ratby or St. Margt's., Leic.
Norrice, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8
Ellyott, ———, of same.
Norrice, John, w., Leicester. 1641—8.
Bringhurst, Helen, Great Easton ; at Bringhurst, Kibworth or Market Harborough.
Norrice, Rich., Ibstocke. 1616. Book 1, fo 133.
Hewes, Frances, of same.
Norris, Edw., Bagworth. 1702—18.
Fletcher, Frances, Nailston ; at Thornton, Nailston or St. Martin's, Leic.
Norris, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Geary, Eliz., Peatlinge Magna.
Norris, John, w., Welford, Northants. 1728—100.
Chaning, Eliz . w.. Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or Harborough.
North, Edw., Breedon. 1725—16.
Bradshaw, Mary, Castle Donington ; at Breedon or Castle Donington.
North Geo., w., Thrussington. 1716—54.
Chown, Ann, w., of same.

North, John, Kegworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Millner Alice, of same; at Thornton or Bagworth.
North, John, Saltby. 1702—47.
Wilburn, Mary, ——— ; at Saltby or Edmondthorpe.
North, John, Breedon. 1713—141.
Brookes, Eliz., w., Tonge; at Breedon or Worthington.
North, John, Long Whatton. 1724—86.
Lamb, Hanah, w., Normanton-upon-Soar; at Whatton or [Shepeshead.
North, John, Thrinkstine. 1729—15.
Mucklestone, Sarah, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe,
North, Nthl., Bilsdon. 1709—88.
Billars, Mary, Seaton, Rutland.
North, Rich, Whitwick. 1628. B. 1—49.
Cooper, Christian, Frolesworth; at Frolesworth.
North Thos., Saxulby. 1712—36.
Hilton, Dorothy, w., of same.
North, Thos., Thrussington. 1726—102.
Marshall, Honour, Barkby; at Barkby or Thrussington.
North, Wm., Seagrave. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Feildeinge, Helen, of same.
North, Wm., Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Towers, Eliz., Sproxton.
North, Wm., Alfreton, Derby. 1720—156.
Pegg, Jane, Osgathorp; at Osgathorp.
Northern, Wm., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Smith, Harrald?, of same
Northerne, John, Arnsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Sherborne, Hester, Sheasebey.
Northerne, John, Barkby-thorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Smith, Eliz, Bushbie.
Norton, John, Stony Stanton. 1705—85.
Rice, Mary, w., of same.
Norton, Jos., clerk, Narborow. 1720—94.
Armston, Jane, Cosby; at Narborow, Cosby or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Norton, Robt., Frisby-by-Galby. 1701—39.
Henton, Alice, Hoby; at Hoby or Galby,
Norton, Thos., Evington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Varnant, Eliz., ———.
Norton, Thos., Hosted. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Geale, Mudwine, Ingersbie.
Note, Thos., Lockington. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Greene, Eliz., Kegworth.
Noton, Abraham, w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—115.
Smith, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Nubey, Wm., Ileston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Gest, Joan, of same.

Nurse, Daniel, Hucklescoate. 1720—88.
Spencer, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Hucklescoate.
Nurse, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3. fo. 87.
Herick, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Nurse, Thos., gent., The Newarke, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Goodall, Susanna, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Martin's, [Leic.
Nutkin, John, Queniborowe. 1613—13.
Baresbye, Agnes, w., of same.
Nutt, Ben., Apleby. 1726—116.
Bent, Mary, Sapgut.
Nutt, John, Carlton. par. of Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Adcock, Margt., Coton.
Nutt. John, Newton Burgland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Taylor, Joan, Bosworthe.
Nutt, Valentine, Bosworth. 1722—24.
Baker, Anne, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
Nutt, Wm., Enderby. 1693—71.
Siddons, Mary, Market Bosworth; at Enderby or Market [Bosworth.
Nuttall *See* Loe.
Nutte, Wm., Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Marston, Eliz., Eaton, Warwick, at Stokegoldinge.
Nutting, John, Carleton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Boone, Anne, of same.
Nutting, Lewis, M. Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Tayler, Margt., of same.
Odam, Tho.. Sutton Cheany. 1624 Book 3, fo. 16.
Sanders, Eliz., of same.
Ogden, Henry. Foxon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Snell, Eliz., of same.
Ogden, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. A.—11.
Deakins, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Ogden, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Mabbs, Anne, of same.
Okeley, Thos., Shanckton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Freeman, Agnes, of same.
Oker, Robt., Cungeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36
Wilson, Frances, Heather.
Old, Jos., Lutterworth. 1717—111.
Townsend, Alice, of same.
Oldacres, Ralph, Packington. 1725—40.
Goodman, Ann, of same; at Packington.
Oldershaw, Fowler, Bosworth. 1714—61. (In 1715 Bundle).
Gilbert, Anne, Cadeby.
Oldershaw, Jas.. The Parkes, par. of Woodhouse. 1714—142.
Capp, Sarah, Loughborough.

Oldershaw, John, Hemmington. 1710—51.
Baggerly, Eliz., Long Whatton.
Oldershaw, Jos., w., Castle Donington. 1706—92.
Mee, Tabitha, Diseworth.
Oldershaw, Jos., Diesworth. 1721—104.
Underwood, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Oldershawe, Thos., Kegworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Hartshorne, Eliz., of same.
Oldershawe, Wm., Kegworthe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Hartshorne, Hellen, of same.
Oldfeild, Geo., Upton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Hall, Emmott, Thorneton.
Oldham, Wm., Carlton Curliew. 1702—27.
White, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
Olive, Robt., Whetston. 1681. Book 4, fo. 13.
Ward, Eliz., Cosby.
Olive, Wm., Huncoate. 1695—22.
Sheaton, *als* Tresler, Mary, Narborough ; at Narborough.
Oliver, Henry, Okeham, Rutland. 1710—128.
Billirs, Alice, Thorp Arnold ; at Thorp Arnold or Brentingby
Oliver, Thos., South Killam. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Sweetlad, Margt., of same.
Oliver, Thos., Snareston. 1723—83.
Spencer, Eliz., of same ; at Snareston or Fenney Drayton.
Oliver, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1705—28.
George, Anne, of same.
Olliffe, Jas., Frolesworthe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Coxe, Agnes, w., Ashby Parva.
Ollive, Jos., Enderby. 1715—161.
Collins, Hannah, Foxton.
Ollive, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1711—31.
Watson, Grace, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Barrow.
Olliver, John, Okeham, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Jepson, Judith, Loddington ; at Loddington.
Olyver, Robt., Saltby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Palmer, Agnes, of same.
Oneby, John, Sapcoat. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Palmer, Margt., of same.
Oneby, John, gent, Hinckley. 1675—82.
Turvile, Keirenhapeck ?, of same ; at Hinckley.
Oneby, Thos., ... , co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—22.
Wagstaffe, Mary, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., [Leic.
Onebye, Anthony, Barwell. 1723—218.
Major, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Onslow, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—100.
Winfield Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas' or St. Margt's., Leic.

Oram, John, Primethorpe, par. of Broughton Astley. 1641—52.
? Hytch, Alice, Dunton Bassett; at St. Nicholas' or St.
Oram, Josiah, Wigston Magna. 1675—73. [Mary's, Leic.
Wyatt, Mary, Arnesby; at Wigston or Arnesby.
Oram, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Skeffington, Susanna, of same.
Orchard, John, Ansty. 1722—109. [Margaret's, Leic.
Ruding, Hannah, of same; at Thurcaston. Ansty or St.
Orgell, Rich., clerk, Lullington, Derby. 1627—103.
Bambrigg, Anne, Great Wigston; at . . . . .
Orginall, Wm., Glenfeild. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Moore, Anne, Mountsorrell; at Mountsorrell or St.
Orland, Thos., Billesdon. 1627—90 [Nicholas', Leic.
Atkins, Eliz., Lodington; at Quarndon.
Orland, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629 Book 3, fo. 81.
Gamble, Margt., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Mary's or
Ormant, Alex., Thurlanckton. 1722—105. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Homes, Mary, of same; at Thurlanckton or Fenney Drayton.
Orme, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Armeston, Dorcas, of same.
Orme, Edw., Bagworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Wright, Frances, of same.
Orme, Jas., Harborough. 1719—12. [Arden or Harborough.
Sturgess, Hannah, Sibertoft, Northants; at St. Mary's-in-
Orme, John, Wymeswould. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
Bembridge, Ann, of same; at Wymeswould.
Orme, John, Bagworth. 1699—145.
Gilbert, Mary, Nayleston; at Thornton, Nayleston or.
Orme, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1709—76. [Bagworth.
Glen, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
Orme, Rich., w., Atherstone. Warwick. 1710—87.
Fox, Anne, Burbage; at Burbage.
Orme, Thos., Shepesheade. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Loggin, Joan, of same.
Orme, Thos., Polesworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Everat, Eliz., Dadlington.
Orme, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—121.
Thickpenny, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Orms, Thos., Market Harborough. 1723—136.
Mawby, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Orpwood, John, Ashby Parva. 1695—34.
Bent, Sarah, Stony Stanton; at Ashby or Stony Stanton.
Orrill, Edw., Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1728—74.
Choice, Ann, Packington; at Osgathorp.
Orringe, Wm., Sheapshead. 1712—26.
Canner, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.

Orson, Henry, Harby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Towers, Isabella, Musson.
Orson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Smithe. Isabella, of same; at Prestwold or Hose.
Orson, Rich., w., Thurcaston. 1693—41.
Hales, Susannah, Frowlesworth; at Frowlesworth or Thur-
Orston, Thos., Bottesford. 1711—64. [caston.
Bell, Jane, Elston, Notts.
Orton, Jas., Stoke Golding. 1712—25.
Gery, Susanna, of same.
Orton, John, Sheepey Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Toone, Anne, of same; at Sheepey Magna.
Orton, John, Shakerston 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Roberts, Eliz, Whitweeke.
Orton, John, Bagworth 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Chawner, Anne, Stanton-under-Bardon; at Thornton.
Orton, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ley, Susanna, ———.
Orton, John, Appleby. 1716—10.
Orton, Sarah, of same.
Orton, John, clerk, Rearsby. 1718. A.—23.
Boothby, Mary, Marston; at Barwell, Rearsby or chapels
Orton, John, Witherley. 1727—103 [thereto belonging.
Hall, Ann, of same; at Witherley, Market Bosworth or
Orton, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Cadeby.
Bentley, Sarah, ———.
Orton, Nthl., Cole-Overton. 1717—102.
Creswell, Rebeccah, of same.
Orton, Philipp, Church Bickenhill. 1692—95.
Spicer, Sarah, Cadeby; at Cadeby or Church Bickenhill.
Orton, Rich, Grindorne, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Butler, Sarah, Littlethorpe.
Orton, Rich, Shilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Walton, Alice, w., Lutterworth.
Orton, Rich., gent., Lea Grange. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Nichols, Mary, Tilton; at Tilton.
Orton, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1692—79.
Allen, Eliz., Walton; at. . . . . or Kimcoate.
Orton, Rich., w., Leicester. 1694—10. [Seagrave.
Neateby, Margt., Seagrave; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
Orton, Rich., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—20.
Walker, Mary, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Orton, Rich.. w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1719. B. 8—173.
Chesterton, Sarah, Mountsorrel; at St. Margt's., Leic.

Orton, Saml., Leonard, Shoreditch, London. 1722—241.
Jee, Margt., Ashby Old Park; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
Orton, Thos., Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82. [Shepeshead.
Thomas, Anne, of same.
Orton, Thos., Sapcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Baldwyn, Isabella, Markefield.
Orton, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo 144.
Ward, Dorothy, of same.
Orton, Thos., Whitwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Bishopp, Margery, Packington; at Packington or Whitwick.
Orton, Timothy, Appleby. 1695—15.
Litherland, Issabell, of same; at Appleby.
Orton, Wm., Elmesthorpe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Patchett, Frances, w., Barwell.
Orton, Wm., Hucklescoate. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Everett, Margt., Dunington-on-the-Heath; at Hucklescoate.
Orton, Wm., Newbold Verdon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Jackson, Joyce, Market Bosworth; at Newbold Verdon or Market Bosworth.
Orton, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1638. B. 1—62.
Syddowne, Frances, of same; at Market Bosworth or
Orton, Wm., w., Hucklescote. 1641—7. [Newbold Verdon.
Cooper, Anne, Dunington Park; at Castle Dunington,
Orton, Wm., Ashby. 1700—90. [Whitwicke or Hucklescote.
Carter, Eliz., Kimcote.
Orton, Wm., Thurlston. 1706—61.
Perkins, Emma, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.
Orton, Wm, w., Little Ashby. 1712-39. (In 1715 Bundle).
Frost, Eliz., w., Leir.
Osband, Chas., Stonesby. 1723—57.
Coverly, Mary, of same; at Sproxton.
Osborne, Robt, Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Woodward, Jane, Burton Overie.
Osborne, Wm., Derby. 1725—109.
Bainbrigge, Mary, Kegworth; at Lockington.
Oswin, Henry, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Foskett, Alice, of same.
Oswin, Jas., Newton Harcourt. 1608 Book 1, fo. 48.
Bright, Anne, of same; at Newton Harcourt.
Oswin, John, Burton Novery. 1708—79.
Orson, Mary, Granby, Notts.; at Burton Novery or Hose.
Oswin, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1718—122.
Worth, Sarah, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Oswin, Matt., Cussington. 1628. B. 1—48. [Ratcliffe.
Watts, Mary, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake; at Cussington or

Oswin, Thos., Ragdale. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
Villers, Mary, Hoby.
Oswin, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1688—4.
Rose, Eliz., ... Woulds.
Oswyn, Jas., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Cole, Anne, Sithston ; at Sithston.
Oswyn, John, Scraptoft. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Gambell, Agnes, Hobey ; at Scraptoft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Oswyn, Nich., Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Chester, Kath, Ilston ; at Silbey or Carleton.
Oswyn, Nich., Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 50.
Welch, Ruth, of same ; at Kirkby.
[*See also* Ozyn.]
Ottye, Francis, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1707. B 8—119.
Bradshaw, Dorothy, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Ougding, Jos., Leicester. 1692—65.
Palmer, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Oughton, Edw., City of Coventry. 1706—47.
Styles, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ouldner, Geo , Sheepy Magna. 1675—59. [Culey.
Smyth, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Sheepy Magna or Ratcliffe
Overend, Wm., gent., Belton, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Spell, Frances. Loddington.
Overing, Bartin, Belton, Rutland. 1681. B. 8—31.
Ward, Mary, Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Overing, Henry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—38.
Brookes, Alice. Blaby ; at Blaby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Overing, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Wadland, Cath., The Newarke. Leic.
Overing, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Stanley, Mary, ———.
Overing, John, Market Harborough. 1718. A.—2.
Wright, Eliz., ——— ; at Harborough or Chapel there.
? Overing, Thos., ... 1641—146.
Stanley, Alice, ... ; at . . . . . or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Overinge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Bateman, Joan, of same.
Overs, Francis, Melburne, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Schertsley, Anne, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Isley
Overton, John, Burbadge. 1719—31. [Walton.
Bemis, Ann, Bulkinton, Warwick ; at Burbadge or St.
Overton, Robt., Dunton Basset. 1722—120. [Nicholas', Leic.
Crane, Sarah, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Owen, John, Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Welford, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.

Owen, John, Bitteswell. 1707—10.
Ablett, Mary, Stanford.
Owen. Wm., St. Ives, Hunts. 1693—80.
Packer, Sarah, Bourrough ; at St. Ives or Borrough.
Owndes, Robt., Thurnebye. 1613—73.
Tacye, Ursula, Stoughton ; at Stoughton or Thurnebye.
Owyn, Zachary, Enderbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98. [Leic.
Meadowes, Kath., of same ; at Enderbey? or St. Nicholas',
Oxspringe, Thos., gent., Duffield, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Brian, Thomasin, Grace Due ; at Belton.
Ozyn, Wm., Barkby. 1726—16.
Simpson, Ann, Tilton ; at Tilton, Barkby or Somerby.

Packwood, Thos., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Moore, Joan, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Padday, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—123.
Carter, Dorothy, Leire.
Padgett, Wm., Withybrook, Warwick. 1641 —120.
. . . . . Eliz., ... ; at . . . . . .
[*See also* Paget and Patchett.]
Padman, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Moreton, Helen, ———.
Page, Edmund, Desford. 1710—77.
Richardson, Susanna, of same ; at Desford.
Page, Geo., Claybrook. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Bate, Anne, Glen Magna ; at Glen or Claybrook.
Page, John, w.,St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8 —126.
Noon, Cath., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Page, John, Lutterworth. 1714—146.
Shenton, Sarah, of same.
Page, John, Sileby. 1719—154.
Mayes, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
Page, John, w., Lutterworth. 1722—115.
Norman, Abigail, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Page, Jos., Kynalton, Notts. 1714—9. (In 1715 Bundle).
Day, Eliz., Wymondham.
Page, Loftus, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—74.
Whitehead, Anne, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints' or
Page, Rich., Leicester. 1712—131. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Orton, Eliz., of same.
Page, Rich., w., Leicester. 1726—100.
Stubs, Isabella, Beeby.
Page, Robt., Leicester. 1715—25.
Griffin, Sarah, Whitwick ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Whitwick.

Page, Saml., w.. Desborough, Northants. 1714—139.
Hopkins, Eliz., w., Husbands Bosworth.
Page, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1627—140.
Chambers, Isabella, w., Turlangton ; at Turlangton.
Page, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—10.
Nicholls, Anne, of same.
Page, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—140.
Alsop, Ann, Barwell ; at St. Margaret's, Leic. or Barwell.
Page, Wm. Edw., Leicester. 1706—10.
Wingfield, Susanna, of same.
Page, Wm , Tugby 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Smithe, Isabella, of same.
Page, Wm.. Stanford, Northants. 1627—12.
Mawson, Christian, w., Peatlin Parva ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Page, Wm., Tilton. 1631. Book 3. fo. 100
Holwell, Margery, of same ; at Tilton.
Page, Wm., St. Martin's. Leic. 1688—95. [Martin's, Leic.
Raynolds, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St.
Page, Wm., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1702—8.
Hammond, Hannah, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
Page, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1706. B. 8—113.
Breers, Anne, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Paget, John, Hob. 1715—93.
Pick, Eliz., ———.
Pagett, Abraham. ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Stafford, Mary, ——— .
Pagett, Daniel, Desford. 1721—4.
Wildman, Anne, Humberston ; at Humberston or Desford.
Pagett, Geo., w., St Nicholas', Leicester. 1725—111.
Price, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Pagett. John, Burton Lazars. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Knight, Eliz., Quenniborrowe ; at Quenniborrowe.
Pagett, John, w., Rothley. 1724—49.
Martin, Jane, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
Pagett, Jos., ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 4.
Shenton, Agnes, ———.
Pagett, Jos., w., Woodthorpe. 1695—14.
Smith, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.
Pagett, Michael, Nainby-house, par. of Market Bosworth. 1721—84.
Moulton, Sarah, Burbadge ; at Burbadge or Market Bos- [worth.
Pagett, Robt.. Naneby. 1712—158.
Ball, Alice, Sutton Cheney.
Pagett, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1708—25.
Padgett, Eliz., Ibstock.

Pagit, Robt., Muston. 1720—1.
Sherard, Eliz., of same; at Muston or Saxby.
[*See also* Padgett and Patchett.]
Pain, Griffin, Stoke Golding. 1692—43. [Golding or . . . . .
Fryar, Anne, Newtown, par. of Ratby; at Hinckley, Stoke
Pain, Griffin, Thornton. 1711—13. (In 1713 Bundle).
Swindall, Susanna, Swebston; at Fenney Drayton.
Pain, Isaiah, Burbage. 1691—52.
. . . . . ., ... ; at . . . . . .
Pain, Jos., Odson. 1728—64.
Wardle, Mary, of same; at Shakerston or Markfield.
Pain, Wm., Smokington. 1713—122.
Smith, Mary, Nuneaton.
Paine, John, Medburne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Lockton, Jane, of same.
Paine, John, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
King, Agnes, of same.
Paine, John, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Burbage, Eliz., of same.
Paine, Joseph, Gumly. 1720—197.
Sturges, Hester, w., Kibworth Beauchamp; at Kibworth.
Paine, Rich., Marson Thrussill, Northants. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
Hardman, Alice, Kimcoate; at Kimcoate.
Paine, Thos., Ullescroft. 1707—60. [Mary's, Leic.
Pratt, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester; at Claybrooke or St.
Paine, Thos., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—166.
Billers, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Paine, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Cares, Jane, Bowden Magna.
Paine, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Pratt, Mary, ———.
[*See also* Payn.]
Painter, Luke, w., Melton. 1710—26. (In 1711 Bundle).
Dale, Ann, w., of same.
Palfreman, *See* Jackson.
Palin, Robt., Hoby. 1675—48.
Hodskin, Anne, Scalford; at Scalford.
Palin, Wm., Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Crosse, Margt., of same; at Frisbie.
Palin, Wm., w., Sproxton. 1701—3.
Matthers, Alice, w., of same.
Paling, Thos., Neather Broughton. 1712—79.
Chester, Eliz., of same; at Neather Broughton or St.
Paling, Thos., Hallaton. 1728—129. [Margt's., Leic.
Bellamy, Alice, Great Stretton; at Hallaton, Stretton
Palings, John, Hoby. 1713—82. [Magna or Blaston.
Besson, Anne, w., of same.

Pallate, Thos., Frolesworth. 1627—129.
Thompson, Kath., of same; at Frolesworth or St. Mary's, [Leic.
Pallet, John, w., Thirnby. 1722—41.
Swingler, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic., Thirnby or Peatling Magna.
Pallett, Wm., Wigestôn. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Ridgley, Frances, of same; at Wiggeston.
Pallit, Lambert, Markefeild. 1627—149.
Benskin, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or [All Saints', Leic.
Pallmer, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.
Haddon, Lucy, Teeton, Northants; at Dunton Bassett.
Palmer, Abraham, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Coulson, Isabella, Ailston.
Palmer, Anthony, gent., Bradley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Kilpack, Mary Kibworth; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Palmer, Ben., Grooby Lodge. 1726—86.
James, Eliz., Markfield; at Markfield or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Palmer, Edw., Foxon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Ireland, Eliz., Sutton, Northants.
Palmer, Edw., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—21.
Baker, Hannah, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Palmer, Francis, Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Awsyter (widow), of same.
Palmer, Hamtram, Silebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Greaveson, Isabella, of same.
Palmer, Henry, w., Pickwell. 1675—10.
Plummer, Eliz., w., South Croson; at Pickwell or South [Croson.
Palmer, Henry, St. Margt's., Leic. 1716. B. 8—164.
Seyples, Mary, of same.
Palmer, Hphy., Cadeby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
Barott, Ann, Knighton; at Knighton or Cadeby.
Palmer, Jas., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Mold, Grace, of same.
Palmer, Jas., All Saints', Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Mould, Grace, St. Mary's, Leic.
Palmer, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Watts, Frances, Sylebie.
Palmer, Job, Lubbenham. 1690. B. 6—6A.
Lewen, Mary, Fleckney; at Lubbenham or Fleckney.
Palmer, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Halfepenny, Alice, of same.
Palmer, John, Baresby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Oswin, Mary, South Croson.
Palmer, John, clerk, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Buxton, Hester, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Bitteswell or St. Martin's, Leic.

Palmer, John, Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Scott, Kath., Melton Mowbery; at Melton Mowbery.
Palmer, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Carter, Mary, ———.
Palmer, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. B 8—48.
Annis, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Palmer, John, Great Glen. 1693—115. [Church Langhton.
Buzzard, ... Church Langhton; at Glen Magna or
Palmer, John, w., Narborough. 1726—162.
Collins, Eliz., Ibstock.
Palmer, Nich., Swepston. 1721—106.
Ludford, Lyddia, Twicross; at Osgathorp.
Palmer, Rich., Fosson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Moore, Margt., Arnesby.
Palmer, Robt., clerk, Sheepshedd. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Olerensha, Alice, of same.
Palmer, Robt., Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Dorman, Joane, Ashby Parva.
Palmer, Roger, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Wilkshire, Margt., Market Harborow.
Palmer, Thos., Hinckley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Smith, Anne, of same.
Palmer, Thos., Turlanghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Bruan, Eleanor, Stretton Parva; at Stretton.
Palmer, Thos., Walton, par. of Kilmecoatt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Sarson, Joan, Quenniborowe; at Kilmecott or Quenni-
Palmer, Thos., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153. [borowe.
Bayley, Anne, of same.
Palmer, Thos., Sheepshead. 1625, Book 3, fo. 22.
Alte, Anne, of same.
Palmer, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Mason, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Palmer, Thos., Horninghold. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Brewand, Saunders, of same; at Horninghold or St. Martin's ?, Leic.
Palmer, Thos., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Gregory, Anne, of same; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or St. Mary's, Leic.
Palmer, Thos., w., Walton, par. of Kimcott. 1641—54.
Abbott, Eliz., Belgrave; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Palmer, Thos., gent., Leicester. 1675—65
Wattes, Anna, The Newarke, near Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Palmer, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Basse, Joan, ———.

Palmer, Thos, w., gent., Leicester. 1684. Book 4, fo. 34.
Hudson, Anne, Melton Mowbray.
Palmer, Thos., Smeeton. 1705—50.
? Bruan, Eliz., Saddington.
Palmer, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1707—83.
Bingham, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Palmer, Thos., Dunisthrop, Derby. 1723—45.
Wright, Hester, w., Nethersail; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Palmer, Wm., M. Harborrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Cocks, Margt.. Barabey, Lincoln.
Palmer, Wm, All Saints', Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Moore, Kath., of same.
Palmer, Wm., gent., East Norton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Holman, Margt., w., of same; at East Norton or Tugbey.
Palmer, Wm., East Norton? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Ireland, Anne. of same.
Palmer, Wm., Syson. 1711—27.
Bealey, Mary, Goadby.
Palmer, Wm., Wood Street, City of London. 1713—106.
Bucknall, Eliz., Wanlip.
Palmer, Wm., Rothwell *als.* Rowel, Northants. 1716—150.
Hitchcock, Anne, Market Harborow.
Pamamere, Thos., Shackerstone. 1701—40.
Godferry, Alice, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
Panck, Thos., Burley, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Jackson, Joan, Withcocke.
Parberry, John, Walcoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Hutchins, Eliz, Bitteswell; at Bitteswell.
Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1627—82.
Miles, Cicelie, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Herrick, Ellen. w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Pare, Wm., Saxby. 1711—29.
Waldrom, Anne, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar [or Saxby.
Pares, Thos., Bishops Fee, Leicester. 1705—82.
Peake, Helen, Loddington; at Loddington.
Pares, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1714—2.
Wilford, Dorothy. Gadsby.
Pares, Thos., w., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—168.
Newton, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Pares, Thos, w., St. Margaret's. Leicester. 1729. B. 8—34.
Jordain, Jane, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, [Leic.
Parker, John, Cosby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Geary, Maria, ——— .

Parker, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Nicholas, Ann, Arnesbie; at Arnesbie or Bosworth.
Parker, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1708—17.
Francks, Eliz., Queniborough
Parker, John, ? Clarendon, Warwick. 1711—81.
Draper, Eliz., Sibbisdon.
Parker, John, Lutterworth. 1716—81.
Rellands, Mary, of same.
Parker, John, Evington. 1725—134.
Foster, Ann, Houghton-upon-the-Hill; at Houghton-upon-the-Hill or St. Leonard's. Leic.
Parker, John, Onelip. 1726—131. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Rudkin. Ann, Mountsorrell; at Wanlip, Mountsorrell or
Parker, John, Harston. 1727—57.
Wright, Mary, Knipton; at Harston or Saxby.
Parker, Jthn., Broughton Astley. 1724—96.
Lord, Susannah, Leire; at Lutterworth.
Parker, Josiah, Broughton. 1728—36.
Mauby, Eleanor, Bitteswell; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
Parker, Rich., Bingley, Warwick. 1708—57.
Bradshaw, Mary, Walcote.
Parker, Saml., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1715—105.
Cratham, Mary, Twycross.
Parker, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—86. [Little Stretton.
Jeffes, Ann, Little Stretton; at Norton, Lutterworth or
Parker, Thos., Hoton. 1719—65.
Marshall, Sarah, Wymeswold; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
Parker, Thos., w., Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 1729—166.
Goddard, Sarah, w., Claybrooke; at Claybrooke.
Parker, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Marshall, Phillippa, w., Barrow.
Parker, Wm, Steanesby, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Rose, Anne, Knossington.
Parker, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—85.
Waite, Mary, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Parker, Wm., Wellingborough, Northants. 1694—92.
Attkins, Knightley, Hungarton; at Hungarton.
Parker, Wm., Coston. 1718—119.
George, Mary, Saltby; at Coston or Saltby.
Parker, Wm., Great Dalby. 1724—33.
Watcham, Jane, Caudwell; at Dalby Chalcomb or Caudwell.
Parkes, Frances, Caistene ?, Rutland. 1627—46.
Herricke, Eliz., w., Quenibroughe; at Quenibroughe or
Parkes, Wm., Redmile. 1727—56. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Duffet, Mary, of same; at Redmile or Ab. Kettleby.

Parkins, Isham, ... 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
———, Kath., ...
Parks, *als.* Miles, Henry, Great Dalby. 1713—143.
Corner, Anne, w., of same.
Parlby, John, Reasby. 1706—7.
Tyers, Mary, Quineborough.
Parlby, Robt., Buckminster. 1675—47.
Muston, Eliz., Rearsby; at Buckminster or Rearsby.
Parnell, Andrew, Frolesworth. 1726—43.
Furborough, Mary, w., of same; at Blaby.
Parnell, Henry, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Ludlam, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Parnell, Jos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Browne, Dorothy, ——.
Parnell, Rich., Sutton Cheyney. 1721—201.
Tilley, Mary, Barwell; at Barwell.
Parnell, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1688—33.
Urlam, Eliz., of same; at Frolesworth.
Parnell. Wm., Willoughby Waterlesse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Knight, Anne, East Norton.
Parnham, Edw., Freaby. 1713—128.
Wright, Margt., Waltham.
Parnham, Henry, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Julian, Alice, ——.
Parnham, John, Freaby. 1675—58.
Chapman, Frances, Quarndon; at Melton Mowbray or [Quarndon.
Parnham, John, w., Quarndon. 1717—26.
Clark, Ann, w., of same; at Quarndon.
Parnill, Edw., Clipson, Northants. 1613—51.
Allyn, Mary, Glenn Magna.
Parnill, Jos., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—35.
Bodington, Mary, Churchover, Warwick.
Parr, Edw., Stapleford. 1711—129.
Belton, Frances, Coston.
Parr, Robert, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
Haddon, Bridget, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Parr, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1675—89.
Brown, Eliz., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Parr, Thos., w., Great Dolby. 1712—48.
Norton, Alice, Stapleford.
Parr, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1712—91.
Wood, Jane, of same.
Parr, Thos., Melton. 1713—126.
Elms, Frances, of same.
Parr, Wm., Knapthorp, Notts. 1694—18.
Smith, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Melton Mowbray or [Goadby.

Parre, Thos., Misterton. 1702—20.
Harvey, Sarah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
Parrott, Matt., Dalby-upon-the-Woulds. 1719. B. 14—93.
Brewin, Mary, w., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at St. Martin's, Leicester, Barrow or Dalby.
Parry, David, w., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lewes, Rebecca, ———.
Parson, Robt., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Greeneham, Eliz., of same ; at Long Whatton.
Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Elsey, Eliz., of same.
Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1707—75A.
Hickling, Anne, of same.
Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1723—26.
Allestree, Christiana, Belton ; at Osgathorp.
Parsons, Geo., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62
Orton, Joyce, of same.
Parsons, John, w., Kibworth Harcourt. 1712—106.
Whale, Mary, Whetstone.
Parsons, John, Kibworth. 1729—141.
Burdit, Ann, Laughton ; at Kilby.
Parsons, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—11.
Ward, Sara, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth.
Parsons, Thos., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1700. B. 8—90.
Smaley, Eliz., w, St. Margt's., Leic.
Parsons, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—70.
Dawes, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Parsons, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Browne, Alice. of same.
Parsons, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1685. B. 8—46.
King, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Parsons, Wm., Great Bowden. 1723—150.
Dexter, Anne, w., of same ; at Great Bowden, St. Mary's-
Parsons, Wm., Ratcliff. 1727—25. [in-Arden or Great Easton.
Gee, Ann, w., Sybson ; at Sybson, Ratcliff or St. Margt.'s,
Partridge, Thos., Belsdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 5. [Leic.
Tomlinson, Anne, Ashby Magna ; at Belsdon.
Partridge, Thos., Somerby. 1717—9.
Healey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Owston ; at Owston or St.
Partridge, Wm., Bilsdon. 1717—19. [Martin's, Leic.
Hill, Eliz., of same.
Patchett, John, Beaver Castle. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Vincent, Margt., Bottisford.
Patchett, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Holliwell, Mary, ———.

Patchett, Rich., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Wright, Joan, w., of same.
Patchett, Wm., Barkston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Geale, Helen, w., Bottesford.
Patchitt, Jos., Charley. 1721—139.
Warren, Mary, of same; at Shepshead.
[*See also* Padgett and Pagett.]
Pate, Edw., gent., Kettleby. 1611. Book 1, fo 77.
Skipwith, Anne, Prestwold; at Prestwold.
Pate, John, gent., Ekettleby 1613. Book 1, fo. 98
Skipwith, Eliz., Cotes.
Pate, Rich., Willington, Salop. 1719—28.
Waterfall, Ann, w., Whittwick; at Whittwick or Shepshead.
Pate, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—109.
Hastins, Ann, of same.
Pateman, Jasper, Hallaton. 1727—78.
Cliff, Ann, Barrowden, Rutland; at Hallaton or Welham.
Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1712—82.
Sharman, Martha, Wilbarston, Northants.
Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1715—87.
Smith, Sarah, ———.
Pateman, Thos., East Norton. 1719. B. 14—84.
Maydwell, Anne, Burton Overy; at East Norton, Burton Overy or Foxton.
Patrick, Rich., Glewston. 1717—88.
Branston, Anne, of same; at Glewston or St. Mary's-in-[Arden.
Paul, Robt., Hinckley 1724—40.
Cotton, Æina, of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Paule, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Almey, Kath., South Kilworth.
Paule, Michael, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—8.
Chamberlain, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pauley, Saml., Wiggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Ryse, Eliz., Burbage.
Paull, Andrew, North Killworth 1688. Book 4, fo. 70.
Spoakes, Mary, of same; at Killworth.
Paulson, Alex., Wymeswold. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
North, Margery, w., Asfordby.
Paulson, Stephen, Shepesheade. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Reynolds, Margery, w., Loughborrow.
Pawle, Rich., Clifton, Stafford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Siddall, Martha, Hinckley.
Pawley, Francis, Wigston. 1688—119.
Davenport, Joyce, of same
Pawley, Geo., w., Peclcton. 1641—1.
Damask, Eliz., of same; at Peclecton or Kirby Muckles.

? Pawley, John, Burton Choyce. Notts. 1693—125.
Dimstaft, Anne, Burton Parke? at Burton Choyce or Barton Parke.
Pawley, John, Wigston Magna. 1713—51.
Perkins, Eliz., of same.
Pawley, Robt., Foston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Hampson, Mary, of same.
Pawley, Saml., Wigston Magna. 1693—69.
Bonshaw, Alice, of same; at Great Wigston.
Pawnoe, John, Silebey. 1619. B. 1—35.
Pearson, Joyce, Hoby.
[*See also* Pownoe.]
Paybodie, John, Bitteswell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Lorde, Eliz., of same.
Paybodie, John, Noseley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Brittaine, Isabella, of same.
Paybodie, John, Leare. 1618 Book 1, fo. 150.
Lawrence, Kath., of same
Paybody, Edw., Kilby. 1713—81.
Hatton, Dorothy, of same.
Paybody, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1726—91.
Webb, Mary, Carlton, par. of Bosworth; at Market Bosworth, Carlton or St. Leonard's, Leic
Paybody, Thos. . . . . Killworth. 1694—52.
Sleath, Mary, Lutterworth.
Paybody, Wm., Ashby Parva. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Wale, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Peabody and Pebodie.]
Payn, John, Great Bowden. 1710—93.
Barret, Mary, of same.
Payne, Ben., Medburn. 1714—89.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Payne, Ben., Sheepey. 1717 B. 14—53.
Thompson, Eliz., of same.
Payne, Edw., Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Hawford, Anne, Brentingthorpe.
Payne, Gregory, Osbaston. 1721—37.
Bowers, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Payne, Henry, St. Martin's. Leicester. 1708—103.
Lee, Frances. of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Payne, John, Owkham, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Croden, Ellen, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton.
Payne, John, clerk, Thorpelangton. 1629. Book 3. fo. 73.
Barwell, Sarah, w., formerly of Noseley and Gloreston; at Churchlangton, Noseley, Gloreston or Thorpelangton.

Payne, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—44.
Bunny, Mary, St Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. [Martin's, Leic.
Payne, Michael, Thorneton. 1715 A—2.
Guttridge, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Payne, Thos., Thorpelangton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Croft, Anne, Thornton; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Payne, Thos., Thorneton. 1718. A.—62.
Wilson, Eliz, Bardon; at Thorneton.
[*See also* Pain.]
Peabody, Wm., Stoughton. 1695—58.
Webb, Eliz., Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.
[*See also* Paybodie and Pebodie.]
Peach, Ben., Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derby. 1693—22.
Sparks. Anne, Ashby-de-la Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Peach, Thos., Market Harborow. 1722—171.
Hungerford, St. John, w., of same; at Billesdon.
Peach, Wm., Long Whatton. 1722—102.
Plowright, Mary, of same; at Long Whatton or Lough- [borow.
Peak, Henry, Quarndon 1718. A—10.
Orton. Mary, of same; at Quarndon, Glenfield, Branston [or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Peak, Hugh, Loughborough. 1724—217.
Hornbuckle, Mary, w. of same; at Loughborough.
Peake, George, Wytherley? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Farmer, Anne, of same.
Peake, Henry, Leicester. 1729—117.
Elliot, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Markfield.
Peake, John, Thorpawker. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Ward, Anne, of same.
Peake, John, Beeby. 1701—82.
Palmer, Mary, Horninghold; at Horninghold or Beeby.
Peake, John, Scraptoft. 1722—49.
Winterton, Mary, Keam; at Scraptoft.
Peake, Stephen, ... 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Grange, ..., ...
Peake, Thos., Quarndon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Fletcher, Joane, Woodhouse.
Peake, Wm., Glen Magna. 1701—84.
Buxton Jane, Fenny Drayton; at Fenny Drayton or Great [Glen.
Peale, John, Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Wing, Alice, ———.
Peale, Jos., Loughborrow. 1726—213. (In 1725 Bundle).
Hose, Cath, Nether Broughton.
Peale, Rich, Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Whetston, Kath., w., Stoake Goldinge.
Peale, Rich., w., Loughborow. 1708—53.
Hovey, Ann, w., of same.

Peale, Robt., Sheepsheade. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Johnson, Eliz., w., of same.
Peale, Robt., Loughborough? 1691. B. 6—21.
? Hickling, Cath., of same; at . . . . .
Peale, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1706—67.
Vinson, Sarah, w., of same; at Lougborough.
Pearce, John, Leicester. 1713—92.
Eavers, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester.
Pearce, Roger, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Watts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Peares, John, Waltham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Man, Mary, of same.
Pears, John, Waltham. 1719—180. [Arnold.
Hutchinson, Ann, Thorp Arnold; at Waltham or Thorp
Pears, Wm., w., Leicester. 1688—12.
Baker, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Pearson, John, w., Sileby. 1711—79.
Barrodale, Mary, w., of same; at Sileby.
Pearson, Matt., Prestwould. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Goadby, Edith, Reresby; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pearson, Matt., Sileby. 1720—64.
Willcox, Ruth, Siston; at Sileby, Siston or Segrave.
Pearson, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Woode, Isabella, w., of same; at Hinckley.
[*See also* Pierceson.]
Peat, Wm., Belton. 1727—120.
Woolley, Mary, Swannington; at Whitwick.
Peate, Geo., Wilson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Gassett, Eliz., Thringston.
Peate, Wm., Melton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Parr, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
[*See also* Peet.]
Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1710—130.
Allen, Eliz., Knaptoft.
Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1722—149.
Walner, Ann, Knaptoft; at Kilby.
Peatling, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
French, Eliz., ———.
Pebodie, Thos., North Killworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Bradshawe, Alice, of same.
Pebody, John, Glen Magna. 1688—78.
Bradley, Mary, Great Stretton; at Glenn or Stretton.
Pebody, John, Bowden Magna. 1728—102.
Plat, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden.

Pebody, Jos., Leicester. 1729—120.
Whipps, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., Humberston or St. Margt's., Leic.
Pebodye, Wm., Peckleton. 1686. B. 5—4.
Ward, Mary, ——; at Thurlston.
[*See also* Paybodie.]
Peck, John, Slauston. 1729—83.
Coleman, Mary, Turlangton; at Shangton.
Peck, Thos., Enderby? 1705—19.
Cuerton, Mary, Theddingworth.
Pecke, Rich., Knoston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Gamble, Eliz., Burrow; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Peckleton, Jos., Twyford. 1715—12.
Cradock, Eliz., Melton.
Peckleton, Reeve, Thorp Sachvill. 1726—231.
Porter, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at Thorp Sachvill, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Peddle, Thos., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Thurdburne, Francis, Belgrave; at Hinckley.
Peet, Edw., Holwel. 1728—140.
Smart, Anne, Scaldford; at Gawdeby Maureward.
[*See also* Peat.]
Peg, Wm., ... 1688—3.
. . . . ., Eliz., Burbage.
Pegg, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—131.
Siday, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Pegg, John, Thorpawker. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Crafts, Lucy, Leake Magna, Notts.
Pegg, John, Weekly, Northants. 1717. B. 14—47.
Banker, Eliz., Thorp Langton.
Pegg, John, Sapcote. 1722—230.
Marvinn, Eliz., of same; at Norborough.
Pegg, Ralph, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Bradshawe, Emmott, of same.
Pegg, Robt., Stoke Golding. 1701—30.
Hobbs, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
Pegg, Thos., Crofte. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Winbey, Anne, of same.
Pegg, Thos., Burbage. 1715—83.
Muggleston, Jane, Stoke Golding.
Pegg, Thos., Whitwike. 1727—124.
Clark, Bridget, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Pegg, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—35.
Martin, Frances, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. [or St. Martin's, Leic.
Peggard, John, Cold Overton. 1714—67.
Curtis, Cath., Caldecoat, Rutland.

Pegge, Henry, ... 1641—68.
Rawlett, ..., Barleston ; at Nailston ? or Bagworth.
Pegge, John, Leicester. 1699—103.
Welch, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Pell, Ralph, Boston, Lincoln. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Schalcrosse, Joan, Twyford ; at Twyford or South Croxton.
Pell, Rich., Normanton, par. of Bottesford. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Warren, Eliz., of same.
Pell, Rich., Plungar. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Tales, Millicent, Barkston.
Pelsant, Thos., gent., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Pidggin, Joyce, Elmesthorpe.
Pelsant, Wm., clerk, Market Bosworth. 1627—70.
Smyth, Frances, w., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
Pelsant, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Stephan, Mary, of same ; at M. Bosworth.
Pemberton, Wm., w., Hose. 1688—51.
Muckles, Sarah, Saxulbe.
Peniston, Geo., Bagworth. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Deacon, Anne, Thorneton.
Penniston, Jas., Redmile. 1715—106.
Grant, Eliz., Muston.
Penrice, John, Droitwich, Worcester. 1714—161.
Hassard, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Penter, Peter, Barkston. 1724—168.
Groocock, Ann, of same ; at Hoose.
Pepper, John, Thromaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
Crofts, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.
Pepper, John, Thurmaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Freer, Kath., of same.
Pepper, John, Ashby Folvill. 1719—97.
Clark, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby Folvill or All Saints', Leic.
Pepper, Rich., Lutterworth. 1707—70. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Gee, Eliz., Shenton.
Pepper, Robt., gent., Thrumaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Mawnsfeild, Kath., Leake Parva, Notts.
Peppyn, Rich., Medborne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Horrocks, Margt., w., of same.
Percivall, Luke, Wilmington, Kent. 1729—103.
Walden, Mary, w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Alexton.
Percivell, John, Thorp Arnold. 1699—35.
Morrison, Phillippa, w., of same.
[*See also* Persivall and Piercefull.]
Perden, Thos., Cole Orton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Cotton, Hannah, w., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or Coleorton.

Perfect, John, Leicester. 1711—77.
Gleane, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Perimour, Laurence, Thorneton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
Weddington, Brigett, w., Markefeild; at Thorneton or [Markefeild.
Perkin, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Bent, Margt., Cleybrooke.
Perkins, Barthol., Little Wigston. 1627—22.
Andrews, Anne, Stretton Parva; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Perkins, Edw., Kibworth Harcourt. 1720—101.
Tresler, Mercy, East Farndon, Northants; at Kibworth, Lubenham or Foxton.
Perkins, Francis, Loughborough. 1691. B. 6—35.
Paul, Mary, w., of same; at . . . . .
Perkins, John, Kislingbury, Northants. 1710—70.
Steele, Sarah, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
Perkins, John, ... 1713—5.
Buswell, Mary, ——— .
Perkins, John, Leicester. 1726—77.
Cave, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Perkins, Michael, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo 6.
Davis, Rose, Churchover, Warwick.
Perkins, Michael, Claybrooke. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Grocock, Joan, w., Earnesbey; at Claybrooke or Earnesbey
Perkins, Rich., Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Perkins, Joan, Clifton, Warwick; at Narborrowe.
Perkins, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1614.
Armeston, Mary, Cosby. [Book 1, fo. 110.
Perkins, Rich., Ullesthorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Stretton, Margt., ———.
Perkins, Rich., Broughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Hall, Joan, of same; at Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Perkins, Theophilus, Loughborough. 1692—16.
Joanes, Eliz., Oneleape; at . . . . .
Perkins, Thos., Cussington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Fisher, Alice, of same.
Perkins, Thos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54. [Liec.
Reddrope, Millicent, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Mary's,
Perkins, Thos., Turlangton. 1724—179. [Leic.
Coleman, Eliz., Langton; at Langton or St. Leonard's,
Perkins, Thos., Creyton Magna, Northants. 1726—217.
Spence, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
Perkins, Wm., Barrow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Parker, Anne, Kibworth Harcourt; at Barrow-on-Soar or Kibworth. [1702—33.
Perkins, Wm., Stockingwood par. of St. Mary's, Leicester.
Rushin, Eliz., of same; at Belgrave or St. Mary's, Leic.

Perkins Wm., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—15.
Sutton, Diana, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
? Perrey, John, Walcote. 1727—154.
Binley, Eliz., of same ; at Misterton or Lutterworth.
Perrin, Edw., Nottingham. 1715A.—5.
Walker, Mary, Cotes.
Perry, Anthony, Lubbesthorpe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Bradford, Constance, of same.
Perry, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—11.
Parker, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Perryn, John, Belvoir. 1714—78.
Baily, Alice, Croxton Kerriell.
Persivall, Jos., w., Freaby. 1713—110. [Hambletts.
Boyfeild, Susanna, Saxby ; at Saxby, Melton or ye
[*See also* Percivall and Piercefull.]
Pestell, Thos., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Man, Joyce, w., of same.
Pestell, Wm., clerk, Packington. 1641—6. [or Hucklescott.
S . . . ., Eliz. ? . . . . ; at Packington, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Pettie, Edw., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Fowler, Joan, Loughborough.
Petty, Wm., Harby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Belle, Jane, of same.
Pewsey, Roland, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Standley, Anne, w., of same.
Pheasand, Rich., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1715—107.
Arnal, Mary, Botsford.
Philipps, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Whitwell, Cath., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Philipps, Wm., Loughborough. 1641—145. [Leic.
Burnford, ..., . . . ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
Phillippe, Rich., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46
Hubbert, Martha, Hobye.
Phillipps, Henry, Odeby. 1613—95.
Lucas, Margery, of same.
Phillips, Nich., Loughborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Spademan, Eliz., w., of same ; at Diesworth. [Book 3, fo 42.
Phillips, Thos., w., Exon, in the Co. and City of Coventry. 1626.
Woorley, Sarah, w., late of Hinckly, but now of Leicester ;
at Hinckly or St. Martin's, Leic.
Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1707—51.
Tebs, Ann, of same.
Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1713—49.
Holmes, Mary, of same.
Phipps, Edw., ... 1705—6.
Webster, Sarah, w., Burbidge.

Phipps, Hugh, Woodhouse. 1728—124. [Woodhouse.
Simpson, Mary, Hoton; at Hoton, Loughborough or
Phipps, John, Twyford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Ward, Sarah, of same.
Phipps, John, Twyford. 1692—64.
Tompson, Eliz., Shepshead; at Twyford or Shepshead.
Phipps, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1719—63.
Orrin, Mary, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold.
Phipps, Thos., Leicester. 1723—247.
Bunney, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pick, Geo., Hoby. 1715—3.
Hubbard, Ann, Harby.
Pick, John, Dalby Chacome. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Dickens, Anne, of same.
Pick, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—75. [Leic.
Sharpe, Dorothy, Ringstead, Northants; at St. Martin's,
Pick, John, Thistleton, Rutland. 1715—34.
Hudson, Mary, Saxby.
Pick, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1724—66.
Draper, Eliz., Hollwell; at Frisby or Ab Kettleby.
Pick, John, Dalby Chalcomb. 1724—150.
Beeson, Margt., of same.
Pick, Rich., Sproxton. 1714—18. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Baker, Dorothy, Wimondham.
Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1710—48.
Wiggins, Eliz., Ragdale.
Pick, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718. A—53. [Mowbray.
Jee, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Dalby Chalcomb or Melton
Pick, Thos., Keim. 1719—93.
Erby Ellenour, of same.
Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1722—146.
Meadows, Eliz., of same; at Melton or its chapelries.
Pick, Wm., Beebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Kinge, Anne, Bilsdon; at Beebey or Thurnbey.
Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Jermin, Mary, Loddington; at Loddington or Withcock.
Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1715—33.
Nailour, Eliz., w., Ouston.
Pick, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718—85.
Henton, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Picke.]
Pickard, John, Willoughby Waterless. 1709—37.
Rawlins, Rebecca, East Barnett, Harford; at Willoughby
Waterless or St. Margt's., Leic.
Pickard, John, Charley Forest. 1726—147. [Leic.
Tompson, Jane, Whittick; at Whittick or St. Leonard's,

Pickard, Simon, Syston. 1694—65.
. . . . . ., Mary, Mountsorrell.
Picke, Henry, Beeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Samon Joan, Belgrave.
Picke, Jo., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Kertone, Isabel, w., of same.
Picke, John, Dalby Chalcombe. 1675—46.
Hood, Mary, Asforby; at Dalby Chalcombe or Asforby.
Picke, Ralph, Brookesbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Sutton, Kath, Kegworth.
Picke, Wm., Rearsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Browne, Joane, Queniborowe.
Picke, Wm., Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Morris, Joice, of same.
Pickering, Edw., Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Curtis, Mary, of same.
Pickering, Edw., Barleston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Owse, Cath, Hucklescott.
Pickering, Geo., Sheapshead. 1713—42.
Ellis, Eliz., Hatherne. [Book 3, fo. 85.
Pickering, John, clerk, Rector of Stoke Bedney, Somerset. 1630.
Everard, Eliz., Heather; at Heather. [Bundle.)
Pickering, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. N.D.—101. (In 1717
Betts, Jane, of same.
Pickering, Jos., Lutterworth. 1694—26.
Hall, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
Pickering, Robt., Packington. 1725—72.
Carver, Jane, Ibstock; at Ibstock or Packington.
Pickering, Thos., w., Packington. 1701—32.
Kilburne, Frances, w., Castle Dunington.
Pickeringe, Edw., Barlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Dodd, Joane, Nelston; at Barlston.
Pickeringe, Edw., w., Belton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Browne, Eliz., of same; at Belton.
Pickford, Simon, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—73.
Campion, Dorothy, w., Glenn Magna; at Glenn Magna, Kibworth or Foxton.
Pickfork, Wm., Saxilbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Bayley, Joan, of same.
Picks, Henry, Peterborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Ridlington, Eliz., Laughton; at Laughton.
Piddocke, Leonard, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—121.
Bacon, Sarah, w., of same.
Pidgion, Wm., Bittleswell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Halfepenny, Sibella, Lutterworth.

Piercefull, Thos., Worthington. 1719—23.
Wright, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp or Belton.
Pierceson, Thos., Osgathorp. 1721—105.
Blockley, Anne, Whitwick ; at Osgathorp [fo. 8
Pierson, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London. 1679. Book 4,
Robey, Cath., Castle Donnington.
Pierson, Thos., Hogs Norton. 1718—52.
Woodhouse, Christian, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Pearson.]
Pike, John, w., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Parva.
Howett, Eliz., Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth or Ashby
Pike. John, Harborough. 1729—81.
Bowdell, Sarah, w., St. Margt's., Leicester : at Harborough,
St. Margt's Leic., or Church Langton. [fo. 39.
Pike, Robt., Normanton, par. of Bottisford. 1607. Book 1,
Samsome, Eliz., of same.
Pike, Thos., Carleton Curlieu. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Wood, Kath., Shankton ; at Shankton or Carleton.
Pilgrim, Twiggs, Leicester. 1694—113.
Hartchand, S . . . . St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St.
Martin's or St. Mary's, Leicester.
Pilkington, Henry, gent., Gaddesbey. 1627—156. [Leic.
Heyricke, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Pilkington, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—112. [fordby.
Joyce, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Black-
Pilkington, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—26. [head.
Bright, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Sheaps-
Pill, John, Market Harborough. 1710—149.
West, Eliz., of same : at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Pillings, John, w., Hoby. 1726—92. [Satchvile.
Whalley, Joane, of same ; at Hoby, Twyford or Thorpe
Pim, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1727—106.
Sidons, Ann, of same ; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
[*See also* Pym.]
Pinch, *als.* Pinchback, Wm., w., Aileston. 1701—86.
Grey, *als.* Norman, Hanna, Barkby ; at Barkby or Aileston.
Pinchback, Geo., w., Knighton. 1708—84.
Waile, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pindar, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—69.
Cobley, Grace, Ilston-on-the-Hill ; at Ilston-on-the-Hill,
Great Glenn or Stretton Magna.
Pinder, Robt., Barwell 1701—7.
King, Mary, w., Calcott, Warwick ; at Barwell.
Pinder, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1702—69.
Darker, Bridgett, Burton Overy.

Pine, Joseph, Long Bilinton? co . . . . 1695—53.
Hubbard, Eliz., Wartnaby; at Wartnaby.
Pippin, Jos., clerk, Tugby. 1723—7. [or Stockerston.
Brudnel, Frances, Barton, Northants.; at Barton, Alexton
Pittman, Wm., gent., Southwark, Kent. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Pochin, Alice, Barkebey; at Barkebey.
Pitts, John. w., Loddington. 1691. B. 6—45.
Palmer, Anne, Tilton; at . . . .
Pitts, Thos, w., Hinckley. 1695—13.
Ward, Eliz., w., of same; at Hinckley.
Plant, John, Market Bosworth. 1724—110.
Farrain, Eliz., Markfield; at Markfield.
Plantin, Chris., w., Leicester. 1723—74.
Pain, Sarah, Shawell; at Misterton.
Platt, Henry, Great Bowden. 1720—130 [or Rolston.
Compton, Jane, Billesdon; at Billesdon, Great Bowden
Platt, Josia, Norborough. 1722—228.
Arnold, Alice, Great Whickston; at St. Margt's., Leic., Kilby, Newton or Whistow.
Platt, Thos., w., Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1723—245.
Bodel, Eliz., Kegworth; at Kegworth or Shepeshead.
Platts, Wm., ... 1705—3
Broughton, Mary, Barrow on-the-Soar.
Plowright, Anthony, Long Whatton. 1727—164.
Kilbourne, Mary, Osgathorp; at Osgathorp. [Bundle).
Plowwright, Rich., w., Long Whatton. 1723—212. (In 1724
Wheatly, Eliz., w., of same; at Long Whatton.
Plumbe, John, Marston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Hasselrigge, Mary, Nowslie.
Plumbe, Ralph, Narborough. 1641—9. [Thurlston.
Hitchcock, Frances, of same; at Narborough, Enderby or
Plumbetree, John, Kerby Bellers. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Broome, Dorothy, South-Crowson.
Plumer, Solomon, Welby. 1641—116.
Boothe, Eliz., of same; at Melton or Abkettleby.
Plumme, John, Esq., Marston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Purefey, Alice, w., Nuneaton, Warwick.
Plummer, Edw., Evington. 1726—81. [Leic.
Bradgate, Barbara, Thurnby; at Thurnby or St. Leonard's,
Plummer, Geo., Evington. 1715. B. 9—4.
Darker, Faustina, of same.
Plummer, John, Evington. 1706—28.
Barrows, Mary, Bushby.
Plummer, John, Great Glenn. 1713—58.
2 2 ★ Ward, Alice, Burton Overy.

Plummer, Peter, Glen Magna. 1702—62. [or Tur Langton.
Coleman, Anne, Tur Langton; at Langton, Great Glen
Pochin, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1710. B. 8—137.
Lawley, Anne, Grooby.
Pochin, Robt., Wigston. 1722—88.
Smith, Eliz., Sileby; at Sileby.
Pochin, Thos., Leicester. 1714—111.
Hughes, Jane, ———.
Pocklington, Thos., clerk, Rotherby. 1719—147.
Bunney, Mehitabell, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Rotherby.
Pole, John, ... 1679. B. 8—23.
Worrall, Sarah, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Pole, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—61.
Broome, Johanna, St. Martin's, Leic.
Pole, John, w., Thurmaston. 1702—57. [Thurmaston.
Scarborow, Rebecca, Cold Newton; at Cold Newton or
Pole, Rich., Kilworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Spell, Eliz., Newbold.
Pole, Scarborow, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—7.
Law, Alice, Thurnby; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Pole, Wm., Knighton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Pippin, Helen, Ullesthorpe.
Pole, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Steele, Margt., Rotherby; at Thorpe Arnold or Rotherby.
Pole, Wm., Thrussington. 1723—78. [Leic.
Fewkes, Eliz., of same; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
Pole, Wm., Evington. 1729—69. [Leic.
Burroughs, Mary, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's,
Pollard, Andrew, Thorp Langton. 1708—104.
Underwood, Eliz., of same; at Church Langton, Thorp Langton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Pollard, Chris., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Broome, Alice, Burstall.
Pollard, Daniel, Braunston. 1718—36.
Cooke, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Braunston or Foston.
Pollard, John, Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Wakelin, Margt., Wheston.
Pollard, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Noone, Mary, ———.
Pollard, John, Kegworth. 1720—175.
Shippey, Ellen, of same; at Kegworth or Shepshead.
Pollard, Jos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—35.
Symson, Eliz., of same; at Mountsorrel.

Pollard, Matt., Lawghton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Haunche, Agnes, w., Bruntingthorpe; at Lawghton or Bruntingthorpe.
Pollard, Wm., Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Dalby, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Pollard, Wm., Neilston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Archpole, Anne, Newbold Verdon.
Polson, Stephen, Shepeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Alte, Hester, w., of same.
Polson, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Turlington, Isabella, of same.
Pomfrett, Major, City of Coventry. 1702—53.
Hudson, Mary, Cleybrooke; at Cleybrooke.
Pool, John, Ullesthorp. 1715—140.
Hinman, Mary, Barwell.
Pool, Thos., Willincutt, Warwick. 1717—120.
Burges, Sarah, Groby Lodge; at Ratby or Swidland.
Poole, Edmund, Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Leic.
Hebb, Jane, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Mary's.
Poole, Francis, Ullesthorpe, par. of Cleybrooke. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Howett, Sarah, Leicester.
Poole, John, Sleeford, Lincoln. 1711—20. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Warren, Eliz., Bottesford; at Bottesford.
Pope, Clement, w., St. Mary's-in-Arden. 1693—143.
Pope, Hannah, w., Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborow.
Pope, Francis, Lutterworth. 1717—78.
Dudley, Eliz., Cosby; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pope, Henry, Smyton Westerby. 1692—11.
Coltman, Jane, Kibworth; at . . . .
Port, Thos., City of Coventry. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Smith, Eliz., Wheston.
Porter, ———, Burrowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Molesoe, ———, of same.
Porter, Abraham, Newbold Verdon. 1691. B. 6—22.
Wilson, ..., ... ; at . . . .
Porter, John, Barwell. 1627—102.
Rayner, Sabine, w., of same; at Barwell.
Porter, John, Shepshead, 1693—59.
Dod, Lydia, Thringston; at Whitwick or Shepshead.
Porter, John, Leicester. 1694—38.
Boddle, Mary, Leicester Forest.
Porter, Robt., Blason. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Iliffe, Agnes, w., Foxton; at Blason.
Porter, Thos., Hungarton. 1700—91.
Hanger, Mary, Billesdon.

Porter, Thos., Corby, Northants. 1716—113.
Johnson, Eliz., Evington.
Porter, Wm., Shawell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Dillingham, Agnes, w., Cottesbitch.
Porter, Wm., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—28.
Brookes, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Porter, Wm., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1718—74.
Finn, Dorothy, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Woodhouse.
Porter, Wm., Cold Newton. 1719—43.
Waring, Anne, of same; at Loseby or Great Stretton.
Portlock, John, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—4.
Mason, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., [Leic.
Posser, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1716—173.
Stone, Eliz., Kilby.
Pottell, John, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Newby, Anne, w., Newtowne Linford.
Potter, Franc., Coleorton. 1714—160
Buckley, Eliz., Newbold.
Potter, Jerome, Walton-upon-the-Woulds. 1617 Book 2, fo. 8.
Alcock, Eliz., w., Eaton; at Eaton or Hartstone.
Potter, Peter, Thurleston. 1705—74.
Pagett, Agnes, of same.
Potterton, Thos., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Draper, Mary, Cranowe.
Potts, Lawrence, Orson, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Robinson, Jane, Scalford.
Pougher, Abstinence, Leicester 1701—2.
Davie, Martha, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pougher, Daniel, w, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
Tapply, Mary, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Poultney, John, Ulescroft Abbey. 1715—121.
Bent, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Poultney, Robt., Ulescroft Abbey. 1723—155.
Crouley, Mary, of same.
Poultney, Saml., Loughborough. 1715—84.
Tomlinson, Mary, Hatherne.
Poultney, Thos., Sheepey Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Arme, Jane, w., Sheepey Parva; at Sheepey.
Pounder, Francis, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds. 1714—84.
Oswyn, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
Powdrill, John, Neilston. 1723—225.
Knowls, Cath., of same; at Neilston or Ibstock.
Powdrill, Wm., Nottingham. 1712—143.
Watson, Sarah, Markett Bosworth.
Powell, ..., St Nicholas', Leicester. 1708—1.
Oneby, Alice, ... ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.

Powell, Henry, Yeardly, Worcester. 1688—24.
Hooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding; at Stoake.
Power, Edw., Donington super Heath. 1713—35.
Shenton, Dorothy, Barwell.
Power, Geo., Worthington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
———, ———.
Power, Henry, Swanington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Somerfield, Dorothy, of same; at Whitwick or Worthington.
Power, John, Hungerton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Hall, Cath., of same.
Power, Rich., Bagworth. 1712—113.
Skelmer, Eliz., Belton.
Power, Robt., Sketchley. 1613—37.
Bacheler, Alice, of same.
Powers, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—16.
Palmer, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pownoe, John, Silebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Hubbert, Cath., of same.
[*See also* Pawnoe.]
Powre, Wm., Galbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Sheppardson, Agnes, Abkettelbie.
Poyner, Edw., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—152.
Nicolls, Ellen, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, or St. Mary's, Leic.
Poyner, Jas., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Harrison, Alice, of same.
Pratt, Ambrose, Claybroke. 1706—34.
Dabbs, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke or Claybroke.
Pratt, John, Appleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Walker, Margery, of same; at Appleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Pratt, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Rayson, Dorothy, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Pratt, John, w., Markett Harborough. 1693—87.
Lander, . . . , Langhton; at Harborough or Langhton.
Pratt, John, w., Aston Flamvell. 1721—113. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Hawkins, Mary, Belgrave; at Aston Flamvel, Belgrave or
Pratt, John, Barkby. 1724—25.
Parker, Mary, of same; at Barkby or St. Margt's., Leic.
Pratt, Jos., Aston Flamvile. 1728—137.
Dawkins, Anne. w., of same; at Aston Flamvile or Burbage.
Pratt, Rich., Bareston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Mort, Eliz., of same.
Pratt, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1700—6.
Flude, Anna, late of same.
Pratt, Thos., gent., Cottesbatch. 1675—126.
Hall, Esther, Shawell; at Cottesbatch or Shawell.

Pratt, Thos., Slawston. 1707—59.
Simpson, Anne, City of London; at Slawston.
Pratt, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—128.
Barton, Eliz., Warwick.
Pratt, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Browne, Margery, of same.
Pratt, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1641—4.
Bowring, Ann, of same; at Appleby, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, or Donington-upon-the-Heath.
Pratte, Henry, Wellingborowe, Northants. 1627—57.
Shenton, Doewell, Cottesbitche; at Cottesbitche.
Pratte, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Aston, Hellen, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
Preesthood, Thos., Naneby, par. of Bosworth? 1702—138.
Pathett, Anne, w., of same. [fo. 12.
Preestnall, Robt., Norton-juxta-Twycrosse. 1623. Book 3,
Kendall, Margt., of same.
Preist, Henry, Walcoate. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Knight, Kath, of same.
Preist, Robt., Foston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Thornton, Mabel, of same.
[*See also* Priest.]
Prentice, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—25. [Leic.
Lee, Anne, w., Wytherley; at Wytherley or St. Martin's,
Presbury, Henry, Packington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Wightman, Mary, Osgathorpe.
Presbury, John, Packington. 1713—48.
Chiswell, Mary, Swebston.
Presgrave, John, clerk, Leare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Jarves, Anne, of same.
Presse, Robt., w., Thorpeacre. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Wild, Mary, of same.
Presson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Griffith, Alice, Barrowe.
Preston, Francis, Quarndon. 1708—101.
Wood, Eliz., of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
Preston, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—81.
Robinson, Eliz., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Bowden Magna
Preston, Jos., Rothley. 1682. B. 9—1.
Banshow (or Bonshar). of same; at Rothley.
Preston, Jos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—2.
Wilkinson, Jane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Preston, Jos., Botesford 1724—178.
White, Frances, of same; at Botesford or Saxby.

Preston, Peter, Loughborow. 1724—116.
Starkey, Anne, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
Preston, Wm., Burton-on-the-Woulds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Swan, Rebecca, of same.
Preston, Wm., ..., Northants. 1716—80.
Logan, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Prewe, Robt., Northkilworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Berridge, Eliz., of same ; at Harborowe.
Price, John, Ridge, Harford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Linthwaight, Eliz., Glen.
Price, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1709. B. 8—134.
Wood, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Price, John, Leicester. 1723—231.
Hunt, Mary, Harborough ; at Kibworth.
Price, Rich., Thornton. 1694—59.
Gillford, Eliz., Market Bosworth.
Price, Wm., Long Whatton. 1706—110.
Groves, Mary, of same.
Prichard, Rich., Granby. . 1722—199. [Sysonby.
Widowson, Ann, w., of same; at Granby, Melton or
Pridmore, Ben., Desford. 1725—73. [Martin's, Leic.
Carver, Judith, Ibstock; at Ibstock, Desford or St.
Pridmore, Nich., Stockerston. 1641—50.
Billing Anne, Rockingham, Northants. ; at Stockerston, Bringhurst or Great Easton.
Pridmore, Robt., Uppingham, Rutland. 1713—134.
Carter, Eliz., Stockerston ?
Pridmore, Thos., Glason, Rutland. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Oaklie, Joan, Mowslie.
Pridmour, Thos., w., Gumley. 1717—16. [thorpe.
Mawson, Eliz., Bruntingthorp ; at Gumley or Brunting-
Priest, Rich., Wawcut. 1727—189.
Laney, Isbell, Killmorton ; at Killmorton or Markfield.
[*See also* Preist.]
Prime, Thos., gent., Rodesley. 1688—143.
Sutton, Mary, Belton ; at Belton.
Prior, John, Aston-upon-Trent, Derby. 1699—117.
Gilbert, Frances, Oadby.
Prior, Jos., Swithland. 1713—124.
Simpkin, Eliz., Blaby.
[*See also* Pryor.]
Pristnor, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—5. [la-Zouch.
Whiting, Martha, Great Budworth, Chester ; at Ashby-de-
Procktor, Thos., Hucklescote. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Bacon, Jane, w., of same.
Proctar, Wm., Lutterworth. 1695—1.
Saddington, Ruth, of same ; at Lutterworth.

Proctor, Geo., Hinckley. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Cooke, Anne, Earlshilton.
Proctor, Peter, Broughton Ashley. 1619. B. 1—32.
Butler, Eliz., Littlethorpe.
Proctor, Thos., Elston. 1617, Book 1, fo. 144.
Pebody, Eliz., ———
Proudlove, Michael, Melton Mowbrey. 1629 Book 3, fo. 76.
Garton, Alice, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St Martin's, Leic.
Proudman, Daniel, Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Willowes, Mary, of same; at Seale.
Proudman, Dan., Thornton. 1723—49
Gibson, Hannah, Smethesby, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Proudman, Jos., Atherston. Warwick. 1725—101
Clark, Silence, Shustock, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Proudman, Wm, Barleston. 1729—137.
Hextall, Jemima, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
Pryor, Edw., Quarndon. 1710—76.
Farnham, Philippa, of same; at Barrow, Mountsorrell, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
Pryor, Geo., Clifton Rains, Bucks. 1711—115.
Shipley Jane, ———
Pryor, Thos., Baresby. 1727—91.
Clifford, Mary, ———; at All Saints', Leic.
Pryor, Wm., Clifton Range, Bucks. 1711—48.
Shipley, Eliz., Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.
[*See also* Prior.]
Pryors, John, Barsby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Graves, Mary, of same.
Pullen, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—171.
Harly, Eliz.. of same; at Asbhy-de-la-Zouch.
Pulleyn, Thos., Fulbeck, Lincoln. 1729—169.
Sherard, Anne, Stonesby; at Gawdeby Maureward.
Pulling, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—9.
Brownlow, Susanna. w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Purcell, Andrew, Wakefield, York. 1718—21.
Aldrich, Sarah. Loughborow; at Loughborow.
Purefey, John, gent., Marston. Book 1, fo. 67.
Hampton, Joan, w., Leicester.
Purfrey, Nich., Thurmaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Rushton, Eliz., of same.
Purifie, Wm., clerk, Markefield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Vincent, Mary, of same.
Purse, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Dawson, Anne, ———.
Pursell, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—184.
Palmer, Cath, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Puser, Jas., Kilby. 1729—54.
Langham, Jane, of same ; at Kilby.
Putt, Daniel, Lubbenham. 1713—93. Lubbenham.
Boyer, Susannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or
Putt, Robt., Lubenham. 1613. Book 3, fo. 96.
Iliff, Sarah, of same ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
Pyatt, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1727—81.
Tealby, Ann, Armesby ; at Armesby.
Pycroft. Edw.. Frolesworth, 1605. Book 1, fo, 14.
Sabin, Eliz , w., of same.
Pym, Wm., Osbaston, 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Barrs, Kath., of same.
[*See also* Pim.]
Pyott, John, w., Morott, Rutland. N.D.—15. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Clarke, Eliz., ——.
Pypes, Robt., Rushton, Northants. 1610 Book 1, fo. 63.
Burdett, Eliz., w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon.
Pywell, Abraham, Woodhouse. 1619. B. 1—38.
Dafte, Anne, of same.
Pywell, John, w., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
Burges, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
Pywell, Robt., Wimeswould. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Nicholson, Margt., Prestwould.
Pywell, Robt., Wymeswold. 1627—54.
Wingfeild, Anne, Loughborowe ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Pywell, Wm., Welden, Northants. 1724—122. [Medburn.
Wignall, Ann, Easton ; at Easton Magna, Bringhurst or

Quarlesse, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Turpin, Frances, of same.
Quattering, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1., fo. 27.
Townesend, Alice, of same.
Quenby, Chas., w., Cottingham. 1705—14. [borow.
Sneade, Mary, w., Market Harborough ; at Market Har-
Quinn, Morris, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—114.
Chapman, Sarah, of same ; at . . . .
Quinton, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Slater, Mary, ———.

Radford, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1700—9.
Watts, Sarah, of same.
Radford, John, Coleorton. 1724—87. [Leonard's, Leic.
Elveston, Mary, Whittick ; at Coleorton, Whittick or St.
Rafen, Thos., Mountsorell. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Wilkes, Margt., Oakham, Rutland.

Ragdale, Jarvis, w., Willoughby Waterless. 1719. B. 14—101.
Clarke, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby, Willoughby, Cosby or Countesthorp.
Ragg, Edw., Sheepshead. 1718—43.
Whitworth, Eliz., of same; at Sheepshead or Loughborough.
Ragg, Peter, Great Wigston. 1706—22.
Mould, Alice, of same.
Ragg, Thos., Isley Walton. 1638. B. 1—54.
Pim, Jane, of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
Ragg, Thos., Diseworth. 1701—56
Johnson, Cath., Belton; at Belton or Dyseworth.
Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1709—89.
Wootton, Eliz., of same.
Ragg, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1713—16. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Norton Sarah ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1727—130.
Alt, Mary, Belton; at Diseworth or Shepshead.
Ragg, Wm., Diseworth. 1712—88,
Stafford, Mary, of same; at Diseworth.
Ragge, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
Ragge, Mary, Breedon; at Breedon or Ashby.
[*See also* Wragg.]
Rain, John, w., Brimicham, Warwick. 1706—26.
Salisbury, Anne, Snarson?
Raines, John, Husband Bosworth. 1702—90.
Ward, Mary, of same.
[*See also* Raynes and Rayns.]
Rainsford, John, Esq., Stareton, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Whalley, Rachael, Norton-juxta-Galby; at Norton.
Ramsor, John, Hullington, Derby. 1629. Book 3. fo. 82.
Pemberton, Joan, Overseale; at Neatheseale.
Ranch, Stephen, St. Ethelred's, City of Norwich. 1712—59.
Jenner, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leicester.
Randall, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Loughborowe.
Randall, John, St. Giles's, London. 1710—98.
Steele, Eliz., Kirby Bellars; at Kirby Bellars.
Randel, John, Shearsby. 1722—35.
Inchley, Jane, Slawson; at Knaptoft.
Randell, John, ... 1682. B. 8—38.
Kilburne, Mary, Sileby; at Gadesby.
Randle, Edw., South Killworthe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Towers, Margt., of same; at South Killworthe.
Randle, Rowland, Ashby Parva. 1627—40.
Varnam, Joane, Leare; at Leare.
Randon, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1688—36.
James, Eliz., Grimston.

Rands, Jas., Lutterworth 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Mallison, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Raphin, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1716—72.
Higgs, Hannah, Glenfield.
Raphin, Wm., ————. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Percivall, Eliz., ————.
Raske, Robt., Blaby. 1718—33.
Foxon, Eliz., of same; at Blaby, or St. Mary's, Leic.
Rason, John, Shanckton. 1711—50.
Mobs, Mary, of same; at Shanckton.
[*See also* Rayson.]
Rasse, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Warner, Anne, of same.
Rastell, Wm., Birmingham, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Maye, Frances, Loughborrowe.
Ratcliff, Rich., Hungerton. 1723—144.
Vickars, Eliz., Ansty; at Thurcaston, Hungerton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Rathbone, Wm., Siston. 1688—56.
Reeve, Dorothy, Ashby Folvile; at Ashby or Siston.
Rattcliffe, Wm., Willton, Stafford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Jaques, Anne, Leicester.
Rattcliffe, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Figgars, Mabel, of same.
Raughan, Wm, Coats, par. of Prestoll. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11
Whatton, Judith, Groobie.
Raulins, Robt., w., Lodington. 1711—17. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Vie, Mary, Draiton?
[*See also* Rawlen.]
Raven, Ben, Snebson, par. of Packington. 1724—184.
Wright, Mary, Hather; at Cadeby.
Raven, Dennis, East Langton. 1610 Book 1, fo. 65.
Wright, Eliz., Foxton.
Raven, Rich., Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Clarke, Eliz., Peatling Parva.
Raven, Robt., Earlshilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Milner, Mary, Dalby Magna.
Raven, Robt., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1710—127.
Mason, Mary, w, of same; at Walton or Melton.
Raven, Thos., Melton. 1709—74.
Wall, Mary, of same.
Raven, Wm., Stonesby. 1641—16.
Ansell, Joane, of same; at Stonesby, Sproxton or Knipton.
Raven, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—182.
Brown, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Shepes-[head.
Ravenscroft, John, St. Michael's, Coventry. 1689. B. 8—62.
Ball, Barbara, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.

Rawlen, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Tayler, Helen, of same.
[*See also* Raulins.]
Rawlett, Rich., Stoke Goldeinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Boughton, Eliz., Sapcoate.
Rawlett, Thos., ————. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Brian, Susanna, ————.
[*See also* Roliat and Rowlett.]
Rawlinson, Jos., Thurgerton, Notts. 1720—66.
King, Mary, Harby; at Harby.
Raworth, Onesephorus, w., Newarke near Leicester. 1688—47.
Gassaway, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Raworth, Onesiphorus, Loughborough. 1720—210.
Blockledg, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic., Loughborough or Braunston.
Raworth, Thos., Grooby Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Francklin, Joan, St. Margt's., Leic.
Rawworth, *als.* Rawadd, Rich., Hemington. 1621. Book 3. fo 4.
Humberston, Helen, Loughborrowe.
Raylton, John. . . . . 1638. B. 1—51.
Smith, Eliz., H. Bosworth; at Husbands Bosworth.
Raymond, Henry, clerk, Ringsteed, Northants. 1630. Book 3, [fo. 84.
Eakins, Susanna, Gumbley; at Gumbley or Langton.
Rayner, Rich., Frowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Hunt, Alice, of same.
Raynes, Chas., Ashby Folvile. 1707—33.
Midleton, Anne, w., Gaddesby; at Ashby Folvile.
Raynes, Henry, Freeby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Jackson, Prudence, of same.
Raynes, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1701—97.
Croddin, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Raynes, Lawrence, Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Hudson, Frances, of same.
Raynes, Wm., Melton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Worth, Anne, Whissendine, Rutland; at . . . .
[*See also* Raines.]
Raynolds, Robt., Bilsdon. 1631. Book 3. fo. 97.
Cleaver. Ursula, Loasbey; at Loasbey.
Rayns, Wm., Coston. 1725—47.
Adcock, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
Rayson, John, w., Shankton. 1720—129. [Leic.
Spalding. Eliz., of same; at Shankton or St. Nicholas',
Rayson, Thos., Shepshead. 1720—206.
Hutchinson, Mary, of same; at Shepshead.
[*See also* Rason.]

Read, Ben, Broughton Astley. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Broughton.
Read, Ebenezer, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1722—56.
Taylor, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic., or Ayleston.
Read, Geo., Asfordby. 1709—23.
Williamson, Anne, Langham, Rutland; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's or St. Margt's., Leic.
Read, Jeabard, St. Martin's, ? Leicester. 1694—27. [Leic.
Steele, Isabell, w., of same; at All Saints' or St. Martin's,
Read, Jmh., Leicester. 1688—106.
Ellyott, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
Read, John, Stapleton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35. [Leic.
Wall, Anne, of same; at Kirkbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
Read, John, Somerby; 1708—36.
Burbage, Susannah, Easton.
Read, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1716—16.
Kempe, Anne, Boyer's Lodge.
Read, Robt., Burton Overy. 1728—17. [Leic.
Allen, Eliz., of same; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
Read, Sampson, Markefield. 1705—73.
Gee, Frances? Leicester.
Read, Thos., Markfield. 1710—13. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Scott, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Read, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A.—50. [St. Mary's, Leic.
Lindsey, Eliz., Great Wigston; at Wigston, All Saints' or
Read, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1728—48.
Curtis, Mary, Godeby; at Godeby.
Reade, John, Thurnebie. 1625—Book 3, fo. 18.
Tatam, Cath., of same.
Reade, John, Lutterworth. 1700—81.
Winterton, Rebecca, of same.
Reade, John, Gilsburgh, Northants. 1712—149.
Castle, Anne, Great Peatling.
Reade, Thos., Thurneby. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Horton, Anne, w., Saddington.
Reade, Thos., Thurnbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9
Wrighte, Mary, of same.
Reade, Wm., Husband Bosworth. 1688—98.
Turland, Eliz, of same; at Bosworth.
[*See also* Reede.]
Reading, Geo., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lash, Jane, ———.
Reaner, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Gillman, Mary, Sitheston; at Sitheston.
? Reddinge, Robt., Goadeby. 1641—117.
. . . . . , of same; at . . . . . .

Reddish, Thos., Stonesby. 1722—197.
Hays, Abigail, w., of same; at Stonesby or Melton.
Reddish, Thos., Suestern, 1723—138.
Viro, Anne, Branston; at Saxby.
Reddishe, Wm., Shewesterne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Bate, Jane, of same.
Reddle, Thos., Stowghton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105. [Leic.
North, Ursula, w., Whitwick; at Whitwick or St. Nicholas',
Redeoff, Edmund, w., Glouson. 1700—105.
Goodyer, Goodworth, of same.
Redfearne, Thos., Bagworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Baylie, Mary, of same.
Redferne, John, Clifton, Staffs. 1724—107.
Tomson, Mary, Markfield; at Markfield.
Redferne, Robt., Neather Seale. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Taylor, Mary, of same; at Neather Seale.
Redferne, Wm., Clifton, Stafford. 1693—62. [or Clifton.
Snibston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Redford, Henry, Edmundthorpe. 1702—119.
Wesson, Priscilla, ————.
Redford, Jacob, Harliston, Lincoln. 1716—166.
Richardson, Eliz., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake.
Redford, Robt., Glenfield. 1723—22. [town.
Chiswell, Mary, Newtown Linford; at Markfield or New-
Redley, John, Halliton. 1691. B. 6—43.
Carter, . . . , w., Billison; at Halliton.
Redley, Robt., Wiggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Frier, Mary, of same.
Redley, Thos., Newton Harcourte. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Croe, Ursula, Lubbesthorpe.
Redley, Thos., South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Mitchell, Clemence, Husbands Boresworth.
Redley, Walter, Bruntingthorp. 1718. B. 14—115.
Lucas, Anne, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
Redmile, Wm., Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—7.
Page, Eliz., Tugby.
Redrope, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1694—89.
Hopkins, Cath., Ashby-de-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Reede, Thos., Seagrave. 1580. B. 1—3.
Mason, Eliz., ... ; at . . . .
Reeve, John, Twyford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Musson, Anne, Ratherby.
Reeve, John, Withcott. 1715—98.
Wilmor, Anne, of same.
Reeve, John, Withcock. 1721—208.
Attkins, Sarah, of same; at Alexton or Withcock.

Reeve, Rich., Saddington. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Winterton, Helen, Bushby.
Reeve, Thos, Withcock. 1709—17. [Leic.
Coley, Mary, Halstead; at Tilton, Withcock or St. Mary's,
Reeve, Wm., Weston, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Simson, Eliz., Market Boseworth.
Reeve, Wm., w., Twyford. 1699—76.
Fowler, Eliz., Goadby par. of Billesdon; at Billesdon, Twyford, Goadby or Roulston.
Reeve, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ireland, Anne, ———.
Reeve, Wm., Somerby. 1721—136.
Brown, Ann, Knawston; at Somerby or Knawston.
Reeves, Edw., Lockington. 1725—106.
Taylor, Prudence, Castle Donnington; at Osgathorpe or Isley Walton.
Reeves, Henry, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1725—211.
Moor, Mary, of same; at Hinkley or Higham.
Regnolds, Elias, Dunton Bassett. 1692—37.
Richardson, Alice, Broughton Astley; at Dunton Bassett.
Remington, Thos., Harlaxton, Lincs. 1714—91.
Baker, Cath., Leicester.
Reminton, Wm., Croxton Kuriel. 1694—17.
Julian, Anna, Hose; at Hose.
[*See also* Rimmington and Rymington.]
Renaud, Daniel, clerk, Kilncote. 1728—45.
Button, Christiana, Walcote; at Misterton.
Rencher, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Gowatt, Hellen, of same.
Rendens, John, Gedney, Lincoln. 1723—89.
Pilgrim, Sarah, Chittermill Hill; at Markfeild.
Renford, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Johnson, Rose, ———.
Repington, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1725—114. [Leic.
Barnes, Eliz.; of same; at Stony Stanton or St. Mary's
Rest, Edw., Redmyle. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.
Greene, Eliz., of same.
Rest, John, Redmyle. 1613—36.
Handley, Margt., of same.
Rest, Thos., Odebey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155 and Book 2, fo. 15.
Brey, Eliz., Sheasbey.
Rest, Wm., Oadby. 1706—104.
Gamble, Mary, Hungarton.
Revell, Abraham, Warsupp, Notts. 1726—54.
Grocock, Eliz., Barkston; at Barkston.
Rew, Ben, w., Hathern. 1725—17.
Taylor, Prudence, of same; at Hathern.

Reyner, John, Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Baker, Margery, of same.
[*See also* Reaner.]

Reynold, Thos., Bitteswell. 1627—88.
Smith, Anne, of same; at Bitteswell.

Reynolds, Edw., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—18.
Hoe, . . . , . . . ; at . . .

Reynolds, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Bowler, Anne, ——.

Reynolds, Joshua, Marston Trussel, Northants, 1716—2.
Parker, Rebeccah, w., Kibworth Harcourt.

Reynolds, Roger, Leicester? 1641—115.
. . . . , Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Nailston or . . . .

Reynolds, Thos., w., Billesdon. 1707—70.
Sydney, Eliz., w., Belton, Rutland.

Reynolds, Walter, w., Lutterworth. 1710—65.
Clarke, Martha, w., of same: at Lutterworth.

Reynolds, Wm., Billesdon. 1707—62.
Reynolds, Dorothy, w., of same; at Billesdon, Rolleston or Goadby.

Reynolds, Wm., Hallaughton. 1713—66. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Banner, Mary, Great Easton.

Reynould, Wm., Lough (*sic.*). 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Arnould, Ursula, w., of same.
[*See also* Raynolds.]

Reys, Wm., Lubbenham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Hopkins, Emmott, Thedingworth.

Rhoads, John, Mouseley. 1721—82.
Dorman, Jane, Fleckney; at Kilby.

Rhodes, Thos., Hallerton. 1718. B. 14—63.
Smith, Anne, East Langton; at East Langton, Hallerton [or Foxton.
[*See also* Roades.]

Rice, Henry, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1719—44.
Pagett, Mary, Dixley; at Dixley or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Rice, Henry, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—16.
Harris, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or [St. Margt's., Leic.

Rice, Thos., Staunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Pickard, Sarah, Bagworth.

Rice, Thos., ... 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Symkyn, Dorothy, ... ; at Long Whatton.

Rice, Thos., Billesdon. 1710—24.
Hodgkin, Anne, Great Glenn.

Rice, Thos., Hallaton. 1724—83.
Neal, Eliz., Thorp Langton; at Thorp Langton or St. [Mary's-in-Arden.

Rice, Wm., Wymondham. 1710—111. [ham.
Hall, Frances, Melton; at Melton Mowbray or Wymond-
Rice, Wm., Sheepshead. 1726—220. [Leonard's, Leic.
Jones, Eliz., Leicester Forest; at Sheepshead or St.
Rice, Zacheus, Wiggeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Browne, Eliz., Odebey.
[*See also* Rise and Ryse.]
Richards, John, Little Peatling. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
Mason, Mary, Wytherbrook, Warwick; at Little Peatling.
Richards, Thos., w., Leicester. 1695—37. [or Norton.
Roson, Mary, Norton near Galby; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Richards, Wm., Bullwell, Notts. 1727—163.
Share, Jane, Belton; at Belton.
Richardson, Edw., Stretton Parva. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Brewen Agnes, of same; at Glen Magna
Richardson, Edw., w., Ashby Folvile. 1708—70.
King, Eliz., Gaddesby; at Ashby Folvile or Kirby Bellers.
Richardson, Isaac, Wiggeston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Langton, Winifrid, of same.
Richardson, Jos., Illston, 1719—174. [Fenny Drayton.
Perkins, Mary, Monks Kerby, Warwick; at Sibbiston or
Richardson, Robt., Coaston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Leic.
Foreman. Francis, of same; at Coston or St. Nicholas',
Richardson, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Crosby, Anne, of same; at Stretton.
Richardson, Thos., Markefeild. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Kinton, Kath., of same; at Markefeild.
Richardson, Thos., w., Wigston Magna. 1712—146.
Busby, Mary, of same.
Richardson, Wm., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Groves, Agnes, Shepishead.
Richardson, Wm., Tichmas, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Webb, Anne, Harborowe.
Richmond, Jas., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1719—114.
Thornton, Rebecka, of same; at Kilby.
Richmond, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1691. B. 6—46.
Harris, Mary, ... ; at . . . .
Richmond, Wm., Quenby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Beck, Anne, of same; at Hungarton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Richmond, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—154.
Grey, Eliz., of same.
Rickards, Arthur, Beeson, Notts. 1728. B. 8.—29.
Wilford, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic
Ricker, John, Osbaston. 1702—115.
Tinbrell, Anne, of same.
Ricroft, Thos., Leicester. 1716—145.
Wildbore, Rachell, All Saints', Leicester.

Ride, Simon, St. Martin's, Westminster. 1725—166.
Nevil, Mary, Market Harbrugh; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
Rider, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Smith, Margt., Thorpe Acre.
[*See also* Ryder.]
Ridgeworth, Rich., Thringston. 1718—76.
Key, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ridgley, Henry, Cosby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Tayler, Mary, w., of same.
Ridgley, Henry, St. Margt's., Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Brooke, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ridgley, Hugh, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Woodcocke, Jane, of same.
Ridgley, Simon, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Skipwith, Jane, Dishley Thorpe.
Ridgway, Edw., Melton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Newton, Helen, Denton, Lincoln.
Ridgway, Francis, Whitwick. 1723—27.
Tatenall, Mary, Thringston; at Osgathorpe or Belton.
Ridgway, Gilbert, Leicester. 1723—140.
Clay, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Ridgway, Jas., Long Whatton. 1713—117.
Hutchinson, Cath., of same.
Ridgway, Jos., w., Thorneton. 1714—148.
Boyer, Eliz., of same.
Ridinge, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Bursnall, Margt., Leicester. [Bundle.)
Ridings, Wm., Husbands Bosworth. 1713—19. (In 1714
Rowe, Sarah, ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Rigby, John, Knighton. 1697. B. 8—86.
Roberts, Margt., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Riley, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Kellenger, Margery, Appelby.
Riley, Thos., Hinckley. ? 1725—120. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Parsons, Susanna, Kibworth Harcourt; at Kibworth or
Rileye, Wm., Nottingham. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19. [Welham.
Kinder, Annabella, Kegworth.
Rimmington, John, Goatby Merwood. 1719—18.
Collman, Jane, of same; at Goadby.
Rimmington, Robt., w., Harston. 1694—25.
Blanckly, Mary, w., Plungar; at Croxton or Plungar.
[*See also* Remington and Rymington.]
Ripping, John, Oweston. N.D.—169. (In 1719 Bundle.)
Immins, Mary, of same; at Alexton, Oweston or Lod-
Ripping, Thos., Wymondham. 1726—25. [dington.
Lark, Eliz., of same; at Saxby or Wymondham.

Rippinge, John, Gaddesbye. 1613—50.
Rawlinson, Jane, Owston.
Rise, Zeldethen, Odeby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Watts, Anne, w., Leicester.
Rivers, Wm., Bamstead, Essex. 1630. Book 3. fo. 86.
Morris, Eliz., Welbey; at Melton Mowbery, St. Nicholas', Leic., or Welbey.
Rivett, Ralph, Donnington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Somerfeild, Isabella, Grobie.
Roades, Thos., ... 1641—143. [Leic.
. . . . . All Saints,' Leicester; at . . . . . or St. Nicholas, [*See also* Rhoads.]
Robbins, Thos., w., Thringston. 1720—207.
Silvester, Mary, Worthington; at Breedon or Shepshead.
Robbins, Wm., Osgathorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Rossen, Jane, w., Shardly, Derby.
Robbinson, Thos., Kegworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Wright, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
Roberts, Chas., Thorp Langton. 1710—144.
Rudkin, Sense, Burrough.
Roberts, John, Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Templer, Helen, of same.
Roberts, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Hindman, Mary, Stokegolding.
Roberts, John, Leicester. 1702—93.
Hallam, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Roberts, John, Bilsley, Warwick. 1716—32.
Warner, Mary, Gaulby.
Roberts, John, Skevington. 1716—119.
Sharp, Sarah, Gaulby.
Roberts, Jos., Leicester. 1688—83.
Mesley, Mary, Cosby.
Roberts, Miles, St. Martin's, Leicester, 1720—18.
Clark, Barbara, Gilmorton; at Kimcoat.
Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Spencer, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic.
Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1627—137.
Walker, Joane, Cosby; at Cosby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Roberts, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—55.
Oakford, Alice, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Roberts, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—28.
Dun, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margt's., Leic.
Roberts, Thos., Redmile. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Squier, Bridget, of same; at Redmile or Bottesford.
Roberts, Thos., Mountsorell. 1695—32.
Fewks, Sarah, Syston; at Mountsorell or Syston.

Roberts, Thos., Leicester. 1697. B. 8—85. [Leic.
Shuttleworth, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic ; at St. Margt's.,
Roberts. Wm., Somerby. 1699—99.
Hecklefield, Joyce, w., of same.
Roberts, Wm., Glaston, Rutland. 1711—64. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Mathews, Astnea, Dalby Parva.
Roberts, Wm., Stamford, Northants. 1718—25. [Mary's-in-Arden.
Musson, Anne, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or St.
Roberts, Wm., Gawdeby Maureward. 1727—122.
Kitchen, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
Robinson, Edw., Wymondham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Whitworth, Mary, of same.
Robinson, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo 30.
Brunsley, Mary, Howton ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Robinson, Edw., Saddington. 1720—8. [St. Nicholas, Leic.
Hickman, Sarah, Yelvertoft, Northants. ; at Saddington or
Robinson, Henry, Long Whatton. 1713—41.
Sherwood, Sarah, of same.
Robinson, Henry, Coston. 1715—4.
Hodskins, Ann, Thorpe Arnol.
Robinson, Isaac, ... 1705—9.
Bower, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Robinson, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1724—57. [Mary's, Leic.
Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
Robinson, Jas., Bringestorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo 16.
Wight, Susanna, of same.
Robinson, Jeremiah, Oakly Parva, Northants. 1717—22.
Barret, Anne, ———.
Robinson, John, w., Whittwicke. 1675—30.
Haukin, Ursula, w., of same ; at Whittwicke.
Robinson, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1708—11.
Boon, Mary, Quarne.
Robinson, John, Saddington. 1718 A.—9.
Emmings, Mary, of same ; at Saddington, All Saints,' St. Nicholas' or St. Martin's, Leic.
Robinson, John, Burton. 1718 A.—52.
Wyldbore, Mary, of same.
Robinson, John, Hinkley. 1722—222. [well or Earl Shilton.
Sansom, Jane, of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding, Bar-
Robinson, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—39.
Spooner, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Robinson, Kenelm, Billesdon. 1693—43. [would.
Constable, Dorothy, Wimeswould ; at Billesdon or Wimes-
Robinson, Nthl., w., Burbidge. 1725—3.
Orton, Anne, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
Robinson, Robt, Swannington. 1613—62.
Bate, Eliz., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.

Robinson, Robt., Loughborough. 1675—103.
Clarke, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
Robinson, Robt., Whittwick. 1718. B. 14—73.
Pheasant, Jane, Bredon; at Whittwick or Osgathorp.
Robinson, Saml., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Beebie, Mary, ———.
Robinson, Thos., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Andrew, Anne, Claybrook; at Lutterworth, Claybrook or St. Martin's, Leic.
Robinson, Thos., Yardley, Northants. 1716—126.
Parker, Mary, Bilson.
Robinson, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1718. B. 14—117.
Fitch, Dinah, ———; at Kibworth.
Robinson, Wm., Long Whatton. 1701—33. [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Freer, Ellen, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Long Whatton or
Robinson, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1721—53.
Branson, Eliz., of same; at Thorpe Acre or Great Peatling.
Robinson, Wm., Market Harbrugh. 1722—162. [Mary's-in Arden.
Morrice, Susannah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or St.
Robinson, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—156.
Goodall, Hannah, Ingersby; at Hungarton or Billesdon.
[*See also* Robbinson.]
Robson, Robt., ... 1641—62.
Cox, Joane, Burrough-on-the-Hill; at Burrough.
Robson, Thos., Burbage. 1705—83.
Copley, Mary, w., ———.
Roby, Robt., w., Castle Donington. 1710—145.
Kilborne, Anne, of same.
Roby, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1700—16.
Smith, Anne, Thornton.
Roby, Thos., Castle Dunington. 1712—43.
Griffin, Eliz., Whitwicke.
Rocke, Tamberline, Cadeby. 1713—45.
Mathewes, Mary, Branston.
Rodeley, Hugh, Siston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Burbag, Anne, of same.
Rodely, Geo., Ratcliff. N.D.—2. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Graves, Susanna, ———.
Roe, Geo., Swanington. 1722—96.
Paget, Sarah, of same; at Osgathorp.
Roe, Thos., Prestwould. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Ison, Mary, of same.
Roe, Wm., Turlangton. 1719—146. [Arden.
Cobley, Mary, w., of same; at Langton or St. Mary's-in-
[*See also* Row and Rowe.]
Rogers, Anthony, Barwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Wildye, Judith, Neilston; at Neilston or Barwell.

Rogers, Anthony, Whitsendine, Rutland. 1627—83.
Gelthropp, Mary, Asfordby; at Asfordby.
Rogers, Chris., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1613—32.
Cooke, Dorothy, St. Nicholas,' Leic; at St. Nicholas,' Leic.
Rogers, Geo., clerk, Countesthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Lord, Alice, w., of same; at Countesthorpe.
Rogers, John, Daventree, Northants. 1701—72.
Kerby, Mary, Lutterworth.
Rogers, Rich., Cottenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Laborne, Mary, w., Loasebie.
Rogers, Rich., Husbands Boresworth. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.
Barrett, Mary, Saddington.
Rogers, Robt., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Mason, Alice, Stoughton.
Rogers, Thos., Barwell. 1710—23.
Everard, Martha, Dadlington.
Rogerson, Saml., Burton, Stafford. 1723—111.
Tetly, Rachael, Ashby-de-la Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Rolfe, Thos., Belgrave. 1711—46.
Headley, Anne, of same.
Rollat, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—58.
Swain, Cath., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Rolson, Robt., w., Thurneby. 1711—87. [Leic. or Thurneby,
Freeman, Susanna, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's.
Rolston, John, Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Rosse, Eliz., of same.
Rolston, Peter, gent., Etwall, Derby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Overinge, Amy, St. Margt's., Leic.
[*See also* Roulston.]
Rook, Philemon, Snape, York. 1718—26.
Pridmore, Mary, St. Martin's Baron, Northants.
Roome, Robt., Barrow-on-Soare. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Watts, Barbara, Thrushington.
Roote, Humphrey, Tugby. 1708—77.
Dormant, Mary, Oadby; at Oadby or Tugby.
Roote, Wm., Foston, 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Clare, Barbara, of same.
Roote, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81. [thorpe.
Banbery, Eliz., of same; at Blabey, Wheston or Countes-
Roper, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—113. [head.
Gutterich, Ann, w., of same; at Loughborough or Shepes-
Rose, Anthony, Botsworth. 1723—142.
Jarvis, Mary, of same; at Botsworth or Ab Kettleby.
Rose, Geo., Statherne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Greene, Eliz., Redmell.
Rose, Geo., Croxton Kerriall. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Tippen, Margt., of same; at Croxton Kerriall.

Rose, John, w., Stapleford. 1675—12. [Bellars.
Cawdry, Anne, Kerby Bellars; at Stapleford or Kerby
Rose, Rich., Sproxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Shawe, Eliz, of same.
Rose, Thos., Skirbecke, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Ryly, Eliz., Melton Mowbrey; at Melton Mowbrey or St. Mary's, Leic.
Rose, Wm., Statherne. 1627—107.
Ball, Isabell, Brannston; at . . . . . or St. Mary's, Leic.
Ross, Geo., Odeby. 1722—33.
Collson, Mary, of same; at Narborough.
Ross, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1705—72.
Carter, Alice, of same; at Kibworth Harcourt.
Rosse, ..., Sheepshead. 1694—69.
Cooper, Eliz., Leicester; at . . . . or All Saints,' Leic.
Rosse, Jthn., ..., co. Leic. 1682. B. 8—37.
Vann, Mary, Knighton; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
Rosse, Wm., Evington. 1684. B. 9—2.
Johnson, Joane, of same; at Evington.
Roulston, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1688—132.
Leavis, Mary, of same; at Houghton.
Roulston, Robt., Thurnby. 1699—58.
? Boner, Eliz., w., Galby; at Galby or Thurnby.
Roulston, Thos., Kirkby Mallory; 1716—64.
Newton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester.
[*See also* Rolston.]
Rouse, Francis, Coston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Browne, Christian, of same.
Rouse, Robt., late of Melton. 1715—41. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Jackson, Mercy, of same.
[*See also* Rowse.]
Row, Roger, Finnerley, Warwick. 1712—108.
Ireland, Alice, Earleshilton; at Earleshilton.
Rowbotham, Rich., Overseale. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Dowan, Izabella, of same.
[*See also* Rubbuthum.]
Rowce, ..., Bottesford. 1694—109.
Tow . ., Eliz, Newark-upon-Trent, Notts.; at Bottesford.
Rowe, Ben., Hathern. 1714—26.
Topley, Grace, of same.
Rowe, Geo., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bower, Kath., of same.
Rowe, Leonard, Laughton? 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Cotton, Dorothy, of same; at Laughton.
Rowe, Rich., Medborne? 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Abbott, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Roe.]

Rowell, Geo., West Langton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Peake, Eliz., w., Middleton, Northants.
Rowles, John, H. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [Leic.
Varman, Mary, ——— ; at Lutterworth or St. Nicholas',
Rowlett, John, Okeley Magna, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Iliffe, Mary, Earnesby ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Rowlett, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—62. [Appleby
Bakewell, Jane, Great Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
[*See also* Rawlett and Rollat.]
Rowley, Thos., co., Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Judson, Margt., Loughborow ; at Loughborowe.
Rowse, Jos., Howes. 1728—78.
Marriot, Eliz., of same ; at Buckminster.
Rowse, Rich., Statherne. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Rogers, Dorothy, Knipton.
Rowse, Rich , Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book, 3, fo. 93.
Tippin, Ursula, of same ; at Croxton Kirriall or Coasen.
Rowse, Wm., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Croson.
Whitehead, Isabella, Sproxton ; at Sproxton, Coson or
Rowse, Wm., Croxton Kirriell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Whitehead, Mary, Sproxton ; at Sproxton, Croxton Kirrell or Coason.
Rowse, Wm., Harston. 1723—59.
Lupton, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
[*See also* Rouse.]
Rowsele, Thos., Musson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Charitie, Julian, of same.
Royce, Wm., Wing, Rutland. 1716—30.
Clark, Margt., Horninghold.
Royland, Alex., Loughborough. 1725—206.
Harris, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
Royle, Walter, Knighthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.
Peake, Anne, w., of same ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
Royliffe, Thos., w., Newbold, par. of Owston. 1688—53. [Owston.
Brickwood, Juday, Norton near Galby ; at Norton or
Rubbuthum, Jos., Countesthorpe. 1719—83.
Butterworth, Eliz., of same ; at Kilby.
Rudder, Francis, Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1702—61.
King, Dorothy, Melton.
Rudder, Peter, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—62.
Thorpe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Ratcliffe.
Ruddull, Edw., Birmingham, Warwick. 1729—174.
Clare, Cath., Odson ; at Shakerson.
Rudiard, Thos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Pilkington, Dorothy, w., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Rudings, Francis, Houghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Webster, Bridget, of same.
Rudkin, Thos., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
Wilcoxe, Mary, Knossington.
Rudkin, Thos., Hoby. 1712—74. [Leic.
Franks, Mary, Syston; at Hoby, Syston or St. Margt's.,
Rudkin, Wm., Burley Thorp, Rutland. 1711—96.
Brown, Mary, Oakham; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Rudkin, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1722—226.
Parker, Eliz., Swithland; at Swithland or Shepeshead.
Rudyard, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Norman, Joice, of same.
[*See also* Rudiard.]
Rushen, Edw., Thrumaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Robinson, Alice, of same.
Rushin, Roger, Belgrave. 1722—38. [Leic.
Simmons, Mary, Shoby; at Shoby, Belgrave or St. Margt's.,
Rushton, John, Harborough. 1693—132.
Fox, Ann, Darby; at Harborough or Darby.
Rushwell, Jos., Catesby, Northants. 1722—186.
Bowne, Mary, Cleybroke; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
Russel, John, Harborow. 1714—50. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Carter, Anne, of same.
Russell, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—131. [Harborough.
Palmer, Mary, w., of same; at Great Bowden or Market
Russell, John, Market Harborough. 1718—22.
Haws, Jane, Weston.
Russell, Jos., Womandham. 1626. Book 3. fo. 42.
Hill, Eleanor, of same; at Womandham, St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
Russell, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Smith, Anne, Sutton, par. of Weston.
Russell, Thos., Woulvey, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Waren, Eliz., Frowlesworth.
Russell, Thos., Glenfield. 1719—106. [Saints,' Leic.
Cope, Eliz., w., Draycott, Stafford; at Glenfield or All
Russell, Thos., Earlshilton. 1724—163.
Woodaker, Ann, of same; at Earlshilton or Fenny Drayton.
Rutland, Rich., w., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36. [Leic.
Thorneton, Anne, w., of same; at Blaby or St. Margt's.,
Ryder, John, Cussington. 1641—5. [or Holwell.
Poultney, Anne, w., Holwell; at Cussington, Abkettleby
[*See also* Rider.]
Rymington, Thos., Croxton Keriall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Bothby, Phillippa, of same.
[*See also* Remington and Rimmington.]

Rypham, Rich., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120
Wilcox, Joan, Gloreston.
Ryse, Robt., Lutterworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Chowne, Eliz., of same.

Sachewell, Thos., Horningholde. 1613—35.
Nightingdale, Eliz., Sheasbey.
Sachwell, Wm., Wellesborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Bromley, Dorothy, Fenny Dreyton.
Sachwill, Ferdinand, Old Hayes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.
Hastings, Lucy, Newarke near Leicester.
[*See also* Satchwell.]
Sacks, Humphry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Braunston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Saddington, Edw., Mowsley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Dalby, Margery, Skeffington; at Mowsley or Skeffington.
Saddington, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1719—84. [Arden.
Clark, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
Saddington, Isaac, Lutterworth. 1693—81.
Birdett, Dorcas, Mousley; at Mousley or Lutterworth.
Saddington, John, Burrough. 1714—19. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bell, Haday, Knawston.
Saddington, Jos., Foxton. 1723—232.
Frisby, Cath., of same; at Foxton.
Saddington, Robt., Foxton. 1711—71.
Barras, Susanna, ——; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Saddington, Thos., Knaptofte. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
Sprigge, Margery, Brentingthorpe; at Brentingthorpe or St. Mary's, Leic.
Saddington, Thos., Foxton. 1719. B. 14—83.
Orton, Sarah, Swannington; at Swannington *als* Whittick, Twycross or Foxton.
Sadler, Hugh, Kirbie. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Bate, Eliz., Narborrowe; at Narborowe.
Sadler, Wm., Osbaston. 1720—91.
Fog, Mary, of same; at Bosworth or Markfeild.
Sadler, Wm., Leicester. 1721—193.
Baddaley, Lydia, Cadeby; at Markfield or Cadeby.
Saintandrewe, Wm., gent., Gothom, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Pilkington, Mary, Worthington; at Worthington or Breedon.
Salisbury, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Oneby, Eliz., ———.
Salmon, Wm., All Saints,' Leicester. 1724—8.
Allen, Eliz., of same; at All Saints' or St. Margt's., Leic.
Salte, Wm., Loughborrowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Hancocke, Eliz., w., Prestwould; at Prestwould,

Sammon, Wm., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Wand, Eliz., of same.
Sampson, Rich., gent., Knossington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Nicholson, Alice, w., Bilsdon; at Bilsdon or Knossington
Samson, Geo., Nelston. 1708—18.
Bourn, Eliz., w., of same.
Sanders, Henry, Enderby. 1724—88. [Margt's., Leic.
Hanley, Anne, w., of same; at Enderby, Whetstone or St.
[*See also* Saunders.]
Sanderson, John, Blaby. 1728—79. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Norfolk, Hannah, All Saints', Leic.; at Blaby All Saints'
Sanderson, Rich., Billesdon. 1718A.—22. [or its chapelries.
Luffe, Sarah, Smeeton; at Kibworth, Billesdon, Melton
Sanderson, Rich., Lutterworth. 1727—155.
Hewson, Mary, w., of same; at Lutterworth.
Sanderson, Robt., Newbold Verdon. 1729—96. [Misterton.
Winterton, Anne, w., Walcote; at Newbold Verdon or
Sanderson, Wm., Billesdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Ridglie, Eliz., Roulston.
Sanderson, Wm., Pilton, Northants. 1716—70.
Knight, Rebecca, Thurcaston.
Sandiver, Wm., Newmarket, Suffolk. 1717—56.
Goodwin, Jane, Saltby.
Sandy, Edw., Nottingham. 1707—4.
Gale, Mary, Cadeby.
Sansome, Thos., Hinkley. 1728—91. [Flamvill.
Farryan, Grace, Sketchley; at Hinkley, Burbage or Aston
Sansome, Wm., Hinckley. 1720—105.
Ellington, Cath., w., of same; at Hinckley or Narborough.
Sanson, Wm. Cadeby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Francis, Margery, Barwell; at Cadeby or Barwell.
[*See also* Sampson.]
Sarson, Anthony, Mowsley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Weale, Eliz., Saddington.
Sarson, John, w., Queniborough. 1706—66.
Parr, Frances, of same; at Queniborough.
Sarson, John, Queneborow. 1725—42. [Leic.
Frost, Eliz., of same; at Queneborow or St. Leonard's,
Sarson, Matt., Shakerston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Martin, Helen, of same.
Sarson, Thos., Dalby Parva. 1721—55.
Richardson, Mary, Kerby Bellers; at Kerby Bellers, Little Dalby or St. Margt's., Leic.
Sarson, Wm., Quenniborowe. 1613—91.
Collingwood, Cicelie, of same; at Quenniborowe.
Sarson. Wm., Shackerstone. 1713—86.
Mason, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Satchell, Jos., Twyford. 1692—28.
. . . . . , Mary, ... ; at . . . . .
Satchwell, Jos., Winford. 1700—15.
Gee, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester.
[*See also* Sachewell.]
Saunders, Ambrose, gent. Mowsley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Cotton, Martha, Laughton.
Saunders, Ambrose, Sibertoft, Northants. 1729—77.
Johnson, Ann, Stoke ; at Hinkley or Stoke.
Saunders, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Pillings, Sarah, of same.
Saunders, Jos., w., Mount Sorrill. 1726—68. [Shepshead.
Henshaw, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Mount Sorrill or
Saunders, Matt., Shanckton. 1598. B. 1—12.
Skipwith, Margt., Coates.
Saunders, Rich., co. Leicester. 1693—39.
Clowes, Eliz., Blaston ; at Owston, Medbourne or Blaston.
Saunders, Saml., Loughb (*sic*). 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Hubbard, Cath., ———.
Saunders, Thos., Green's Norton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Cotton, Ruth, Laughton.
Saunders, Thos., Leir. 1715—37.
Hey, Esther, Little Ashby.
Saunders, Wm., Harborough. 1723—128.
Finch, Susanna, of same ; at Harborough or Welham.
[*See also* Sanders.]
Savage, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1712—127.
Staples, Mary, Burleigh par. of Loughborough.
Savage, John, clerk, Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1608. Book 1,
Gilpin, Jane, Loughburgh. [fo. 48.
Savage, John, Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Mathewe, Margt., of same ; at Belgrave.
Savage, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—45.
Nichols, Alice, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Savage, John, clerk. Holine, York. 1711—1.
Dyson, Cath., w., Aileston ; at Aileston.
Savage, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—166.
Palmer, Mary, w., of same.
Savage, Rich., Humberston. 1613—89.
Savage, Agnes, of same ; at Humberston.
Savage, Thos., Loughborough. 1714—105.
Ball, Sarah, Knight Thorpe.
Savage, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1716—116.
Pollard, Hope, Knighthorpe.
Savage, Wm., Hinckley. 1689. B. 6—1.
Hardin, Frances, Barstone ? ; at Thurleston.

Savidge, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. Book 4, fo. 79.
Brisbie, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Savile, Nich., Quarrendon. 1627—51.
Waldrane, Jane, Breedon ; at Quarrendon.
Savile, Thos., gent., Blaby. 1675—101; [Mary's, Leic.
Mason, Emme, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Blaby or St.
Sawbridge, Geo., North Kilworth. 1721—205.
Brown, Mary, South Kilworth ; at North Kilworth, South Kilworth or Foxton,
Sawbrigg, John, Kilmecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Reynold, Eliz., Walton, par. of Kilmecote.
Sawmte, Nich., Norton Juxta Galby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Reade, Joan, Thurneby.
Saxbye, Ambrose, Shanckton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Steephenson, Eliz., of same ; at Shackton.
Saywell, Jasper, Raersby. 1719—14.
Rippen, Eliz., Oweston ; at Raersby or Oweston.
[*See also* Seawell.]
Scampton, . . ., ... 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Pole, Eliz., ...
Scampton, John, Knighton. 1675. B. 8—16.
Inge, Anne, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
Scampton, John, Thurmaston. 1675—56. [Birstall.
Whyle, Rebecca, Burstall ; at Belgrave, Thurmaston or
? Scampton, John, Melton Mowbray ? 1715—166.
Walton, Jane, of same.
Scampton, John, Thurmaston. 1716—101.
Crowson, Hanna, Humberston.
Scampton, Wm., Thurmaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Sumner, Ellen, of same.
Scarborough, John, Jericho, par. of Stapleford. 1714—68.
Robinson, Mary, of same.
Scarborough, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1693—72.
Barsby, Margt., w., of same ; at Thorpe Satchfeild.
Scarborow, John, Loseby. 1720—218.
Bates, Isabell, Tilton ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Scarborow, Wm., Loseby. 1713—31.
Collins, Eliz., w., Hungarton.
Scarborowe, Robt., Thorpe Satchfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
Lee, Anne, Eastnorton ; at Loddington.
Scarcely, John, Thurmaston. 1724—125. [Leonard's, Leic.
Ward, Sarah, of same ; at Thurmaston, Barkby or St.
Schetchley, Geo., Stoake Golden. 1722—210. [Drayton.
Holliar, Isabella, of same ; at Stoak Golden or Fenney
Schofield, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—108.
Coates, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.

Scholey, Wm., Rothly. 1725—83.
Abell, Anne, Queneborough.
Schooly, John, Belgrave. 1695—2. [Saints', Leic.
Boroughs, Hannah, All Saints', Leic.; at Belgrave or All
Scofield, John, w., Leicester. 1721—93.
Turner, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or St. Martin's, Leicester, Ailston or Belgrave.
Scolleck, Peter, ——. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Johnson, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Prestwould.
Scott, Chris., Halloughton. 1706—95.
Butler, Eliz., Loddington?
Scott, Geoffrey, Skeffington. 1613—10.
Chapman, Eliz., Alexton; at Alexton or Skeffington.
Scott, John, Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Chapman, Anne, Goadbey; at Goadbey.
Scott, Robt., South Kilworth. 1716—134.
Carter, Sarah, North Kilworth.
Scott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1717—17.
Ellett, Susanna, of same; at Mountsorrell.
Scott, Wm., Cranhoe, Northants. 1613—68.
Carnall, Mary, Billesdon. [Bundle.)
Scott, Wm., Walton, par. of Chimcourt. 1712—22. (In 1713
Moore, Mary, ——.
Scroope, Emmanuel, ——. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Manners, Lady Eliz., ——.
Sculthorp, John, Seaton, Rutland. 1721—72.
King, Eliz., Longthorp, Northants; at Lutterworth.
Sculthorpe, James, Quarndon. 1675—94.
Litherland, Lydia, Thringston; at Quarndon or Whitwick.
Sculthorpe, Jas., Quarndon. 1711—44.
Clarke, Sarah, Baggrave.
Seagrave, John, Thorp Satchfield. 1719—118.
Whitworth, Rebecca, Burton Lazarus; at Twiford, Ailston, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Seagrave, Ralph, Scalford. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Duport, Cornelia, Shepeshead.
Seagrave, Ralph, Burstall. 1620. B. 1—41.
Sherman, Eliz., ——.
Seal, Edw., w., Thurcaston. 1720—99. [Leic.
Spencer, Eliz., of same; at Thurcaston or St. Nicholas',
Seal, John, Bruntingthorp. 1718—47. [Gilmorton.
Chapman, Mary, w., Gilmorton; at Bruntingthorp or
Seal, John, Markeaton, Derby. 1728—115. [or Blackfordby.
Savidge, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Seal, Wm., Shearsby. 1721—35.
Abney, Eliz., of same; at Shearsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.

Seale, Edw., Bruntingthorpe. 1627. Book 3, fo. 60.
Woollaton, Frances, Walton par. of Knaptoft; at Knaptoft? or Sheasby.
Seale, Edw., w., Thurcaston. 1712—144.
Baxter, Cath., Leicester.
Seale, John, Shearesbie. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Seale, Eliz., Aylston.
Seale, John, Sheavesby. 1702—76.
Harrison, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leic.
Seale, Thos., Southwarke, Surrey. 1675—68.
Davenport, Penelope, Wigston Magna; at Wigston.
Seale, Thos., The Myth, par. of Sheepy. 1716—151.
Farmer, Jane, Ratcliff Culey.
Seale, Thos., Shearsby. 1725—153.
Gee, Mary, Elson; at Kilby.
[*See also* Seele.]
Sealy, Wm., w., Martock, co. Somer. 1702—42.
Smith, Alice, Quarndon.
Searson, Ben., Queneborow. 1727—31.
Carington, Sarah, Thurmaston; at Queneborow, Thurmaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Seawell, Thos., City of London. 1692—19.
. . . ., Eliz., Halstead; at Tilton.
Sedgley, Geo., Bowden Magna. 1701—36.
Goddard, Alice, of same; at Great Bowden.
Sedgley, John, Sapcoate. 1701—103.
Browne, Eliz., Sapcoate; at Sapcoate.
Sedgly, Geo., w., Great Bowden. 1720—38.
Orton, Eliz., Market Harborough; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Seele, Thos., Tamworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Bacon, Eliz., Boresworth; at Boresworth.
Seile, Henry, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1717. B. 8.—165.
Row, Jane, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Sewell, Jos., H. Boresworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67. [Leic.
Turland, Eliz., of same; at H. Boresworthe or St. Martin's,
Sewenry, Simon, Sile Lodge, Uppingham. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Sharpe, Frances, Hungerton; at Hungerton.
Shad, Francis, gent., Newton, Cambridge. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Seagrave, Ruth, Barrow-on-Soare.
Shafto, John, Tur-Langton. 1719. B. 14—86.
Scoftny, Sarah, Cliff Regis, Northants; at Church Langton, Tur-Langton or Foxton.
Shakespear, Wm., Stonton Harrold. 1707—76.
Boltsby, Hannah, w., Griffy Dam.
Shakespear, Wm., Ye Lount, par. of Bredon. 1729—19.
Matchet, Mary, Ye Lount, par. of Cole Orton; at Belton.

Shan, John, Chichley, ? Bucks. 1726—93.
Remmington, Barbara, Thorp; at Loughborough, Ashby Follville or Dishley.
Shareman, Saml., West Langhton. 1692—57.
Kirby, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or Langhton.
Sharman, Francis, Long Sutton, Lincoln. 1722—147.
Stacy, Ann, (or Staly,) Pickwell; at Pickwell.
Sharman, John, Marston Trussell, Northants. 1718A.—63.
Sharman, Sarah, Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton-on-the-Hill or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Sharman, Jos., Swepston. 1726—12.
Pye, Mary, Ashby; at Osgathorp.
Sharman, Nich., Bringhurst. 1726—174.
Hall, Sarah, of same; at Great Easton or Bringhurst.
Sharman, Nich., w., Bringhurst. 1729—38.
Jones, Lucy, Great Easton; at Great Bowden or Market [Harborough.
Sharman, Thos., Melton. 1723—62.
Buttress, Mary, of same.
Sharman, Thos., Markfield. 1723—217.
French, Anne, of same; at Wanlip.
Sharman, Thos., Lutterworth. 1725—10.
Oliver, Eliz., Monks Kirby, Warwick; at Lutterworth.
Sharp, Chris., Leicester. 1725—144.
Veasy, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. [Leonard's, Leic.
Sharp, Jthn., Barrow, Derby. 1725—129.
Birch, Eliz., Hucklescoat; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Sharp, Thos., Desford. 1725—77.
Larratt, Judith, Cadeby; at Desford, Newbold Verdon or [Cadeby.
Sharp, Wm., Coleorton. 1728—122.
Woodroff, Eliza, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Sharpe, Edw., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Gaddesby, Anne, of same.
Sharpe, Edw., Horningold. 1710—19. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Gowerd, Eliz., Blaston ? at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Sharpe, Henry, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Wraye, Phillippa, Barrow; at Walton-on-the-Woulds.
Sharpe, John, Snareston. 1613—14.
Tallice, Eliz., of same; at Snareston.
Sharpe, Jo., Somerby. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Bruckes, Anne, Dalbie Parva.
Sharpe, Jo., Snareston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Dodd, Eliz., of same.
Sharpe, Jos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1722—165.
Hobart, Eliz., w., Wyverby; at Dalby Chalcomb or [Wyverby.
Sharpe, Robt., w., Loughborowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Collens, Jane, of same; at Loughborowe.

Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1703—52. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Taylor, Eliz., Barston.
Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1728—47.
Formidge, Eliz., of same ; at Estwel.
Sharpe, Thos., Snarston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Lowe, Helen, w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Rolston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Hasseldine, Margt., w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Rawlinson, Eliz., w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Winge, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Wyatt, Eliz., Goadby ; at Goadby or Bilsdon.
Sharpe, Wm., Hinckley. 1712—41.
Knight, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
Sharples, Jas., Barkby. 1712—164.
Allen, Alice, of same.
Sharples, Thos , Langar, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Whatton, Mary, Loughborow.
Sharpless, Rich., w., Mountsorel. 1726—179.
Packham, Ann, of same ; at Sileby or Mountsorel.
Sharrad, Wm., Langham, Rutland. 1726—29.
Hubbard, Bridget, Freaby.
Shaw, Gabriel, Southwark, Surrey. 1719—47.
Shaw, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Shaw, John, Dysworth. 1695—48
Cartwright, Eliz., of same ; at Dysworth.
Shaw, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1717. B. 14—42.
Hulse Dorothy, Aston Flamvile ; at Aston Flamvile or Burbage.
Shaw, John, Osgathorp. 1729—94. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Johnson, Dorothy, Breedon ; at Osgathorp, Breedon or
Shaw, Wm., w., ... 1694—43.
Clare, Mary, Bagworth ; at Belton, Bagworth or Thornton.
Shaw, Wm., Diseworth. 1717—106.
Astley, Mary, Worthington.
Shawe, Ambrose, Asfordbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Baxter, Bridget, Bellgrave.
Shawe, Brian, Diseworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Warde. Eliz., of same.
Shawe, Wm., Frisbie. 1606. Book 1. fo. 25.
Mercer, Isabella, w., Skeffington.
Sheapie. Thos., Belgrave. 1627—151.
Dandredye, Mary, of same ; at Belgrave.
Sheene, Thos., Stoney Stanton. 1641—2.
. . . . . of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Sheepey, John, Burbage. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Messenger, Eliz., of same ; at Burbage or Leare

Sheepey, Rich., Belgrave. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 & Book 3, fo. 4.
Peck, Eliz., w., Fleckney.
Sheepey, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Baker, Alice, Market Bosworth.
[*See also* Shepey.]
Sheepheard, Wm., w., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
Jerrom, Ann, Markefeild; at Ibstock or Markefeild.
[*See also* Shepard and Shephard.]
Sheepside, Jos., gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1631.
Plumbe, Eliz., Narborough; at Narborough. [Book 3, fo. 99.
Sheepy, Thos., All Saint's, Leicester. 1720—221.
Boothe, Jane, St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Sheffield, Geo. Syston. 1713—101.
Palmer, Sarah, of same; at Syston.
Sheffield, Matt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—64.
Howett, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic.
Sheffield, Thos., Dysworth. 1726—185.
Hulson, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Shefton, John, Pickton, Chester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120
Warde, Eliz., Leicester.
Sheild, Wm., Saddington. 1726—87.
Johnson, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
Sheilde, Thos., ————, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Yates, Agnes, Somerbee.
Sheld, Stephen, Preston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Pridmore, Jane, Stockerston.
[*See also* Shield.]
Sheldon, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—38.
Mason, Eliz., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Shelton, Robt., Gedling, Notts. 1710. B. 8—138.
Lewis, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Shelton, Thos., Caudwell. 1724—159. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Baily, Eliz., Wikeham.
Shenston, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—64.
Willett, Cath., w., of same.
Shenton, ... 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Chawner, Anne, ...
Shenton, Francis, Barwell. 1693—29. [Leic. or Barwell.
Stretton, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
Shenton, Francis, Scawford. 1715—24.
Nedham, Ann, Syston.
Shenton, Francis, Loughborow. 1723—29. [Leic.
Savage, Anne, of same; at Loughborough or St. Leonard's,
Shepard, Edw., Measham. 1722—110.
Cuthbeard, Eliz., Barton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Sheparston, Matt., Ab Kettleby. N.D.—197. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Wartnaby, Ann, Seagrave; at Ab Kettleby.
[*See also* Shepperson.]
Shepey, Henry, Atherston, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Browne, Mary, Belton.
Shephard, John, Wymeswold. 1723—194.
Shittlewood, Sarah, Walton-on-the-Wolds; at Knighton or [Oatby.
Shepheard, Francis, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Swan, Mary, ———.
Shepheard, Ralph, Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Deane, Anne, Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake; at Belton or [Ratcliffe.
Shepheard, Wm, w., ... 1641?—142.
. . . . ., ... ; at Ibstock, Whitwick or . . . .
Shepherd, Edw, Hinckley. 1675—9.
Rathboune, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Shepherd, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—31.
Tubney, Mary, Polesworth, Warwick.
Shepherd, Jos., Wymeswold. 1720—26.
Hickling, Eliz., of same; at Wymeswold.
Sheppard, John, Loughborough. 1699—59.
Merrall, Anne, of same.
Sheppard, Rich., ——— . 1714—82. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Shipley, Rebecca, Market Harborow?
Sheppard, Wm., Whitweeke. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Steward, Susanna, Osgathorpe.
Sheppard, *see* Darker.
[*See also* Sheepheard and Shepard.]
Shepperson, Henry, Abb Kettleby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Stokes, Agnes, of same.
[*See also* Sheparston.]
Sherard, Wm., Hoffam, Lincoln. 1693—138.
Peck, Anne, Knawston; at Knawston.
Sheriffe, Thos., Tugby. 1693—23.
Peake, Ruth, of same; at Tugby.
Sherman, Thos., Cranoe. 1727—172.
Timpson, Cath., Newton Harcourt; at Wistow or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Sherrard, Jos., Long Whatton. 1710—85.
Hainsworth, Eliz, of same; at Long Whatton.
Sherrard, Robt., Lincoln's Inn, London. 1709—50.
Reading, Eliz., Misterton.
Sherrard, Thos., Peckleton. 1728—59.
Jeffcoat, Ann, of same; at Peckleton.
Sherrier, Edw., clerk, Showell. 1724—94.
Sandes, Mercy, Hill Moreton, Warwick.
Sherwin, Saml., Lutterworth. 1708—64.
Pochin, Bithiack, of same.

Sherwood, Jas., Bushbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19
Damport, Anne, Wigston Magna.
Sherwood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Geary, Ruth, Congeston.
Sherwood. Matt., St. Margts'., Leic. 1703. B. 8—100.
Dorman, Ann, of same.
Sherwood, Wm., Belton. 1728—30.
Sutton, Eliz., of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Shevyn, Saml., Thornton. 1726—228. [Leic.
Laxton, Mary, of same ; at Thornton or St. Leonard's,
Shield, Edw., Holt. 1728—87. [Medburn.
Wigfield, Eliz., Medburn ; at Great Bowden, Holt or
Shield, Wm., Horninghold. 1722—155.
Clark, Frances, of same ; at Horninghold or Foxton.
[*See also* Sheild.]
Shilcock, John, Stanford-on-Soare, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Smith, Cecilia, Long Whatton.
Shilton, Abraham, Apleby. 1722—127.
Fryer, Eliz., Barden ; at Markfield or Apleby.
Shilton, Chas., Tongue. 1728—125.
Rattcliff, Hannah, Langley ; at Shepeshead or Osgathorp.
Shilton, Edw., City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Pecke, Dorothy, Thurleston.
Shilton, Hugh, Syston. 1716—29.
Bishop, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Shilton, John, Frowlesworth. 1613—87.
Vesey, Frances, Sapcoate.
Shilton, Oliver, Neilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Chambers, Alice, Ratbye ; at Ratbye or Neilston.
Shilton, Wm., ... 1641—78.
Lord ? Anne, Ashby ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Shipley, Abraham, Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Hubberd, Mary, Loughborrowe.
Shipley, Francis, Smeaton. 1722—142.
Turvil, Hannah, of same ; at Kilby.
Shipley, John, w., Belgrave. 1721—5. [Misterton.
Carter, Ann, w., Kibworth ; at Belgrave, Kibworth or
Shipley, Rich., Loughborough. 1727—117.
Strong, Hannah, of same ; at Shepeshead.
Shipley, Saml., w., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—19.
. . . . Hannah, Loughborough ; at . . . .
Shittlewood. Geo., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Byddle, Audrey, of same.
Shittlewood, Wm., Wimeswould. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Tompson, Joan, w., of same.

Shittlewoode, Wm., Wimeswould. 1627—4.
Atkin, Mary, Longe Whatton; at St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Shuttlewood.]
Short, Thos., Nether Claybroke. 1725—189.
Ward, Frances, Belton, Rutland; at Alexton or Cranhow.
Shrewsby, John, Ailston. 1726—196. [Leonard's, Leic.
Hinman, Eliz., Peckleton; at Ailston, Peckleton or St.
Shrigley, Albion, Market Bosworth. 1716—26.
Collett, Martha, w., of same.
Shropshire, John, Kirkby Mallory. 1728—112.
Thompson, Mary, Osbaston; at Bosworth, Kirkby Mallory or St. Margt's., Leic. [Book 1, fo. 63.
Shugborough, Anthony, gent., Faxton, Northants. 1610.
Bent, Eliz., Sheepy Magna.
Shuter, John, Harborrowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Broome, Jane, of same.
Shuter, John, Market Harborow. 1720—191.
Casey, Hannah, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Market Harborough, Lubnam or Foxton.
Shuter, Peter, Harborough. 1717—37.
Bromly, Alice, Kibworth Harcourt.
Shuter, Robt. Brice, Harborough. 1719—133. [Harborough.
Allicocke, Judith, ——; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
Shutlewood, Joel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—19.
Bent, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
Shuttlewood, Harrold, Thurcaston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Dudley, Margery, w., Rolston.
Shuttlewood, Hartopp, Scalford. 1701—29. [Mowbray.
Twiggs, Sarah, Melton Mowbray; at Scalford or Melton
Shuttlewood, Joel, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—91.
Aynsworth, Eliz., of same.
Shuttlewood, John, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1715—133.
Hainesworth, Sarah, Sileby.
Shuttlewood, Wm., Thurcaston. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Aston, Joyce, of same; at Thurcaston.
[*See also* Shittlewood.]
Sibley, Thos., Nether Whittaker, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Pallett, Mary, Stoake Goldinge; at Stoake Goldinge.
Sibson, John, Burstall. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Mason, Eliz., of same.
Sibston, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1691. B. 8—60.
Willows, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Sickes, Thomas., w., Bagworth. 1641—121.
. . . . . , ... ; at . . . . . .
Siday, Zacharius, Leicester. 1727—110.
Ward, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester.

Siddans, Thos., Shakerson. 1727—74.
Yates, Mary, of same; at Shakerson or St. Margt's., Leic.
Siddon, Marmaduke, Kirbie Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Smith, Alice, w., Coventrey; at Kirbie Mallory.
Siddon, Roland, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lowe, Anne, ———.
Siddons, Geo., Shackerston. 1694—138.
Petcher, Eliz., Great Appleby; at Shackerston or Apleby.
Siddons, Henry, Newbold Verdun. 1705—27.
Ford, Eliz., Barleston.
Siddowne, Geo., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Sheepey, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Syddowne.]
Sidney, Chas., Knawston. 1729—143.
Dixon, Sarah, of same; at Buckminster.
[*See also* Sydney.]
Sikes, Daniel, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Pemberton, Ursula, Seale; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or Wor-
Sikes, Friswald, Markfield. 1641—114. [thington.
. . . . . , ... ; at . . . . . .
[*See also* Sickes and Sykes.]
Silcocke, Rich., Diseworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Stones, Eliz., Loughborowe; at Diseworth.
Sills, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1722—190. [field.
Matchet, Ann, of same; at Castle Dunnington or Mark-
Sills, Thos., Branston. 1729—11.
Bend, Eliz., Redmile; at Buckminster.
Sills, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1729—156. [field.
Hextal, Anna, of same; at Bosworth, Barlston or Mark-
Silvester, John, Gopshall. 1723—10.
Sutton, Mary, w., Kegworth.
Silvester, Jos., All Saints', Leicester. 1727—24.
Bollard Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
Silvester, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Waldrom, Anne, Oadbey; at Oadbey or Peatling.
Silvester, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1708—88.
Freer, Eliz., w., of same; at Barkby.
[*See also* Sylvester.]
Simkin, John, Blaston. 1714—133.
Hight, Cath., ———.
Simkin, John, Newbold Barden. 1727—185.
Mosely, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Simkin, Robt., Halloughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Cooke, Eliz., Loddington.
[*See also* Simpkin.]

Simmes, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Johnson, Joan, ———.
Simmes, Timothy, Peatling Magna. 1675—133.
Tilley, Frances, Sheavesby; at Peatling Magna or Sheavesby.
Simms, Joseph, w., Howthorp, Northants. 1720—193. [Foxton.
Muston, Patience Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or
[*See also* Sims.]
? Simnett, Thos., Ashby Old Park. 1721—103.
Marshall, Eliz., Blackforby; at Osgathorp.
Simon, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1700—33.
Adcocke, Eliz., of same.
Simonds, Michael, Blaby. 1719—142. [St. Nicholas', Leic.
Gilbert, Lydia, w., of same; at Blaby, St. Mary's or
Simons, John, Kirkby Molory. 1719. B. 14—88. [Leic.
Timbrell, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Molory or St. Martin's,
Simons, Rich., Ainsby. 1719—113.
Hill, Kath., of same; at Kilby.
[*See also* Symons.]
Simpkin, John, South Croston. 1706—60.
Stimson, Ellen, w., of same; at Croston.
Simpkin, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1720—72.
Bowton, Eliz., of same; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
Simpkin, Wm., Carlton Par. of Bosworth. 1627—124.
Saunders, Mary, Bosworth; at Bosworthe or Carleton.
Simpkin, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—159.
Garrett, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Simpkin, Wm., Blaby. 1716—23.
Fallows, Patience, of same.

Simpkin, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—17.
Goode, Eleanor, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. or
St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Simkin.]
Simpson, Elias, Lubstock, par. of Ayleston. 1688—88.
Swetlad, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Simpson, Jasper, Saxilby. 1692—55. [Leic. or Ayleston.
Par, Alice, of same; at Saxilby.
Simpson, John, Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Bond, Agnes, Thrussington.
Simpson, John, Jun., Leicester. 1725—32.
Pougher, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester, or
the Hospital near the said Parish.
Simpson, Matt., Beaumont Leys. 1723—31.
Johnson, Alice, Newton Linford; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Simpson, Nthl., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—146
Pagett, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, St
Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Simpson, Saml., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—107.
Harrison, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Simpson, Saml., Bringhurst. 1717. B. 14—64. [Bringhurst.
Godfrey, Anne, Great Easton ; at Great Easton or
Simpson, Saml., w., Leicester. 1722—213. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Ward, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
Simpson, Thos., Barkston. 1675. —— 36 to 39.
Cooke, Mary, Woollesthorpe, Lincoln ; at . . . . .
Simpson, Thos., Siston. 1714—156.
Hall, Eliz., of same ; at Siston.
Simpson, Wm., Saxulby. 1688—6. [Saxulby.
Welsh, Ann, w., Willowby Waterless ; at Willowby or
Simpson, Wm., Loughborough. 1718—75.
Kilburn, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Simpson, *see* Thomasman.
Sims, Thos., Seustern. 1725—14.
Burton, Susanna, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
[*See also* Simmes.]
Simson, Geo., Siston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Bruand, Helen, w., Hobie.
Simson, John, Melton. 1717—44.
Pick, Eliz., of same ; at Somerby.
Simson, Jos., Holwell. 1716—45.
Brown, Jane, Neither Broughton.
Simson, Nicholas, Siston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Chare, Alice, of same.
Simson, Rich., Burrowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Swaine. Eliz., of same ; at Burrowe or St. Mary's Leic.
Simson, Robt., Syleby. 1627—29.
Weston, Isabell, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Simson, Wm., Holwell. 1723—65.
Franks, Ann, Kirby Bellers.
Simson, Wm., Grimston. 1725—134. (In 1726 Bundle.)
Besson, Mary, w., Frisby-on-the-Wreak ; at Frisby.
Simson, Wm., Hollwell 1725—184.
Newby, Dorothy, Ab Kettleby ; at Ab Kettleby or Saxleby.
Siples, Rich., Ratcliff, Notts. 1726—9.
Jaques, Hannah, Isley Walton ; at Osgathorp.
Sireyton, Robt., w , Loughborough. 1641—87.
Bett, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough or Dishley.
Sismey, Edmund, Lidington, Rutland. 1717. B. 14—54.
Johnson, Martha, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Sismey, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1699—2.
Peake, Jane, Laund ; at Laund.
Sison, Robt., w., Thorpe Satchvile. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
Williams, Eliz., of same ; at Twyford or Thorpe Satchvile.

Sisson, Thos., Thistleton, Rutland. 1724—169.
Walley, Eliz., Waltham; at Hoose.
Siston, Edw., Shepeshead. 1604. Book 1, fo 4.
Chamberlin, Alice, of same. [fo. 94.
Siston, Henry, Houghton, par. of Prestwould. 1631. Book 3,
Lacey, Ellen, of same; at Hareston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[*See also* Syston]
Skeath, John, Quenbee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Pepper, Jane, Ashbee Follers.
Skeath, John, w., Thrussington. 1722—234. [Mary's, Leic.
Cookorum, Cath, Reasby; at Reasby, Thrussington or St.
[*See also* Sketh.]
Skeffington, Ro., St. Mary's, Leic. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Tallice, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic.
Skellett, Geo., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—143.
Wright, Martha, w., Wimeswould; at St. Mary's, Leic., Wimeswould or Barrow-upon-Soar.
Skellington, Wm., Ratcliff-upon-Wreak. 1720—53.
Hetterly, Helen, of same; at Ratcliff or Ragdale.
Skelsey, Henry, Thorpe Acre. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Pallett, Anne, Markfield; at Dishley Thorpe. [fo. 16.
Skelson, Gabriel, Thorpe, par. of Loughboro'. 1624. Book 3,
Feilding, Mary, Segrave.
Skermer, John, Belton. 1710—110.
Farrow, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Belton.
Skermer, Jos., Belton. 1688—72.
Greisley, Mary, w., Rothley.
Sketh, Robt., Queniborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Butler, Eliz., Barlston.
Skillington, Nich., Ratcliffe-upon-Wreake. 1715—143.
Tuffley, Eliz., Birstall.
Skillington, Wm., Houghton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Andrewes, Agnes, w., Preston, Rutland.
Skipwith, Thos., Prestwould. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Bluett, Cassandra, Coats; at Prestwould.
Slacke, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
Browne, Jane, of same.
Slacke, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Lane, Mary, of same; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Slaney, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1724—100.
King, Eliz., Gilmoreton; at Misterton.
Slater, Henry, Welham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Wells, Kath., Bowden Magna; at Church Langton.
Slater, John, Stonton Wivell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Greene, Joan, Church Langton; at Stonton Wivell or Church Langton.

Slater, Peter, Halloughton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Wood, Susanna, of same ; at Halloughton.
Slater, Robt., Newton Botcheston. 1713—99.
Wall, Sarah, Desford.
Slater, Wm., Knipton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Jarvis, Eliz., of same.
Slater, Wm., Desford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Kinge, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
Slater, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—146.
Chapman, Eliz., Welham ; at Welham or St. Martin's, Leic.
Slater, Wm., Waltham. 1722—135.
Forman, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
Slawson, Geo., Lubenham. 1726—45.
Flude, Eliz., Dunton ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
Sleath, Gabriel, w., Leare. 1694—104.
Frost, Patience, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth or Leare.
Sleath, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—132.
Prowitt, Susanna, Swinford ; at Lutterworth or Swinford.
Sleighe, Edm., Shelford, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Smithyman, Margt., Staunton, par. of Breedon.
Sleith, Geo., Gilmorton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Gamble, Mary, of same ; at Gilmorton, St. Nicholas', or St. Martin's, Leic.
Sloate, John, Swaistie, Lincoln. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Huffam, Emmott, Siston.
Slye, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Ridgley, Eliz., Stonistanton.
Smaley, John, Woodhouse. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Johnson, Jane, of same ; at Woodhouse or St. Nicholas', [Leic.
Smaley, Wm., Eastlangton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Richardson, Jane, Stanton Wyvell ; at Churchlangton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Smalley, Chris., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Willson, Eliz., ——.
Smalley, Chris., Atherston, Warwick. 1720—127.
Muston, Hannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Smalley, John, City of London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Jarratt, Eliz., Mountsorrell.
Smalley, John, Leicester. 1694—97.
Whalley, Millicent, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Smalley, John, Kilby. 1708—76.
Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or [Kilby.
Smalley, John, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 1714. B. 8
Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. [—155.

Smalley, Saml., Charley Forest. 1701—23.
Chester, Sarah, Sheepshead; at Whitwick or Sheepshead
Smalley, Wm., late of Ratby. 1702—107.
Wood, Anne, Thornton.
Smalley, Wm., Lubenham. 1712—154
Wright, Eliz., Sibbertoft, co. Leic. (*sic.*)
Smalley, Wm., Witham, Lincoln. 1724—73.
Freer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or Leonard's, Leic.
Smart, Ben., —— —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Chester, Alice, ———.
Smart, Clement, Fillongley, Warwick. 1726—5.
Atkins, Anne, Drayton Fenny; at Drayton.
Smart, John, Burstal. 1721—132.
Casterton, Eliz., Brookesby; at Burstall, Brookesby, Great Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Smart, John, Leire. 1722—118.
Cook, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
Smart, Thos., Hinckley. 1695—24.
Porter, Sarah, Barwell; at Hinckley or Barwell.
Smart, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1718. B. 14—72.
Chatterton, Eliz., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Smart, Thos., Knipton. 1726—235.
Bishell, Eliz., of same; at Knipton.
Smart, Wm., Spratton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Pace, Anne, Lutterworth.
Smarte, Edw., Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Bate, Mary, of same.
Smarte, John, Newboulde, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Hands, Kath., w., Misterton.
Smarte, Rich., Lubbenham. 1613—4.
Deacon, Mary, Farnedon.
Smarte, Thos., Lubnam. 1700—62.
Haycock, Mary, Cottesbatch.
Smarte, Wm., Cleybrooke Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Thornton, Anne, of same; at Cleybrooke.
Smeadley, John, Shilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Wilson, Anne, of same.
Smedley, Cornelius, w., Osgathorpe. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
Rowe, Eliz., w., of same; at Osgathorpe.
Smeeton, Jos., Carleton. 1714—58. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Smith, Mary, Medburn.
Smeeton, Robt., Kibworth. 1687. Book 4, fo, 58. [Stretton.
Moore, Eliz., Little Stretton; at Kibworth, Norton or
Smeeton, Wm., Morston? Northants. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Pecke, Judith, Fleckney.

Smeeton, Wm., Kibworth Beachampe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Edgley, Frances, Halloughton; at Carleton.
Smeeton, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1688—16.
Pinchback, Sarah, of same; at Glenn.
Smeeton, Wm., Flectnoe. 1722—74. [or Sheersby.
Duffon, Ann, Shearsby; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Flectnoe,
Smith, Abraham, Hathern. 1726—180. [Belton.
Keetly, Mary, Shepshead; at Dishly, Long Whatton or
Smith, Anthony, Halloughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.
Woodcock, Anne, of same; at Halloughton or St. Nicholas',
Smith, Anthony, Great Stretton. 1729—89. [St. Nicholas', Leic.
Slater, Mary, of same; at Great Stretton, St. Leonard's or
Smith, Ben., w., Burmingham, Warwick. 1715—163.
Barker, Eliz, w., Market Harborough.
Smith, Chas., Hincley. 1723—5.
Stanley, Ann, of same; at Cadeby.
Smith, Chris., Whetston. 1627—9.
Cooke, Joane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Smith, Edm., clerk, Stoke Goldinge. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Hillton, Margery, of same.
Smith, Edw., Loughborrow. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Calcrofte, Mary, of same.
Smith, Edward, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Gilbert, Eliz., Peatling Magna.
Smith, Edw., Seagrave. 1688—35.
Gamble, Susannah, w., of same; at Seagrave.
Smith, Edw., Narborough. 1708—32.
Knight, Anne, of same.
Smith, Sir Edw., Bart., Edmundthorp. 1720—57.
Fardell, Eleanor, of same; at Edmundthorp.
Smith, Francis, Southcroson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Corner, Joane, of same.
Smith, Francis, Wigston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Wyles, Bettric, Dunington, Northants.
Smith, Francis, Quarndon. 1718A.—17. [house.
Raven, Mary, of same; at Barrow, Quorndon or Wood-
Smith, Francis, Newtown Linford. 1725—88.
Knole, Mary, Nelson; at Nelson or Markfield.
Smith, Geo., Measom. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Clare, Margt., Market Bosworth.
Smith, Geo., Wigston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Johnson, Mary, of same.
Smith, Geo., Tilton. 1705—96.
Boyer, Eliz., Thorpe Clatts.
Smith, Geo., Croft. 1720—186. (In 1721 Bundle.)
Puffer, Mary, of same; at Fenney Drayton.

Smith, Henry, Pickwell. 1613—47.
Browne, Helene, of same; at Pickwell.
Smith, Henry, H. Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Perkins, Eliz., w., of same; at H. Bosworth.
Smith, Henry, w., Leicester. 1712—134.
Buckley, Eliz., w., Osbaston.
Smith, Henry, Cranoe. 1715—162.
Sewel, Anne, w., of same.
Smith, Henry, Loughborow. 1718A.—27. [All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, Sarah, of same; at Loughborow, St. Martin's or
Smith, Henry, Somerby. 1723—106.
Isom, Mary, Little Dalby.
Smith, Henry, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1728. B. 8—27.
Leeson, Sarah, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Smith, Jas., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Lorrington, Frances, Frisbey.
Smith, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—18. [Branston.
Judd, Susannah, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
Smith, Jas., Walgrave, Northants. 1724—200. [Foxton.
Goodman, Nazareth, Smeeton; at Kibworth, Laughton or
Smith, Jeremiah, w., Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1727—125.
Taylor, Mary, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Blackfordby.
Smith, John, Bilsden. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Iliffe, Eliz., of same.
Smith, John, Loughborrowe. 1613—75.
Abbott, Margt., of same.
Smith, John, Easton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110
Welton, Lucy, ———.
Smith, John, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Hampson, Susanna, Quarne; at Quarne or Swithland.
Smith, John, Sheasbie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Taylor, Grace, of same.
Smith, John, Ratbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Bunney, Anne, of same.
Smith, John, Kegworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Arnolde, Eliz., Dishley; at Dishley.
Smith, John, Kibworth Harcott. 1627—145.
Goude, Christian, Kibworth Beachamp; at Kibworth.
Smith, John, Seale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92. [Packington.
Derrick, Dorothy, Hartshorne, Derby; at Seale or
Smith, John, gent., Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Streete, Eliz., Worthington; at Osgathorpe or Breedon.
Smith, John, Sheepshead. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Sutton, Jane, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.

Smith, John, w., Thurlston. 1700—84.
Rogers, Sara, of same.
Smith, John, Hinckley. 1701—41.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley.
Smith, John, Heather. 1705—95.
Everard, Alice, of same; at Heather.
Smith, John, Hether. 1706—11.
Eyre, Eliz., w., Normanton-upon-the-Heath; at Hether, Nelston, Normanton or Cossington.
Smith, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—116.
Lawrence, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
Smith, John, Loughborow. 1710—135.
Boyer, Cath., Welby.
Smith, John, Lockington. 1710—139
Somerfield, Lea, Tonge.
Smith, John, Pickwell. 1713—50.
Bull, Mary, w., of same.
Smith, John, Loughborough. 1714—4.
Gibson, Eliz., Syleby.
Smith, John, Barlston. 1714—55.
Ward, Alice, Heather.
Smith, John, Tugby. N.D.—118. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Dorman, Eliz., of same.
Smith, John, Stony Stanton. 1718—3.
Dawes, Hannah, Broughton Astley; at Broughton Astley, Stony Stanton, St. Mary's or St. Margt's., Leic.
Smith, John, Thurlston. 1720—211. [Leicester.
Melbourn, Sarah, of same; at Thurlston or St. Mary's.
Smith, John, Tugby. 1721—3.
Brown, Kath., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Tugby.
Smith, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1721—22. [Leic.
Cave, Rachel, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
Smith, John, Birstal. 1721—179.
Carnal, Sarah, Thurmaston.
Smith, John, w., Market Harborough. 1721—157.
Bletso, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Smith, John, Blaby. 1722—29. [Margt's., Leic.
Ison, Eliz., of same; at Blaby, Great Peatling or St.
Smith, John, Breeden 1722—130.
Bodel, Sybilla, Coleorton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Smith, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—44.
Shevin, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Smith, John, Balson. 1726—73. [or Foxton.
Asher, Mary, Little Peatling; at Balson, Little Peatling
Smith, John, Pickworth, Rutland. 1727—190.
Harris, Ann, Somerby; at Somerby.

Smith, John, Long Whatton. 1728—84. [Maureward.
Stephenson, (or Stevenson,) Hannah, Baresby; at Gawdaby
Smith, John, Medbourne. 1728—139. [or Medbourne.
Wright, Rebecca, w., Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett
Smith, Joseph, Knighton. 1672. B. 8—4.
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
Smith, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1688—81.
Hanford, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Smith, Jos., Barwell. 1693—38.
Howson, Eliz., of same; at Barwell.
Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1706—35. [Asfordby or Seagrave.
Humberston, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1709—35.
Joanes, Anne, w., Melton Mowbray; at Melton Mowbray, Asfordby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Jos., Mowsley. 1719—90.
Stokes, Mary, Redmile.
Smith, Jos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—90.
Exon, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Smith, Jos., Bilson. 1727—62. [Zouch.
Shrowsbury, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-
Smith, Livewell, Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Hurde, Eleanor, Wykin; at Burbage or Hinckley.
Smith, Matt., White Leas, par. of Ticknal, Derby. 1728—67.
Coxen, Jane, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Shepshed or Ashby.
Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Sawbridge, Eliz., w., of some; at Melton.
Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1690. B. 6—8.
Green, Frances, of same; at Melton.
Smith, Miles, Bowden Magna. 1627—14.
Fish, Bridgett, of same; at Bowden Magna or Houghton.
Smith, Miles, gent., Harborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Dixon, Anne, Lubenham; at Harborough, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Church Langton.
Smith, Nicholas, Blaby. 1715—132.
Wilson, Mary, of same.
Smith, Nicholas, Leicester. 1725—148.
Kenny, Ann, ———.
Smith, Oliver, w., Hinckley. 1641—100.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Hinckley.
Smith, Paul, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—240.
Dunestarp, Eliz., Charley; at Shepeshead.
Smith, Peter, Gotham, Lincoln. 1715—2.
Pickering, Abigall, Packington.
Smith, Rich., Baxterley, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Grue, Eliz., Shenton.

Smith, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Harteshorne, Susanna, Sheepie.
Smith, Rich., Wellesborough. 1627—115.
Garland, Alice, Nelston; at Nelston.
Smith, Rich., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Weston, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Smith, Rich., Enderby. 1702—98.
Barker, Anne, Barleston.
Smith, Rich., Padbury, Bucks. 1719—135. [Loughborough.
Chester, Penelope, Thorpe, par. of Loughborough; at
Smith, Rich., Croft. 1721—102.
Moore, Sarah, of same; at Croft.
Smith, Rich., Barleston. 1729—34.
Holmes, Jane, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
Smith, Robt., Castle Donington. 1714—87.
Squire, Eliz., of same.
Smith, Robt., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—162.
Billers, Susanna, St. Margt's., Leic.
Smith, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—96.
Walton, Susannah, Sileby; at Sileby.
Smith, Robt., Loughborough. 1723—201. [Leonard's, Leic.
Cotchett, Sarah, w., of same; at Loughborow or St.
Smith, Saml., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Smith, Saml., Lutterworthe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Clarke, Bridget, of same; at Leare.
Smith, Saml., Church Langton. 1641—93.
Smith, *als.* Moore, Ann, w., Tur Langton; at Church Langton or Hallaughton.
Smith, Saml., Odeby. 1712—97.
Jorden, (or Jarden,) Miriem, of same.
Smith, Saml., Seustern. 1720—86.
Tires, Margt., of same; at Saxby.
Smith, Seth, Mesome, Derby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Howes, Alice, Ibstocke.
Smith, Seth, w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1716—105.
Blakesly, Mary, Stapleton.
Smith, Solomon, Stoughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Shepparde, Alice, Woodthorpe; at Stoughton.
Smith, Solomon, ———. 1713—114.
?Lee, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
Smith, Thos. Moor, Market Harborow. 1722—176.
Watts, Eliz., Tur Langton; at Langton, St. Mary's-in-Arden, Gumley or Foxton.
Smith, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Gesling, Jane, Loughborrowe.

Smith, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Harrison, Margt., of same; at Halloughton.
Smith, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Farthinge, Margt., of same.
Smith, Thos., Kegworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Davie, Mary, of same.
Smith, Thos., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Turner, Margt., of same; at Coaston or Wiforbey.
Smith, Thos., Tur Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [in-Arden.
Chapman, Agnes, Foxton; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's-
Smith, Thos., Measam, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Dunisthorpe, Isabella, Bagworth; at Bagworth or Thornton.
Smith, Thos., North Kilworth. 1675—70.
Bloomefeild, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic. or North Kilworth.
Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1692—42.
Johnson, Joan, w., of same; at . . . .
Smith, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1695. B. 8—81.
Collings, Johanna, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Smith, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1702—134.
Meadowes, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Smith, Thos., Newton Looney, Derby. 1706—63.
Woodford, Sarah, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Smith, Thos., Moseley. 1711—141. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Underwood, Mary, Clipston, Northants.
Smith, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1711—61.
Bent, Mary, of same; at Stony Stanton.
Smith, Thos., Kibworth. 1713—4.
Wood, Hannah, ———.
Smith, Thos., Stoughton. 1714—74.
Greasley, Eliz., Loughborough.
Smith, Thos., Bagworth. 1714—141.
Joyce, Alice, Whittington Grange.
Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1720—67.
Brian, Ann, w., of same.
Smith, Thos., Ansty. 1722—87.
Read, Mary, of same; at Thurcaston, Ansty or Segrave.
Smith, Thos., Desford, Deroy (*sic*). 1725—23.
Paine, Anne, Ilston-upon-the-Hill; at Carleton or Ilston.
Smith, Thos., w, Leicester. 1729—152. [Martin's, Leic.
Storer, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.
Smith, Timothy, Appleby. 1712—75.
Tabberner, Eliz., of same.
Smith, Wm., Applebye. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Baker, Mary, of same.

Smith, Wm., Gillmorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Marston, Eliz., of same.
Smith, Wm., Stokegolding. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Greene, Anne, w., Nuneaton.
Smith, Wm., Geilson, Lincoln. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Dowse, Agnes, Croxton Kyriall; at Croxton Kyriall.
Smith, Wm., Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
[blank], of same.
Smith, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Ward, Mary, of same; at Kirby Bellers.
Smith, Wm., Packington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Tomson, Kath., Dunnisthorpe; at Seale or Packington.
Smith, Wm., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Haskie, Joice, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Smith, Wm., Booton, Derby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 110.
Moore, Ann, Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington or Dyseworth.
Smith, Wm., Sylebie. 1641—46.
Caunt, Constant, of same; at Prestwell, Ragdale or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Smith, Wm., Great Bowdon. 1688—59.
Mellshaw, Eleanor, Saxby; at Saxby or Bowdon.
Smith, Wm., w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1692—84.
Coltman, Ann, w., Stretton Parva, at Kibworth Beauchamp or Stretton Parva.
Smith, Wm., Aswell, Rutland. 1701—73.
Brice, Mary, Market Harborough; at Harborough or [St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Smith, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Dishley. 1702—95.
Askin, Ruth, of same.
Smith, Wm., Walton, Norfolk. 1707—38.
Wright, Eliz., Rotherby or Pickwell (*sic*); at Rotherby or [St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., w., Foxton. 1707—53.
Hardiman, Hannah, w., Gumley; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Smith, Wm., Sileby. 1708—43.
Aspinley, Cath., of same.
Smith, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—84.
Lenton, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., Ratcliff. 1717—66.
Smith, Ursula, of same; at Ratcliff or Fenny Drayton.
Smith, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1717—68.
Symonds, Ann, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Smith, Wm., w., Sileby. 1718—38.
Boothey, Sarah, Quarndon; at Barrow, Quarndon, Wood- [house or Sileby.
Smith, Wm., Shaxton. 1719—2.
Loe, Anne, Belton; at Belton or Osgathorp.

Smith, Wm., Mowsley. 1720—35.
Foxton, Eliz., of same; at Mowsley or Knaptoft.
Smith, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1722—233.
Fox, Mary, Thornton; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., Thrushington. 1723—176. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Fowler, Eliz., Steanby, Lincoln; at Thrushington or Saxby.
Smith, Wm., Huncote. 1724—67.
Seale, Hannah, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., Scaldwel, Northants. 1724—203.
Riddington, Mary, w., Smeeton; at Kibworth, Gumley or [Foxton.
Smith, Wm., Hallowton. 1725—156.
Dent, Sarah, Blayston; at Hallowton, Blayston or Foxton.
Smith, Wm., Thrussington. 1726—104.
Low, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborough or Thrus- [sington.
Smithe, Edw., Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Danford, Agnes, Hinckley.
Smithe, Everatt, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Smithe, Bridgett, of same.
Smithe, Geo., Carlton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Steede, Anne, Barwell.
Smithe, Henry, Wiggeston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Pelton, Margt., of same.
Smithe, Hobbie, gent., Tunstall, Kent. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Farneham, Eliz., Quernedon; at Querndon.
Smithe, Humphrey, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Lakin, Alice, of same.
Smithe, John, Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Kinde, Joan, Willoughby Waterlesse.
Smithe, John, Long Whatton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
Morton, Joan, Quorne; at Quorne.
Smithe, John, Enderby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Cumberlidge, Lucy, Knaptofte; at Enderby or Knaptofte.
Smithe, Paul, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Sheepey, Joan, of same.
Smithe, Ralph, Crewe, Chester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Bente, Mary, Enderbie.
Smithe, Rich., Knaptofte. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Bourne, Florence, of same.
Smithe, Robt., Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Barlowe, Jane, of same.
Smithe, Robt., Gresley Castle, Notts. 1613—88.
Stanley, Margt., Thorpe Awker; at Dishley.
Smithe, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Covell, Eliz., of same.
Smithe, Thos., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Warden, Isabella, of same.

Smithe, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Farthinge, Margt., of same.
Smithe, Thos., Barwell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
White, Eliz., Enderby; at Barwell or Enderby.
Smithe, Walter, The Newarke, Leic. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Sisson, Mary, of same.
Smithe, Wm., Nuneaton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Groococke, Eliz., Broughton; at Broughton.
Smithe, Wm., Arnesby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Holmes, Agnes, Wigston; at Wigston.
Smithe, Wm., Earleshilton. 1613—19.
Buckler, Agnes, of same; at Kirkby.
Smithe, Wm., Harborrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Knight, Kath., South Killworth.
Smithe, Wm., Drayton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Greene, Alice, of same. [Book 3, fo. 66.
Smithe, Wm., Cowhay, par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1628.
Sarson, Eleanor, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Smithe, Wm., w., Feny Drayton. 1628. Booke 3, fo. 72.
Bennet, Anne, of same; at Feny Drayton.
Smyth, Francis, w., Coventry, Warwick. 1720—150.
Comly, Susannah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Smyth, Geo., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bowley, Mary, ———.
Smyth, John, Oadby? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Bowers, Susanna, of same.
Smyth, Jos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Miles, Anne, ———.
Smyth, Thos., w., Bowden Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
Wodford, Barbara, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Smyth, Thos., Broughton. 1675—42.
Smalley, Eliz., Shepshead; at Broughton or Whittwicke.
Smyth, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Sleath, Eliz., ———.
Snape, Jas., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Blackhall, Eliz., Aswell, Rutland.
Sneap, Saml., Glen Parva. 1727—86.
Smith, Mary, of same; at Aileston or Ibstock.
Sneape, Jas., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Noone, Anne, of same.
Sneath, Rich., Waltham. 1727—58.
Loseby, Mary, of same; at Waltham or Saxby.
Sneath, Wm., Waltham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Nicholes, Sarah, of same.
Snell, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Shepshead. 1702—67.
Wilsford, Susannah, Coates.

Sneyd, Saml., Keele, Stafford. 1692—59.
Clowes, Mary, w., Harborow; at . . .
Snow, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1713—97.
Burgen, Eliz., Sproxton.
Soare, Robt., Rearesby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Rowleston, Grace, of same.
Soares, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1710—58.
Burbage, Mary, of same.
Sollers, Thos., Dunstable, Bedford. 1717—84.
Swan, Eliz., Thrumaston.
Somerfeild, John, Cotes. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Cooper, Helen, late of Saxulbye, now of Syston; at Siston.
Somerfeild, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Ward, Eliz., w., Botcheston.
Somerfeild, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Cooper, Anne, Harborowe.
Somerfeild, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Sickes, Anne, of same.
Somerfeild, Rich., Markefeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Holmes, Joane, of same.
Somerfeild, Thos., Ratby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Norrice, Anne, Ibstock.
Somerfeild, Thos., gent., Kirby. 1627—80.
Morris. Jane, Burbage; at Burbage.
Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1627—3.
Cockram, Sarah, Swannington; at Barwell or Whitwick.
Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1706—50. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Gilbert, Martha, w., Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth
[*See also* Summerfeild.]
? Somerlor, Walter, Knawston. 1699—56.
Buckley, Mary, of same.
Somervell, Stephen, Breedon. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Michell, Mary, Thringston. [Bundle.)
Somervile, Edw., L.L.D., Adderbury, Oxford. N.D.—79. (In 1729
Mundy, Ann, ——.
Sommervell, John, City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Rudinge, Dorothy, Braunston Gate, Leic.
Soseby, Wm, Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1719—1.
Toon, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Southern, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. 1726—30.
Parker, Ann, of same, but now of Little Dalby; at Grantham or Dalby.
Southernewood, Wm., Thornton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Newberry, Anne, Bagworth.
Southerwood, Thos., Hucklescoate. 1719—42.
Nurse, Mary, Measom; at Ibstocke, Hucklescoate, Donington or St. Nicholas', Leic.

Southey, Henry, Bloxwich, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Browne, Eliz., Haustead.
Southwell, John, Hinckley. 1694—15.
Armston, Anne, Stapleton; at Hinckley or Stapleton.
Southwell, Rich., clerk, Evington. 1699—37.
Rawlins, Mary, Quarndon.
Sowe, Pearce, Kegworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Sutton, Eliz., of same.
Sowter, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1717—32.
Blake, Eliz., of same.
Sowtter, Isaac, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—39.
Flowers, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Spare, Rich., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Harris, Sarah, Worthington; at Neatherseale.
Sparks, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Marble, Eliz., of same.
Sparrow, Rich., ———. 1719—155.
Davenport, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Speckley, John, Sarsby co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—28.
Hinman, Susanna, of same; at Sarsby or Stapleford.
Spell, Rich., gent., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80. [Castle.
Stacie, Frances, late of Leicester, but now of Leicester
Spence, Edw, Harborowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Rawlin, Eliz., of same.
Spence, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—27.
Malin, Ann, of same.
Spence, John, w., Leicester. 1727—54. [Leic.
Roberts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Spence, Jos., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—17. [Leic.
Cradock, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
Spencer, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
Kestins, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
Spencer, Edw., Gotham, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Smalie, Joan, Mountsorell.
Spencer, Edw., West Hadden, Northants. 1627—120. [morton.
Bate, Lydia, w., Gillmorton; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Gill-
Spencer, Francis, Silebye. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Stones, Joan, of same.
Spencer, Geo., Helpingham, Lincoln. 1688—130.
Steward, Rachell, Siston; at Siston.
Spencer, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1613—52.
Read, Alice, of same.
Spencer, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Hartill, Hannah, of same; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.

Spencer, John, Thorpe Langton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Holding, Anne, of same; at Thorpe Langton.
Spencer, John, Donnisthorp. 1702—150. [juxta-Twycross.
Cope, Mary, of same; at Nether Seal, Appleby or Norton-
Spencer, John, Shenston, Stafford. 1720—56.
Barnett, Rachell, Swepston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Spencer, John, Kirby Frith. 1720—97.
Kirk, Kath., Branston Frith; at Branston or Glenfield.
Spencer, John, Asfordby. 1722—25.
Silverwood, Mary, of same; at Asfordby or Melton.
Spencer, John, Ansty. 1725—45.
Thistlewait, Millicent, Thrumaston; at Thrumaston Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1700—39.
Darker, Agnes, w., Rotherby.
Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1717. B. 9—5.
Richards, Anne, w., of same; at Evington.
Spencer, Peter, Wigston Magna. 1717—41.
Chamberlain, Mary, Kilby; at Kilby or Wigston.
Spencer, Rich., Prestwold. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Brindesley, Anne, of same.
Spencer, Rich., Burton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Hutchinson, Eliz., Sheepshead.
Spencer, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1641—32.
Peate, Eliz., of same; at Neather Broughton or Saxelby.
Spencer, Rich., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—50.
Frances, Thomasin, Thornton; at Thornton or Markfield.
Spencer, Robt., North Killworth. 1627—138.
Berridge, Mary, of same; at North Killworth or Misterton.
Spencer, Thos., Rearesby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Greaves, Mary, of same.
Spencer, Thos., Thurlston. 1713—112.
Wareing, Frances, Hinckley.
Spencer, Wm., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Kirk, Dorothy, of same; at Prestwold.
Spencer, Wm., Braunston. 1694—118.
. . . . ., Mary, Hinckley; at Glenfield or Braunston.
Spencer, Wm., Tilton. 1702—51.
Tansly, Rebeccha, of same; at Tilton.
Spencer, Wm., Oneleape. 1708—8.
Barfoot, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Spencer, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1711—30.
Timson, Sarah, w., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Spencer, Wm., Measom. Derby. 1716—130.
Webster, Martha, Neither Seal.

Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—155.
Wainwright, Mary, Orton-on-the-Hill.
Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1721—184.
Mason, Sarah, of same; at Fenney Drayton.
Spencer, Wm., Anstey. 1723—166.
Dowman, Mary, Thrinkston; at Whitwick or Sheepshead.
Sperry, John, w., Hemington. 1709—43.
Jacom, (or Jerom,) Dorothy, w., Castle Donnington.
Sperry, Thos., Hether. 1725—27.
Burges, Eleanor, Thrinkeston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Sperry, Wm., Thurlston. 1699—126.
Wykes, Frances, of same.
Sperry, Wm., Heather. 1728—63.
Barwell, Mary, w., of same; at Heather or Markfield.
Spicke, John, Melton. 1620. Book 2, fo 20.
Webster, Armanelem, of same; at Melton.
Spicke, Wm., Abkettlebye. 1613—83. [All Saints', Leic.
Sheelde, Eliz, w., Preston, Rutland; at Abkettleby or
Spittlehouse, Henry, Quorndon. 1723—190.
Hawkins, Eliz., of same; at Wymeswold.
Spodes, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1727—186.
Bailey, Ann, Merrivall, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
Sponge, Joshua, clerk, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Smith, Anne, w., of same.
Spraggin, Thos., Wigtoft, Lincoln. 1717—55.
Lee, Eliz., Waltham-on the-Woulds.
Spragging, Robt., Newark, Notts. 1724—139. [Martin's, Leic.
Smalley, Eliz. Whalley, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St.
Spreckley, John, Scalford. 1725—198.
Lee, Eliz., of same; at Scalford or Melton.
Spreckley, Joseph, Cawdwell. 1695—52.
Pole, Anne, Melton; at Melton.
Spreckley, Thos., Freeby? 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Freeby.
Spreckly, Thos., Goldsmith Grange. 1717—105.
Fann, Eliz., Scalford.
[*See also* Speckley.]
Sprigg, Thos., Little Bowden. 1727—152.
Ilson, Jane, Market Harborow; at St. Mary-in-Arden, Harborow or Foxton.
Sprigg, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Sprigg, Izabell, of same.
Sprigg, Wm., Burbage. 1687. Book 4, fo 64.
Hayward, Mary, Gt. Appleby; at Burbage or Appleby.
Sprigg, Wm., Loddington. 1702—113.
Johnson, Susannah, Great Stretton.

Sprigge, Henry, Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Scofeild, Susanna, w., Countisthorpe.
Sprigge, Thos. Gloreston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Atton, Mary, of same.
Sprigge, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1702—23.
Freeman, Barbara, of same; at Kibworth.
Sprigge, Wm., gent., Lubenham. 1627—1.
Hunne, Prudence, of same; at Lubenham.
Spriggs, Edw., w., Great Bowdon. 1699—101.
Eagle, Hanna, Market Harborough.
Spriggs, John, Branston, Rutland. 1718—87.
Goodhead, Margt., Stapleford; at Stapleford.
Springthorpe, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1688—64. [Leic.
Horton, Rebeccka, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Squier, Edw., Querndon. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Garner, Eliz., Ticknell, Derby.
Squier, Wm., Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Warner, Dorothy, w., of same.
Squier, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Poule, Margt., of same.
Squier, Wm., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Worthington, Joice, w., of same.
Squire, Rich., Castle Yard, near Leicester. 1727—171.
Brown, Frances, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Squire, Thos., Harringworth, co. Rutland. 1702—30.
Roberts, Martha, Ilston; at Carlton Curliew or Ilston.
Squire, Thos., Barrow. 1728—86.
Cheveney, Kath., w., Quorndon.
Squire, Wm., Hemmington. 1693—90. [ton or Woodhouse.
Folds, Mary, w., Woodhouse; at Lockington, Hemming-
Squire, Wm., Woodhouse. 1723—5. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Stones, Alice, of same; at Barrow or Markfield.
Squires, Francis, clerk, ... 1641—64.
Kilby, Jane, ... ; at Swinford or . . . .
Squires, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—66.
Beaumont, Mary, of same; at Barrow or Segrave.
Stableforde, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Reynes, Jane, Cold Newton; at Loasbye.
[*See also* Stapleford.]
Stables, Bowitt, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
Biggs, Ann, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Stables, John, Quarndon. 1722—180.
Saul, Eliz., of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
[*See also* Staples].
Stacie, Francis, Coleorton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Hooke, Margt., w., Neilson.

Stacy, Robt., Leicester. 1711—119.
Fluett, Mary, Quenby.
Stacy, John, Pickwell. 1721—134.
Gambal, Abigail, Asardby ; at Great Dalby.
Stafford, Chas., w.; Leicester. 1693—26. [or All Saints', Leic.
Goodfellow, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
Stafford, Francis, Halloughton. 1700—74.
Johnson, Eliz., Stonton.
Stafford, John, Stockerston. 1729—104. [or Horninghold.
Wade, Eliz., w., Horninghold ; at Stockerston, Alexton
Stafford, Michael, Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
Moulde, Mary, Hinckley.
Stafford, Rich., Cussington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Lewin, Alice, Siston ; at Siston.
Stafford, Thos., Thurcaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Cowell, Eliz., of same.
Stafford, Thos., Sileby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Harrison, Barbara, of same.
Stafford, Wm., Thorp Langton. 1726—171.
? Graunt, Ann, of same ; at Foxton or Lubbenham.
Stain, Rich., Barwell. 1715—139.
Corbet, Jane, Barton-in-the-Beans.
Staine, Thos., Aston Flamvile. 1688—50.
Ridgway, Mary, Burbage ; at Aston or Burbage.
Staines, John, Loseby. 1705—36.
Browne, Cath., of same ; at Loseby.
[*See also* Stayn and Steyne.]
Stamford, Robt., ———. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99. [Leic.
Stamford, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas',
[*See also* Stawmeford.]
Standish, Wm., w., Uppingham, Rutland. 1692—20.
Horton, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley or . . . .
Standley, Thos., Hoton. 1725—38. [Stanford.
Merrill, Sarah, Stanford, Notts. ; at Loughborough or
Standley, Wm., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Webster, Eliz., of same.
Standlie, Henry, Tilhurst, Berks. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Waldram, Frances, Charlie.
Stanford, Robt., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Pare, Esther, w., of same.
Stanford, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Lewys, Mary, of same.
Stanford, Thos., gent., Barkby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Staveley, Anne, Langton.
Stanhurst, Wm., Freeby. 1703—158.
Maxie, Dorothy, Stretton, Rutland.

Stanley, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Crofts, Anne, Humberston; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stanley, John, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Springthorpe, Anne, of same.
Stanley, Rich., London. 1719—183. [Leicester.
Kirk, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
Stanley, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Welche, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Stanley, Thos., Wigston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Wollate, Kath., of same; at Wigston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stanley, Thos., Theddingworth. 1710. B. 8—140.
Ayres, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Stanley, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
White, Kath., of same.
Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Ellis, Eliz, Mountsorrell; at Mountsorrell.
Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1627—101.
Spencer, Mary, Onelipp; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Onelipp.
Stanley, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—230.
Flavell, Eliz., of same; at Hinkley.
Stanlie, Rich., Knightthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Stanly, Jos., Nethersail. 1722—203.
Cox, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[*See also* Standley.]
Stannerd, Barth., Mowsley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Timothie, Mary, of same.
Stannidge, Thos., Rearsbye. 1710—109. [Leic.
Stirke, Anne, Syleby; at Syleby, Rearsby or St. Mary's,
Stanniford, Walter, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hodges, Margt., ———.
Stannoppe, Wm., Buckminster. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Estrope, Isabella, of same.
Stanton, Hugh, Appleby Parva. 1719—104.
Moor, Susanna, w., Appleby; at Appleby, Hether, Shackerston or Congeston.
Stanton, Saml., w., Lillbourn, Northants. 1725—4.
? Duell, Mary, Bitteswell; at Lutterworth.
Stapleford, Geo., Seagrave. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Phipps, Ellen, Quarne; at Seagrave or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stapleford, Thos., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1725—89.
Allen, Ann, Thornton; at Thornton or Markfield.
[*See also* Stableford.]
Staples, John, Woodhouse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Spencer, Eliz., Leicester.

Staples, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Gaze, Isabella, Quenniborowe; at Queniborowe.
Staples, Thos., Great Bowden. 1724—206. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Jackson, Jane, Easton, Northants; at Great Bowden or
Staples, Wm., w., Leicester. 1705—41.
Galton, Mary, of same.
Staples, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—105.
Smith, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Stables and Steeples.]
Staresmore, Wm., Frowlsworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Cheney.
Roberts, Eliz., Sutton Cheney; at Frowlsworth or Sutton
Starkey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Starkey, Eliz., of same.
Starkey, Wm., Kegworth. 1712. B. 8—148.
Van, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Starkey, Wm., Pollesworth, Warwick. 1721—191.
Hoaten, Mary, of same; at Fenney Drayton.
Statham, Roger, Draycote, Derby. 1726—94.
Slingsby, Eliz., Quorndon; at Quorndon.
Statherne, Geo., Edmundthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Symson, Frances, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Edmundthorpe or Dalby Parva.
Staton, John, Kerby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
Bayley, Anne, of same.
Staton, John, Kirbie Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Winbie, Eliz., of same.
Staunton, Wm., w., Wen, Salop. 1692—63.
Pippin, Eliz., Knighton; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
Stavely, Stephen, Melton Mowbray. N.D.—183. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Garner, Ann, of same; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.
Stawmeforde, Thos., Packington, Stafford. 1581. B. 1—9.
Foxe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culie.
Stayn, Thos., w., Aston Flamvile. 1706—84.
Goodacre, Hannah, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Aston Flamvile or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Stain and Steyne].
Steades, Geo., Eaton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Holte, Jane, Statherne.
Steane, Wm., Hinckley. 1724—121.
Burdet, Ann, of same; at Cadeby.
Steanes, Edw., clerk, Redmill 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
Reave, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Steedeman, Jas., Glenfeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Styan, Anne, The Frith.

Steedman, ———, Glenfeild. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tompson, Alice, of same.
Steel, Brian, Battle Flat, par. of Thorneton. 1724—218.
Hicklin, Anne, Bredon Lodge; at Osgathorp.
Steel, Jos., Swanington. 1725—84.
Gisborn, Eliz., Measham, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Steel, Wm., Edmundthorp. 1715—137.
Daniel, Anne, of same.
Steele, Ambras, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—114.
Parnham, Isabella, Long Clawston; at Clawston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Steele, John, Rotherby. 1693—104.
Lovett, Sarah, Mountsorrel; at Barrow, Rotherby or [Mountsorrel.
Steele, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.
Trentam, Alice, of same.
Steeple, Edw., Tugbie. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Freeston, Anne, of same.
Steeples, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1720—7.
Read, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Steer, Robt., Cossington. 1720—167.
Stones, Susanna, Sison; at Narborough.
Steer, Thos., Cousington. 1719—111.
Cleever, Christian, Syston; at Cousington, Syston, St. Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
Steer, Thos., w., Cussington. 1729—157.
Judd, Eliz., Thrumaston; at Thrumaston, Cussington or [Barkby.
Steevens, Edw., M. Boresworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Tayler, Alice, of same.
Steevens, Thos., Glen Parva. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Whittaphe, Mary, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Blaby.
Steevens, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Gamble, Cicelia, Ashby Folwell.
Steevenson, Edw., Bradmere, Notts. 1721—110.
Marsh, Esther, w., Plunger; at Plunger or Melton.
Steevenson, John, Castle Donington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Soarsbye, Mary, of same.
Steevenson, Rich., Longwhatton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Berrington, Dorothy, Hatherne.
Stenson, John, w., Ashborn, Derby. 1727—161.
Kerk, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Stenson, Wm., Swanington. 1700—66.
Midlam, Joice, Breedon; at Breedon.
Stephens, Geo., Croxton Kyrial. 1721—79.
Allen, Eliz., Thrumaston; at Thrumaston or Melton

Stephens, Henry, Knawston. 1720—37. [Knawston.
Dickman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's-in Arden or
Stephens, John, Long Clawson. 1709—24. [Leic.
Faux, Eliz., of same ; at Long Clawson or St. Mary's,
Stephens, Nthl., gent., Broughton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Tirringham, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Stephens, Robt., Kirby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Brescott, Eliz., of same.
Stephens, Wm., Glen Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Benbrigs, Kath., Donington Park.
Stephens, Wm., Shoby. 1714—155.
Henton, Mary, Ragdale.
Stevens, Arthur, Glen Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Aunslie, Mary, Grantham ; at Aylston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Stevens, Rich., w., Long Clawson. 1692—105.
Bunniss, Mary, w., Scawford ; at Scalford or Long Claxton.
Stevens, Saml., Ridsley, Derby. 1712—85.
Glover, Mary, Ibstock.
[*See also* Steevens.]
Stevenson, Edw., Rouslie, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Thorneton, Cath., Enderbie.
Stevenson, Geo., Whatton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Syson, Anne, Shepeshead.
Stevenson, John, Reeresbey. 1723—82.
Watson, Rebecca, City of Litchfield ; at Fenney Drayton.
Stevenson, John, Garthorpe. 1729—64.
Compton, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
Stevenson, Jos., Baresby. 1729—119.
Bates, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby, Ashby Folvile, St. Margt's., Leic. or Rotherby.
Stevenson, Robt., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Beckett, Anne, Leicester.
Stevenson, Stewart, Market Harbrugh. 1722—160.
Shuter, Alice, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
Steele, Mary, Kirby Bellars.
Stevenson, Wm., Grimston. 1627—38. [Leic.
Hassold, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',
Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1702—28. [Croson.
Croson, Eliz., Humberstone ; at Humberstone or South
Stevenson, Wm., Bredon. 1718. B 14—62.
Walker, Eliz., Coleorton ; at Shepshead.
[*See also* Steevenson.]
Steward, Luke, w., Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1702—15.
Baxter, Eliz., of same ; at Walton-on-the-Woulds.

Steward, Jas., Esq., City of London. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
(Hastings), Lady Dorothy, daughter of George, late Earl of Huntingdon.
Steward, Jas., Stawnton, par. of Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Tyler, Joan, of same.
Steyne, Francis, Walcott. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Coltman, Margt., Ashby Parva.
Stiles, James, w., clerk, Foxton? 1715—90.
Coleman, Mary, ———.
Stimson, John, Scaulford. 1693—3.
Awwood, Mary, of same; at Scaulford.
Stinson, Wm., Belton. 1718—44.
Shaw, Anne, of same; at Belton.
Stirrup, Bowett, Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Lilley, Hannah, of same.
[*See also* Styrropp.]
St. Nicholas, *als* Watts, Timothy, Burbage. 1722—174. [Zouch.
Oldes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-
Stoakes, Henry? ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Sanderson, Theodosia, ———.
Stoanes, Oswell, Oxon, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Palmer, Eliz., Fosson?
Stockdell, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Oliver, Cath., of same.
Stocken, Robt., Loughborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Symon, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborough.
Stockton, Wm., clerk, Great Glen. 1716—49.
Cotton, Judith, Bitchwell.
Stokel, Chas., Horninghold. 1728—128. [Margt's., Leic.
Neal, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth, Horninghold or St.
Stokes, Anthony, Hose. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Reynolds, Eliz., Melton.
Stokes, Brian, Loughborrowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Frisbye, Eliz., of same.
Stokes, Geo., Redmile. 1712—19. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Sharpe, Mary, of same; at Plunger.
Stokes, John, w., Great Easton. 1724—77. [or Welham.
Barrows, Ann, w., Rockingham, Northants.; at Great Easton
Stokes, Rich., Long Clawson. 1721—77.
Manchester, Eliz., of same.
Stokes, Robt., Barckston. 1711—63.
Remington, Margt., of same.
Stokes, Simon, Hinckley. 1728—135. [or Burbage.
Gilbert, Jane, of same; at Hinckley, Aston Flamvell
Stokes, Wm., Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Fisher, Kath., w., of same.

Stokes, Wm., Barseston or Barkston. 1705—91.
Wright, Mary, Hareston.
[*See also* Stoakes.]
Stoks, Robt., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Eyre, Joan, w., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. ; at Claxton.
Stoks, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Williamson, Agnes, of same.
Stoks, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Rowe, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
Stone, Griffin, Worthington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Howkins, ..., Kilbey ; at Kilbey, Breedon, ... or Worthington.
Stone, John, Syston. 1714—27.
Baines, Anne, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
Stone, John, Twiford, Derby. 1726—89.
Morrall, Mary, Sibson.
Stone, Joseph, Woodhouse Eves. 1695—21.
Coxey ? Anne, w , Ansty ; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Ansty.
Stone, Thos., gent., Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Vincente, Dorothy, Sheepey Magna ; at Sheepey.
Stone, Thos., Siston. 1713—36.
Mann, Mary, Rearsby.
Stone, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1715—110. [Leic.
Geary, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
Stone, Wm., Kilby. 1708—2.
Pidgeon, Judith, Narborow ; at Narborow or Kilby.
Stones, Robt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Riding, Margt., Ailston.
Stones, Saml., Somerby. 1727—134.
Morton, Eliz., Woolstrop, Lincoln.
[*See also* Stoanes.]
Stonton, Bryan, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—26.
Hanson, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Staunton.]
Stookey, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—215.
Simpson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Storer, Anthony, Thrussington. 1627—89. [Leic.
Roleston, Sara, Sileby ; at Thrussington or St. Mary's,
Storer, Anthony, Derby. 1724—11.
Bakewell, Ellinor, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Nailston or Normanton-upon-ye-Heath.
Storer, Ben., Thrussington. 1717—95.
Ayres, Mary, Queneborow.
Storer, Henry, Packington. 1728—113.
Parker, Eliz., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Storer, John, Croxton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Tatenell, Hester, of same.
Storer, John, Thrushington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bayliff, Susanna, w., Kibworth Beachamp; at Thrushington or Kibworth.
Storer, John, ... 1641—67.
Swann, Mary, The Newarke, near Leicester; at . . . .
Storer, John, Leicester. 1727—98. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Hose, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at All Saints' or
Storer, John, w., Colsterworth, Lincoln. 1728—8.
Pulling, Sarah, Pickwell; at Pickwell.
Storer, Jos., w., Ruddington, Notts. 1638. B. 1—52.
Orson, Mary, Wifordby; at Wifordby or Melton Mowbray.
Storer, Jos., Coleorton. 1729—85.
Pickering, Eliz., Packington; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Storer, Paul, Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Foxon, Eliz., of same.
Storer, Rich., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Bishop, Eliz., Sholby.
Storer, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1693—64.
Hill, Sarah, Lesser Broughton; at Broughton or Melton.
Storer, Thos., Coleorton. 1721—1. [Margt's., Leic.
Stanly, *als* Jacques, Mary, ——— ; at Coleorton or St.
Storer, Wm., Ibstock. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Garland, Mary, Neilston; at Neilston, Ibstock or Barlston.
Storer, Wm., Normanton. 1718—6.
Wain, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Storer, *als* Story, Bartholomew, Barleythorpe, Rutland. 1619.
Smith, Rebecca, Buckminster. [Book 2, fo 18.
Storey, Edw., Buckminster. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Briggs, Mary, Melton.
Story, John, w., Kneeton, Notts. 1719—91.
Hurst, Eliz., Holwell.
Stow, Wm., Inner Temple, London. 1705—42.
Rawlins, Pleasame, Cossington; at Cossington.
Stratford, John, w., Barkamstead, co. . . . . 1700. B. 8—92.
Coley, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic.
Stravers, *als* Dr . . . Thos., Barleston. 1694—70.
. . . . . ., of same; at . . . . or Barleston.
Street, John, w., Hungerton. 1716—53.
Mowbray, Eliz., of same.
Street, Wm., Wymeswold. 1723—189. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold or Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Streeton, Wm., Croxton. 1712—67.
Ding, Mary, Whitsundine, Rutland.

Strelley, Nich., gent., West Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Smith, *als* Moore, Eliz., Turlangton; at West Langton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Strelley, Saml., gent., Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Strelley, Eliz., w., of same.
Strelly, Henry, gent., West Langton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Jervis, Dorothy, Willoughby Waterleas; at Church Langton or Willoughby.
Stretton, Clement, Leicester. 1729—8. [Burton Overy.
Weston, Ann, Burton Overy; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
Stretton, John, Kerby Muxloe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Smith, Margt., Burstall.
Stretton, Nthl., Apleby. 1722—204.
Petcher, Hannah, Cadeby.
Stretton, Thos., Claybrooke. 1707—82.
Winterton, Eliz., Wiptoft; at Claybrooke.
Stretton, Wm., Cleabrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Elliotte, Dorothy, Knighton; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1700—45.
Julian, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1719—103.
Rowley, Ann, w., Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton.
Stretton, Zachary, Peatling Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Dowse, Eliz., of same.
Stringer, Chas., Saxilby. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.
Simpson, Eliz., of same.
Stringer, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Gellye, Eliz., Querne.
Stringer, Wm., Loughborough. 1721—196. [Shepshead.
Ward, Susannah, St. Peter's, Derby; at Loughborough or
Strong, Ben., w., Loughborow. 1688—29.
? Austwicke, Hannah, of same; at Loughborough.
Strong, Ben, w., Loughborow. 1721—65.
Swain, Ann, Knighthorpe; at Loughborough.
Stronge, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1640. B. 1—65. [Cadeby.
Foster, Anne, Wolvey, Warwick; at Leare, Barwell or
Stronginarne, Geo., clerk, Lubbenham. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Pearse, Anne, of same.
Stuart, John, Lutterworth. 1729—100.
Newcomb, Anne, of same; at Lutterworth.
Stubbs, Anthony, Hinckley. 1718—106. [Leic.
Hutchins, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Stubbs, Francis, Kibworth Harcourt. 1718. B. 14—68.
Ward, Margt., of same; at Kibworth or Laughton.
Stubbs, John, ..., co. York. 1693—137.
Flude, Abegall, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton.

Stubbs, John, Quorndon. 1717. B. 14—41.
Farmer, Deborah, Loughborough.
Stubbs, Jos., Knipton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Gulson, Mary, Wymondham.
Stubbs, Rich., Toly Park. 1689. B. 6—2.
? Fulcher, Eliz., Earle Shilton ; at Thurleston.
Stubbs, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—102.
Blakesley, Mary, Stapleton ; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
Stubbs, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—76.
Adcock, Ann, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl Shilton.
Sturges, Roger, Husbands Bosworth. 1729—108.
Green, Alice, Willoughby ; at Willoughby or Blaby.
Sturges, Thos., Burton Lazers. 1693—93.
Brown, Isabel, w., of same ; at Melton or Burton.
Sturges, Wm., Bilsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Hawkins, Alice, Tilton.
Sturges, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1705—61.
Bowers, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Melton Mowbray.
Sturgis, Thos., Thedingworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Hopkins, Anne, of same.
Sturgis, Wm., Howthorpe. 1624. B. 1—46.
Sturgis, Anne, Carlton Curlewe.
Sturgis, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1712—96.
Moyses, Margt., ———.
Sturke, Henry, Sileby. 1725—24.
Marshall, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Sturley, John, Stepney, Middlesex, 1723—98.
Richardson, Mary, w., Sibston ; at Sibston, Draiton or Bosworth.
Styan, Henry, Glenfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Jarratte, Anne, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
Styan, Thos., gent., Glenfield. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Read, Mary, Thurnbey ; at Thurnbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
Styrropp, Geo., Loughborowe. 1613—22.
Clarke, Alice, w., of same ; at Loughborowe.
[*See also* Stirrup.]
Styrsaker, Thos., clerk, Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Garnon, Alice, Barkby ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Suffolk, Thos., Fenney Drayton. 1716—138.
Dixon, Mary, Witherly.
Suffolk, Thos., w., Barwell. 1721—209.
Wood, Mary, of same ; at Barwell or St. Mary's, Leic.
Suffolke, Rich., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo 2.
Lea, Frances, Hinckley.
Suffolke, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Crosse, Alice, of same.

Sullie, Henry, Islington, near London. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Barrowe, Mary, w., Buckminster; at Buckminster.
Summer, Francis, Bottesford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
Calcroft, Mary, of same; at Bottesford.
Summerby, John, Easthorpe. 1729—145.
Forrest, Anne, Botesford; at Buckminster. [Bundle.)
Summerby, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. N.D.—151. (In 1726
Bishell, Sarah, Nipton; at Ab Kettleby or Nipton.
Summerfeild, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1711—99.
Welter, Hannah, w., of same; at Broughton Astley.
[*See also* Somerfeild.]
Sumner, Geo., Thrumaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Harris, Agnes, Burstall.
Sumner, Henry, Neilston. 1614. B. 1—24 & Book 1, fo. 111.
Wood, Hester, Cadeby.
Sumpter, Timothy, Stoughton Grange. 1705—105
Hubbart, Anne, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Stoughton.
Sumpton, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—6. [Great Bowden.
Hall, Susannah, w., Harbrugh; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
Sutton, Edw., Loughborow. 1720—118. [or Ratcliff.
Duncomb, Eliz., Ratcliff-on-ye-Wreak; at Loughborow
Sutton, Geo., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Hutchinson, Anne, Loughborough.
Sutton, Geo., Leir. 1724—65.
Belshaw, Priscilla, of same; at Ab Kettleby.
Sutton, Goodman, Leir. 1725—51.
Beal, Alice, of same; at Leir or Hinckley.
Sutton, Henry, clerk, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Cotton, Jane, Laughton.
Sutton, John, Ullesthorp. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Nicholls, Agnes, of same.
Sutton, John, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Hicklin, Margt., of same.
Sutton, Rich., Kegworth. 1702—143.
Beeton, Eliz., of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
Sutton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1718—127.
Newberry, Mary, w., of same; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.
Bond, Licence, and numerous depositions, &c., attached.
Sutton, Rich., St. Mary's, Nottingham. 1724—216.
Cullen, Eliz., Kegworth; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
Sutton, Robt., Bitteswell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Wood, Isabella, Nuneaton.
Sutton, Robt., Normanton Turvile. 1641—31. [Leic.
Waters, Eliz., Peckleton; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas',

Sutton, Robt., Kegworth. 1702—47. (In 1701 Bundle.)
Mason, Mary, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Sutton, Saml., Belton. 1700—12.
Booley, Eliz., Hatherne.
Sutton, Thos., Dalbey Chacombe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83. [ford.
Corner, Mary, Stableford; at Dalby Chacombe or Stable-
Sutton, Thos., w., Woodhouse Eves. 1727—108.
Licorice, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., Woodhouse or St. Margt's., Leic.
Sutton, Valentine, Wymondham. 1641—22.
Baker, Mary, w., Stapleford; at Stapleford or Wiverbye.
Sutton, Wm, Kegworth. 1612. Book 1, fo 85.
Oldershawe, Joyce, of same; at Kegworth.
Sutton, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86. [Leic.?
Baker, Anne, Barleston; at M. Bosworth or St. Nicholas',
Sutton, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
Hadden, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Sutton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1705—47.
Abbott, Sarah, of same.
Sutton, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—98.
Kilpin, Maria Letitia, The Newwarke.
Swain, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—16.
Freer, Eliz., w., of same; at Markfeild or Thornton.
Swain, Wm., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—39.
Orme, Cath., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Swaine, Geoffrey, Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
———, ———.
Swaine, Geo., Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Deacon, Anne, of same; at Hobie.
Swaine, Robt., Over Seale. 1630. Book 3, fo 84.
Shilton, Isabella, Neather Seale; at Neather Seale.
Swallowe, Rich., Barwell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Poultney, Francis, of same.
Swallowe, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Armston, Sarah, of same.
Swan, Wm., Loughborough. 1693—37.
Sanders, Sara, of same; at Loughborough.
Swan, Wm., Twyford. 1718—103. [Twyford or Gaddesby.
Wilford, Cath, Ashby Folvile; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Swann, Maurice, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
Maydes, Sarah, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Swann, Rich., Hinckley. 1713—121.
Wright, Ann, of same.
Swann, Robt., Peatling Parva. 1688—144,
Godfery, Anne, Belton, Rutland; at Peatling.

Swann, Thos., Rolston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93. [Nicholas', Leic.
Vawdrey, Dorothy, Horninghould ; at Bilsdon or St.
Swann, Wm., Leicester. 1708—60.
Shuttlewood, Anne, of same.
Swanne, Rich., Belgrave. 1613—66.
Tant, Margt., of same,
Swanson, Anthony, Hallaton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Smithe, Ellen, of same ; at Hallaton or M. Harborough.
Swanson, Wm., Bilsdon. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Bowman, Mary, of same ; at Bilsdon or Noasley.
Swanson, Wm., Allaxton. 1675—67.
Goodin, Eliz., Wardley, Rutland ; at Allaxton.
Sweatlad, Wm., w., Whiptoft. 1717—112.
Cufflin, Anne, Willey, Warw. ; at Lutterworth.
Sweteman, Edw., w., Upper Broughton. 1712—99.
Harrison, Sarah, Hoby.
Swetman, Thos., Rodely. 1708. B. 8—125.
Thornton, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Margt's., Leic.
Swetnam, Ralph, Quarndon. 1694—125. [or Quarndon.
Hypwell, Anne, w., Wigston Magna ; at Wigston Magna
Swift, John, Hinkley. 1727—114. [or Burbage.
Flavell, Mary, w., of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding
Swift, Jos., Lea, Lincoln. 1688—104.
Cotes, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Swift, Wm., w., Frisby-on-ye-Wreak. 1725—203.
Henson, Alice, of same ; at Frisby or Melton.
Swifte, Wm., Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
Sare, Alice, Leicester.
Swinfeild, John, Huncoat. 1717. B. 14—40.
Watson, Deborah, of same.
Swinfeild, Thos., Peckleton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Goodall, Anne, of same.
Swinfen, Edw., Cadeby. 1724—123.
Ballard, Mary, of same ; at Cadeby.
Swinfield, Jas., Ibstock. 1718—45. [Margt's., Leic.
King, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Ibstock, Bagworth or St.
Swinfin, John, London. 1627—148.
Fish, Sarah, Bowdon Magna ; at Great Bowdon or Carlton.
Swingler, John, Fleckney. 1707—27.
Pulser, Eliz., Aylston ; at Fleckney or Ayleston.
Swingler, Jos., Leicester. 1729—60. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tyce, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
Swingler, Nich., Ilston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, & Book 2, fo. 21.
Clarke, Mary, Blaston.
Swyndell, Henry, Tonge. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Harrison, Eliz., w., Hathorne ; at Breedon or Hathorne.

Sy . . . . ., Jos., Markett Bosworth. 1690. B. 6—8A.
Nutting, Anne, of same; at Markett Bosworth.
Syddon, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Muggleston, Eliz., ———.
Syddowne, Thos., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Greatalder, Margt., of same.
Sydney, Chas., G . . . . 1694—2.
Canton, Jane, Braunston.
[*See also* Sidney.]
Sykes. Henry, Coal Newton. 1714—39.
Sharp, Mary, w., of same.
Sykes, Saml., Ipstock. 1726—47.
Butterworth, Mary, Hucklescoat; at Ipstock or Markfield.
[*See also* Sickes and Sikes.]
Sylvester, Jos., Swannington. 1720—110.
Lydel, Sarah, Stanton-under-Bardon; at Osgathorp, Thornton or Markfield.
[*See also* Silvester.]
Symons, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1722—243.
Butler, Mary, of same; at Market Bosworth.
Symons, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Francklyn, Rose, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Symons, Jos., Loughborow. 1710—1.
Kilby, Mary, of same.
Symons, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—36.
Read, Martha, of same; at Lubnam.
Symonds, Amos, Adarston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Warde, Anne, Shersbie; at Shersbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
Symonds, Thos., Thressington. 1727—141.
Baggarly, Mary, Cussington; at Wanlip.
[*See also* Simons.]
Syrcote, Nthl., clerk, Muston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Hurst, Mary, Holwell; at Muston, Abkettleby or Holwell.
Syston, Edw., Borne, Lincoln. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Wattson, Mirrill, w., Newtowne.
[*See also* Sison and Siston.]

Tabberer, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1713—47.
Mellers, Mary, of same.
Tabberer, Wm., Stanton Herald. 1722—139.
Harlow, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Tacey, Thos., Newtown Linford. 1641—40.
Adcocke, Eliz., Quorne, *als.* Quorndon; at Barrow, Quorne or Loughborough.
Tacey, Thos., Loughborow. 1712—150.
Farrer, Sarah, of same.

Taft, Henry, Appleby. 1717—13.
Kingeline, Ann, of same.
Taft, Wm., Peckleton. 1712—126.
Haines, Eliz., of same.
Taft, Wm., Whitick. 1722—131.
Proudman, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Tagg, John, Enderby. 1627—52.
Cooke, Jane, Walton, par. of Kilmecote; at Enderby [or Whetstone.
Tagge, John, Croson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Simon, Joane, Barkeby.
Tailby, Wm., Glooston. 1717. B. 14—29.
Tebbut, Mary, of same.
Tailecote, Edw, Breedon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Starkie, Eliz., Staunton, Derby; at Breedon.
Talbot, John, Weston-by-Wellham, Northants. 1695—45.
Bull, Letitia, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Taubott.]
Tallans, Clement, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Foulds, Eliz, of same.
Tallice, Henry, Noseley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Crofts, Margery, Burton Overye; at Burton.
Tallis, John, Rolston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Smith, Joan, w., Billesdon; at Billesdon or Rolston.
Tallis, Thos., Gilmorton. 1692—61.
Astill, Frances, Narborough; at Narborough or Gilmorton.
Tallis, Walter, Siston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Holland, *als* Hollands, Mary, of same.
Tallis, Wm., Ashbye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
? Wolkin, Margt., of same.
Tampian, Thos., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Walton, Sarah, ———; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Tampion, Wm., w., Branston, Rutland. 1700—64A.
Seagrave, Susannah, w., Loddington.
Tands, Edw., gent., Leigh, Lancaster. 1688. B. 8—53.
Adcocke, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.
Tanser, Francis, Ashby Magna. 1729—26.
George, Eliz., Dunton; at Lutterworth or Ashby.
Tanser, Wm., Thrinkston. 1717—74.
Barrodal, Sarah, of same; at Whittick or All Saints', Leic.
Tansley, Thos., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Farrington, Anne, Wysall, Notts.
Tanslie, Francis, Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
North, Agnes, of same.
Tapper, John, w., Diseworth. 1693—130.
Ratcliffe, Mary, of same; at Diseworth.

Tapper, Nthl., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Brookesbye, Anne, of same.
Tarlton, Michael, Gillmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Bushopp, Anne, of same.
Tarlton, Robt., Shenton. 1721—199.
Taylor, Mary, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Shenton.
[*See also* Torleton.]
Tarrie, Rich., Sapcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.
Hutchinson, Margt., Witherley; at Sapcott or St. Nicholas',
Tarry, John, Ouston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Horton, Edith, Mousley; at Mousley.
Tate, Geo., Hoaby. 1688—5.
Parleby, Eliz., Rearsby; at Rearsby or Hoaby.
Tate, Wm., Witherley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Chrispe, Anne, of same.
Tatenell, Wm, Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Dawes, Helen, of same.
Tatnell, John, Thringston. 1714—49.
Mellers, Susannah, Staunton Lodge.
Taubott, John, Lutterworth. 1721—189.
Whale, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
Taverner, Ro., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Martin, Mudwina, of same.
Taverner, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Matthers, Mary, ———.
Taverner, Wm., Appleby. 1721—197.
Ring, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby.
Taylecott, John, w., Lubenham. 1723—52.
Wright, Eliz., Market Harbrow; at Market Harborough, Lubenham or Foxton.
[*See also* Tailecote.]
Tayler, ———, Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Jeakes, Judith, of same; at Silbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
Tayler, Dennis, Stamford. 1728—108.
Ward, Ann, Wymondham.
Tayler, Hugh, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Foxe, Mary, Kirby Bellers.
Tayler, John, Shilton. 1613—98.
Tilson, Margt., of same.
Tayler, John, Willoughby Waterleas. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Bonde, Judith, w., Higham; at Higham or Shenton.
Tayler, John, Ashbie Folwell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Judd, Dorothy, of same; at Ashbie Folwell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Tayler, Restis, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Williamson, Eliz., Twyford.

Tayler, Robt., Haddon, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Lea, Ellen, Bagworth; at Thornton, Bagworth or Newbould Verdon.
Tayler, Robt., Great Glenn. 1727—71.
Beaumont, Frances, of same; at Great Glen or Foxton.
Tayler, Saml., Market Harborough. 1729—45. [or Harborough.
Freeman, Eliz., Burton Overy; at Burton Overy, Stretton
Tayler, Seth, Peatling Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Rawlyns, Dorothy, w., West Langton; at Peatling or Churchlangton.
Tayler, Wm., Bulkington, co. Leic. (*sic*). 1710—152.
Smith, Mary, Foxton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Taylor, David, Belgrave. 1722—44.
Winter, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at Belgrave, St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Taylor, Edw., Newton Nethercoate. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Weighte, Margery, Swepston.
Taylor, Henry, Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Wale, Dorothy, Hinckley.
Taylor, Henry, Branston. 1710—129.
Baines, Anne, of same.
Taylor, Henry, Wymeswold. 1723—192.
Southernwood, Mary, of same; at Wymeswold.
Taylor, Jas., ... 1709—69.
Shottgrave, Mary, Burbadge.
Taylor, John, Hemington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Sheppard, Eliz., of same.
Taylor, John, Wolvey, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Gilbard, Eliz., Sketchley.
Taylor, John, Measam, Derby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Molde, Mary, w., Leicester.
Taylor, John, Spoondon, Derby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
Jackson, Ursula, Glen Magna.
Taylor, John, Sheepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Walker, Dorothy, Newton Linford.
Taylor, John, Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Jackson, Grace, of same.
Taylor, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
Fawkes, Frances, Desford; at Desford.
Taylor, John, Branston. 1708—59.
Orton, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
Taylor, John, w., Branston. 1718—70. [Leic.
Matthews, Eliz., of same; at Branston or St. Margt's.,
Taylor, John, Loughborow. 1720—34. [Leic.
Tarratt, Ann, of same; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',

Taylor, John, Wanlip. 1721—24.
Chapman, Grace, of same; at Wanlip.
Taylor, John, Loughborough. 1728—11. [Bosworth.
Bates, Sarah, Nailston; at Nailston, Loughborough or
Taylor, Jthn., Newwork. 1717. B. 14—45.
Glover, Martha, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Taylor, Jos., Hinckley. 1715—11. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Brown, Mary, of same.
Taylor, Joseph, ... 1720—219.
Chapman, Mary, Ansty; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Taylor, Jos., w., Leicester. 1722—99.
Vesie, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Taylor, Jos., Leicester. 1729—7.
Chapman, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Taylor, Michael, Thorpe Arnold. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7. [Leic.
Coleson, Eliz., of same; at Thorpe Arnold or All Saints',
Taylor, Rich., Rearsbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Swanne, Rose, ———.
Taylor, Rich., Hungarton. 1694—34.
Tansly, Margt., Scraptoft; at Scraptoft or Hungarton.
Taylor, Roger, Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Insley, Mary, Stretton-in-le-Field, Derby.
Taylor, Saml., Nottingham. 1726—64.
Hill, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Sykes, Margt., w., Shepeshead.
Taylor, Thos., Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Hart, Anne, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Taylor, Thos., Enderbie. 1623, Book 3, fo. 9.
Inge, Anne, Knighton.
Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
Barrodall, Mary, of same; at Sileby.
Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1697—12.
Barwell, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. or St. Martin's, Leic.
Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1711. B. 8—146.
Taylor, Sarah, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Taylor, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1718—115.
Binks, Eliz., Kirby Bellers.
Taylor, Thos., w., Leicester. 1721—177.
Neale, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Taylor, Thos., Breedon. 1723—46.
Hanton, Mary, Melborn, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Taylor, Thos., Snareson. 1725—170. [de-la-Zouch.
Henworth, Mary, Coton-in-the-Elmes, Derby; at Ashby-

Taylor, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Molesworth, Anne, Rearsby.
Taylor, Wm., Naylston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Tylecoate, ———, of same.
Taylor, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1671. B. 8—2.
Moore, Jane, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Taylor, Wm., Appleby. 1688—111.
Owen, Hannah, Bitteswell.
Taylor, Wm., Pickwell. 1710—47.
Ratcliffe, Sarah, Somerby.
Taylor, Wm., Great Paunton, Lincoln. 1710—155.
Morrison, Isabel, Holwell; at Saxby.
Taylor, Wm., Earlshilton. 1718—13.
Spode, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick.
Taylor, Wm., w., City of Coventry. 1723—157.
Iliff, Grace, Ayleston; at Ayleston or St. Martin's, Leic.
[*See also* Teler.]
Teale, Wm., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Hovies, Petronill, Burton.
Teare, Jos., Saddington. 1693—7.
Lenton, Frances, Thorp Langhton; at Saddington or [Laughton.
Teat, Wm., Garthrop. 1714—103.
Allen, Ann, Saltby.
Tebb, Rich., Barsby. 1641—112.
George, Dorothy, Saltby; at . . . .
Tebbe, Rich., Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Woodd, Joan, Croston; at Croston.
Tebbs, John, Barston. 1703—155.
Robinson, Jane, ...; at . . . . or Caudle.
Tebbs, John, Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1712—21.
Phillips, Eliz., Broughton Astley.
Tebbs, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1716—103.
Elliott, Eliz, of same.
Tebbs, Wm., Arnsby. 1718 A.—36.
Oram, Sarah, Great Ashby; at Kilbie.
Tebbs, Wm., w., Fleckney. 1726—153.
Davenport, Ann, w., Oadby; at Fleckney, Oadby or [Gt. Stretton.
Tebbut, Wm., Faxton, Northants. 1721—163.
? Polusbel, Margt, Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or [St. Mary's, Leic.
Tebbutt, Ben, w., Rothwell, Northants. 1721—120.
Marshall, Eliz., Leicester? at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Tebbutt, John, Kingston, Notts. 1726—213.
Stanford, Mary, Lockington; at Osgathorp.
Tebbutt, Nich., Oundle, Northants. 1705—78.
Freer, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester.

Tebbutt, Saml., w., Rothwell, Northants. 1722—100. [Arden.
Hartshorn, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-
Tedstall, John, Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Allyn, Agnes, of same.
Teer, Jos., Clipstone, Northants. 1728—40.
Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband Bosworth Foxton or Langton.
Teler, Roger, Applebie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Mogge, Eliz., w., of same.
Temple, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Bratforte, Anne, w., of same.
Templeman, Henry, Stapleford. 1716—35.
Burstel, Mary, of same.
Templeman, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1716—100.
Burstall, Eliz., Stapleford.
Terewest, John, Burton Lazars. 1725—186.
Cook, Arabella, Goadby; at Goadby or Burton.
Terrald, Alex., Navesby, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Aspland, Sarah, North Kilworth.
Terry, John, Walcoate. 1708—67.
Hawkins, Hannah, Bitteswell; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
Tewe, John, Marston Greene, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Harcourte, Joan, Dadlington.
Theobales, Robt., ———. 1632. Book 3. fo. 109.
Braham, Anne, Quarne; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Thew, Edw., Seustern. 1725—13. [minster.
Stanger, Eliz., w., North Witham, Lincoln; at Buck-
Thickbroom, John, Dishley. 1708—90.
Elveston, Mary, Odston; at Shackerston or Dishley.
Thirlbey, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—162.
Carver, Eliz., of same.
Thirlby, Ben, Ibstock. 1724—146. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Hurst, Esther, w., Peckleton; at Market Harborough or
Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Leas. 1692—7.
Dunkley, Jane, Nubald Verdun; at Nubald Verdun.
Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Ley. 1709—98. [Thurcaston.
Marshall, Eliz., Burton-on-the-Wolds; at Prestwoulde or
Thirlby, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—38.
Ansil, Susanna, Wytham-on-ye-Hill, Lincoln.
Thirlby, Thos., Vicar of St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—65.
? Styans, Mary, Glenfield; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Glenfield.
Thirnby, Wm., w., Kirckby Mallory. 1688—115.
Pigeon, Mary, Narborough; at Narborough or Kirckby.
[*See also* Thurnbie.]

Thomas, Alex., Earle Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Taylor, Agnes, of same.
Thomas, Henry, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Crosby, Jane, w., of same.
Thomas, Ralph, Worthington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Meller, Isabella, Bredon.
Thomas, Rich., Burstall. 1726—143. [Leonard's, Leic.
Hudson, Eliz., of same; at Belgrave, Burstall or St.
Thomas, Wm., Lutterworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Winterton, Grace, Kimbcote.
Thomasman, *als.* Simpson, Robt., Saxilby? 1641—144.
. . . . . ; at Saxilbye.
Thomasman, Edw., Saxulbey. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Kilbey, Joane, Grimson.
Thomasman, Edw., Saxleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Austine, ..., Asfordby; at Asfordby or Saxleby.
Thomasman, Wm., w., ... 1691. B. 6—41.
Hubbard, Hannah, Wyfordby; at Wyfordby.
Thompson, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1705—7.
Lockwood, Cath., of same.
Thompson, John, Shackson. 1693—30.
Sarson, Jane, of same; at Shackson or Odson.
Thompson, John, Loughborough. 1710—11.
Bates, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.
Thompson, John, Lutterworth. 1719—149.
Roberts, Cath., St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex; at Lutterworth.
Thompson, John, Swepson. 1722—20.
Lee, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Thompson, Jos., Loughborow. 1693—35.
White, Alice, of same; at Luborough.
Thompson, Jos., Wymeswold. 1724—194.
Hickling, Jane, of same; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
Thompson, Nevil, Swebston. 1706—12.
Long, Mary, Snareston.
Thompson, Rich., Great Sheepy. 1692—100.
Bown, Eliz., Sheepy Parva; at Sheepy.
Thompson, Rich., Leicester. 1705—80.
Lawrence, Eliz., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
Thompson, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1713—138.
Farring, Mary, Congeston.
Thompson, Robt., Lenton, Notts. 1728—73. [Donnington.
Chamberlain, Hannah, Castle Donnington; at Castle
Thompson, Thos., w., Glenfield. 1710—38.
Boardman, Rebecca, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Thompson, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1717—113.
Everard, Eliz., of same.

Thompson, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1710—157.
Verner, Anne, of same.
Thompson, Wm., Sheapshead. 1717—123. [Leic.
Franklin, Anne, of same; at Sheapshead or St. Mary's,
Thompson, Wm., Thornton. 1726—120.
Hull, Eliz., of same; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.
[*See also* Tompson.]
Thorne, Edw., Hatherne. 1629. Book 3, fo 81.
Cox, Barbara, Dishley Thorpe; at Dishley or Hatherne.
Thornelow, Jas., Mansfeild, Notts. 1724—137.
Hull, Anne, Great Petling.
Thorneton, Henry, Blaby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Juke, Joan, Cropson; at Blaby.
Thorneton, John, Thrumaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Jarman, Alice, Edey Weston, Rutland.
Thorns, Joshua, Mountsorrell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Morley, Margt., Burton-on-Trent; at Mountsorrell.
Thornton, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1717—85.
Linford, Susanna, of same.
Thornton, Henry, Sharneford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Boughton, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
Thornton, Henry, Stanton Wyvell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Mosebey, Goodith, Foxton; at Stanton Wyvell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Thornton, John, Saxbie. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Coxall, Eliz., w., of same; at Saxbie.
Thornton, John, w., Ulesthorp. 1726—80.
Hill, Alice, Lutterworth; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
Thornton, Jthn., w., Wanlip. 1728—88.
Adams, Jane, w., Husband's Bosworth; at Great Bowden.
Thornton, Thos., Aileston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Grundey, Eliz., of same; at Aileston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Thornton, Thos., Crapston. 1707—20.
Goddard, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Thornton, Thos., Anstrey, Warw. 1726—63.
Green, Eliz., Norton; at Osgathorp.
Thornton, Wm., Walton, par. of Knaptoft. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Thomas, Margt., of same; at Knaptoft or Harbey.
Thornton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Cooper, Agnes, Belton; at Belton or Shepshead.
Thornton, Wm., w., Blaby. 1723—204.
Chamberlin, Ann, Whetston.
Thornton, Wm., Eaton. 1729—93.
Spencer, Frances, Hoby; at Hoby or Eaton.
Thorold, Rich., Eaton. 1716—99.
Martin, Dorothy, of same.

Thorp, Philip, Sawley, Derby. 1720—69.
Cole, Mary, w, Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby or Melton.
Thorp, Thos., Queensborough. 1723—102.
Brown, Eliz., of same; at Queensborough or Somerby.
Thorpe, Peter, Garradon Thorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Sils, Eliz., of same.
Thorpe, Robt., Packington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Starkey, Alice, of same.
Thorpe, Thos., Sileby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
? Price, Dorothy, Woodhouse.
Thorpe, Thos., Twyford. 1688—86.
Dunston, Alice, Cold Newton.
Thorpe, Wm., Queneborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Wells, Mary, Thrussington; at Queneborough, Thrussington, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Thorpe, Wm., w., Queniborough. 1694—124.
Martyn, Grace, of same; at Queniborough.
Thorpe, Wm., Buckminster. 1723—15. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Cooke, Eliz., w., Corby, Lincoln; at Buckminster or Gunby, co. Lincoln.
Thosby, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—33. [head.
Bodell, Sarah, of same; at St. Margaret's Leic. or Shepes-
Threlfa, Geo., Neitherseale. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Lees, Alice, of same. [Book 1, fo. 81.
Throckmorton, Sir Geo., Knt., Fullbrooke, Bucks. 1611.
Skipwith, Jane, Cotes.
Throne, Jos., Hatherne? 1694—108.
Tomlinson, Mary, of same; at Hatherne.
Throne, Jos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1709—53.
Creswell, Eliz., of same.
Throne, Saml., Norton. 1725—75.
Mold, Jane, Apleby; at Cadeby, Apleby or Norton.
Throne, Simon, Hatherne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Bancrofte, Ellen, Aston-upon-Trent; at Hatherne.
Throne, Thos., Hatherne. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Pinchbecke, Eliz., Coleorton.
Throsby, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—33.
Gee, Cath., w., Ayleston; at St. Mary's, Leic., Ayleston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Thosby.]
Thrushley, Thos., Glen. 1720—116. [Leic.
Twelves, Dorothy, Wilson; at Breedon or St. Nicholas',
Thruston, Wm., Hinckley. 1641—126. [Leic.
Colton, Jane, Cleibrooke; at Cleabrooke or St. Nicholas',
Thurdbarne, Roger, Melton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Sutton, Eliz., of same.

Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Cawdewell, Eliz., of same.
Thurman, John, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Pensill, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Hassould, Anne, Glenfeild.
Thurman, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Pickerd, Mary, Sheepie Magna.
Thurman, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Wheeler, Susanna, of same.
Thurman, Jos., Greasly, Derby. 1723—130. [Leic.
Deakins, Sarah, Barwell; at Barwell or St. Leonard's,
Thurman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Cawdewell, Alice, Leicester.
Thurman, Thos., Woodhouse Eves. 1726—28.
Beeby, Eliz, Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Quarndon or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Thurnbie, Wm., Ibstocke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Jaques, Jane, of same.
[*See also* Thurnby].
Thursbie, Chris., Bockinge, Essex. 1627—79.
Nevill, *als.* Smithe, Jane, Hoult; at Hoult.
Tibballs, John, w., Croft. 1713—91.
Ratt, Mary, Manton.
Tibson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Knight, Anne, Leicester.
Tibson, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Staunton, Grace, of same.
Tibson, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Wood, Alice, ———.
Tilecoate, Thos., Nailston. 1717—36.
Hood, Eliz., of same ; at Nailston.
[*See also* Tylecoat.]
Tilletsman, Cornwall, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1708—46.
Chawner, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Tilley, Edm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Holmes, Margt., of same.
Tilley, Geo., Foston. 1710—116. [Leic.
Herd, Jane, Beamon Leyes ; at Foston or St. Mary's,
Tilley, Henry, Lutterworth. 1705—84.
Sweetlard, Mary, Burbage ; at Burbage or Lutterworth.
Tilley, Jas., Gumley. 1724—53.
[blank] of same ; at Gumley or St. Martin's, Leic.
Tilley, John, Kimbecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Coton, Sarah, of same.

Tilley, John, Frowlsworth. 1726—62.
Waren, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.
Tilley, Robt., Smeeton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
Maling, Sarah, of same ; at Kibworth.
Tilley, Thos., Enderby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Goddart, Eliz., Cleybrooke Magna.
Tilley, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1727—148.
Waters, Eliz., Husband Boresworth ; at North Kilworth, Boresworth or Foxton.
Tilley, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Wakefield, Grace, Bagworth.
Tilley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1699—137.
Wightman, Sarah, of same.
Tilley, Wm., w., Burton Novery. 1709—22. [Burton Novery.
Bott, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or
Tilley, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1719—101. [All Saints', Leic.
Sharpless, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Hinckley, Fleckney or
Tilly, Henry, w., Lutterworth. 1719—59.
Speed, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Tillye, Wm., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Clarke, Bridget, of same ; at Blabye.
Tilson, Daniel, w., Earleshilton. 1725—98. [Shilton.
Frisby, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle
Tilson, Thos., Shilton. 1613—6.
Lowe, Eliz., of same.
Tilson, Wm., Belgrave. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Beeby, Agnes, of same.
Tilton, Wm., Churchlawford, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Pycroft, Ursula, Cleybrooke.
Timbrell, Thos., Bagworth. 1694—9. [or Bagworth.
Loveledge, Anne, Wytherley ; at Wytherley, Thornton
Timbrill, Thos., w., Bagworth. 1715—57.
Rawson, Mary, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Timpson, Thos., w., Great Dalby. 1692—68.
Elliot, Judea, Elson ; at Aylston or . . . .
Timpson, Wm., Holt. 1695—35.
Sturges, Eliz., of same ; at Medbourne or Holt.
Timson, Anthony, All Saints', Leicester. 1706—8.
Alsop, Sara, ———.
Timson, John, Newton Harcurt. 1699—84.
Chamberlain, Mary, Rearsby.
Timson, John, Bishop's Fee. 1725. B. 8—10. [Leic.
Timson, Mary, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
Timson, John, w., Market Harborow. 1726—193.
Medcalf, Frances, w., of same ; at Market-Harborow, Stockerston or Foxton.

Timson, Wm., Market Harborough. 1720—143.
Carter, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Timson, Wm., Holt. 1729—71. [or Gt. Bowden.
Bassett, Eliz., Welford, Northants. ; at Medbourne, Holt
[*See also* Tymson.]
Tingey, Rich., Eaton Sukon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Heanes, Hellen, Heather.
Tinsley, Michael, Croson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Cam, Kath., of same.
Tippin, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1723—11.
Pickaver, Eliz., of same ; at Saxby.
Tipplar, Rich., Hungerton. 1728—24.
Dawson, Eliz., of same ; at Hungerton or Dalby Chalcomb.
Tiptaft, Jas., Liddington, Rutland. 1699—4.
Chamberlin, Eliz., ——— ; at Syleby.
Tiptapp, Henry, Bilsdon. 1641—47.
Shawcross, Mary, Whissendine, Rutland ; at Melton Mowbray, Tilton or Somerby.
Tirringham, Robt., Barkebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Stanford, Eliz., w., of same.
Tisley, John, Loughborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Morrice, Margt., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
Titterton, John, Hathern. 1724—118.
Chapman, Esther, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Hathern or Loughborow, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tivey, Geo., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—62.
Fisher, Eliz., w., Newton Sonney, Derby ; at Blackfordby.
Todd, Rich., Kimcoate. 1692—66.
Walker, Anne, w., of same ; at Kimcoate.
Todd, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Parker, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Tolton, John, Kilby. 1695—25.
Goddard, Anne, w., of same ; at Wistow ? or Kilby.
Tolton, Wm., North Kilworth. 1722—177.
Tolton, Sarah, Husbands Boresworth ; at Husbands Boresworth, North Kilworth or Foxton.
Tomkins, John, Bowden Magna. 1718. B. 14—74.
Randall, Mary, Shearsby ; at Shearsby or Foxton.
Tomkins, Thos., Leicester ? 1694—44.
Leak, Eliz., Rothley ?
Tomkins, Valentine, Halloughton. 1688—84.
Edgley, Sarah, of same ; at Halloughton.
Tomkinson, Roger, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
———, Margt., of same.
Tomkinson, Roger, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
Elson, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.

Tomlin, Robt., Titchmarsh, Northants. 1701—35.
Woodcock, Bridgett, Holt; at Holt or Medbourn.
Tomlinson, Chas., Belvoir. 1713-97. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Goodwin, Dorothy, Saltby
Tomlinson, John, Dyseworth. 1727-126.
Williamson, Hannah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Tomlinson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—188.
Mee, Anne, Dyseworth; at Wymeswold.
Tompkins, Thos., Thurcaston. 1720—177.
Cutler, Kath., Pecklington.
Tompson, Clement, Coates. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Smartewood, Alice, Loughborowe.
Tompson, Geo., w., Barwell. 1711—107.
Sandall, Eliz., w., of same.
Tompson, Geo., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—22.
Whitby, Sarah, of same; at Barrow or St. Mary's, Leic.
Tompson, Jas., Frolesworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Dod, Agnes, of same.
Tompson, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Heiricke, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Tompson, John, Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Allin, Anne, of same; at Mountsorrell.
Tompson, John, w., Barrow-on-Soar. 1641—33.
Storer, Anne, of same; at Barrow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Tompson, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—65.
Gilbert, Phillip, of same; at Barrow, Seagrave or Syleby.
Tompson, Louis, St. Margt's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Luffnam, Joan, of same.
Tompson, Ralph, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Goodwyn, Margt., Loughborowe.
Tompson, Ralph, Stoke Golding. 1723—56. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Doewell, Anne, Little Ashby; at Little Ashby, Leir., Bitteswell or Stoke Golding.
Tompson, Robt., w., Hinckley. 1717—2.
Smith, Sarah, Scraptoft; at Scraptoft, Hinckley or Stony [Stanton.
Tompson, Thos., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Eastwell, Alice, of same.
Tompson, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Jellibrand, Helen, Barkby.
Tompson, Thos., Neilston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Everard, Jane, Thurlston; at Thurlston.
Tompson, Thos., Owson. 1711—67.
Harris, Mary, of same.
Tompson, Thos., Smockinton, Warwick. 1723—6.
Rawlins, Ann, Osbaston.

Tompson, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1724—172.
Bosworth, Loanna, w., Enderby; at Enderby, Market Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tompson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1612. Book i, fo. 86.
Nutt, Joan, of same.
Tompson, Wm., Barrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Burrowes, Kath, of same.
Tompson, Wm., Elmsthorpe. 1706—48.
Hull, Anne, Barwell; at Barwell, Stapleton or Elmsthorpe.
Tompson, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1709—19.
? Moott, Mary, of same; at Houghton-on-the-Hill.
Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1713—83.
Ford, Anna, of same; at Barrow or its chapelries.
Tompson, Wm., Shackerston. 1717—124.
Choyce, Susannah, Neilston.
Tompson, Wm., Sheepy Magna. 1721—185.
Healy, Lydia, Atherston, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton.
Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—183.
Muggleston, Mercy, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow or St. [Martin's, Leic.
Tompson, Wm, Higham. 1727—60.
Woodhurst, Ann, Appleby; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.
[*See also* Thompson.]
Tong, Wm., City of Coventry. 1693—94.
Freeman, Christian, Burton; at Burton,? Glen Magna [or Kibworth.
Toogood, Thos., Stapleford. 1724—14.
Crossland, Mary, Wymondham; at Buckminster.
Tookey, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—37.
Warberton, Eliz., ———; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
Tookey, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Poultneye, Jane, of same.
Tookey, Rich., Grooby. 1714—132.
Aughstin, Sarah, ———.
Tookey, Thos., Grooby. 1719. B. 14—77.
Black, Eliz., Quenibrough; at Quenibrow or All Saints', [Leic.
[*See also* Tukey.]
Toon, John, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1713. B. 8—153.
Baugh, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Toon, John, Long Claxton. 1713—48. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Hollwell, Mary, of same.
Toon, Saml., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—51.
Slater, Hannah, w., Swepston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Toon, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—106.
Massy, Sarah, of same.
Toon, Thos., Prestwold. 1717—122.
Roulston, Sarah, of same.

Toon, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1726—19.
Hacket, Eliz., Barleston.
Toon, Wm., Sisonby. 1711—92.
Brownsworth, Eliz., Gnawston ; at Melton or Burton.
Toon, Wm., Shaxon. 1722—141.
Orton, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Toone, Geo., Barrow. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Love, Margt., of same.
Toone, Henry, w., Loughborough. 1729—139. [or Shepeshead.
Brooks, Mary, Forest Lane, Loughborough ; at Loughboro'
Toone, Hugh, Cadeby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Webster, Helen, of same.
Toone, Jas., w., Coleorton. 1716—108.
Hill, Eliz , w., Stapelford.
Toone, Jos., Mountsorrel. 1722—12. [Shepshead.
Hull, Dorothy, of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrel or
Toone, Jos., Coleorton. 1724—109. [or Markfield.
Hassard, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Toone, Thos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—96.
Stapleford, Eliz., Hoton ; at Walton-on-the-Wolds or Barrow-on-Soar.
Toone, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Parsons, Susanna, w., of same.
Toone, Wm., Burton-on-ye-Wolds. 1699. B. 8—89.
Tay, Ruth, Knighton ; at Knighton.
Toone, Wm., Leicester. 1728—34.
Brittain, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tooley, Thos., Odeby. 1613—63.
Jepson, Alice, Okeham, Rutland ; at Odeby or Tilton.
Top, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708—9.
Bates, Martha, Tringston.
Topham, John, Whittwick. 1720—102.
Buckle, Eliz , of same ; at Whittick or Shepeshead.
Topley, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—29.
Hartley, Lidia, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Topp, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—103.
Bold, Mary, of same.
Torleton, Edw., The Newarke, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo 116.
Watts, Margt., Barlston ; at Barleston.
Torrey, Barnard, Bottesford. 1627—43.
Hopkinson, Priscilla, Stathorne ; at Stathorne.
Tounson, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1726—71.
Orcton, Sarah, w., of same.
Towers, John, w., Braunston. 1727—123.
Dixon, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.

Towers, Rich., Barkston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Patchett, Joan, Easthorpe.
Towers, Saml., Ailston. 1722—67. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Loomes, Sarah, of same; at Ailston, Great Peatling or
Towers, Thos., Barkeston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Gunby, Jane, Branston; at Barkeston or Branston.
Towers, Wm., Braunston. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Rimington, Bridget, Barston.
Towl, Wm., Long Eaton. 1728—66. [Shepeshead.
Bostock, Ann, Castle Dunington; at Isley Walton or
Townesend, Edm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Carte (Widow), of same. [Book 2, fo. 15.
Townesend, Henry, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153, and
Wale, Emmot, Ashby Magna.
Townesend, John, Rotherby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Robinson, Eliz., of same.
Townesend, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Carr, Anne, Moorebarne.
Townsend, Geo., Ailston. 1717—96.
Gee, Diana, of same; at Ailston.
Townsend, Henry, Aileston. 1721—47.
Hall, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Aileston.
Townsend, Isaac, Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Wale, Anne, of same.
Townsend, John, w., Aylston. 1692—71.
King, Mary, w., Whetstone; at . . . .
Townsend, John, Burbidge. 1702—68.
Chanler, Sarah, ...
Townsend, John, Buckminster. 1728—76. [minster.
Strausson, Eleaner, Burton Coggles, Lincoln; at Buck-
Townsend, Rich., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Kenney, Mary, of same.
Townsend, Thos., Frolesworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Asheby, Mary, Norton Juxta Twycrosse.
Townsend, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Ballard, Anne, Arley, Warwick; at Frowlesworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Townsend, Wm., Aileston. 1723—118.
Ansty, Anne, Newtown Linford; at Aileston.
Tracy, Saml., Garthop. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Nixon, Eliz., Eaton; at Eaton.
Traget, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—30.
West, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Travers, Geo., Redmill. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Newton, Isabella, Branston; at Redmill or Branston.

Travitt, John, Sheapshed. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
Ault, Brigett, of same; at Sheapshed.
Treen, Ben, St. Margt's., Leic. 1718. B. 8—172.
Page, Theaphana, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Treen, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—36. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Parr, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
Treen, Wm., Melton. 1694—100.
Mason, Anne, Queniborow; at Queniborow or Melton.
Trentam, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Adcock, Agnes, Ratby.
Trentham, Edw., Thrumason. 1724—148.
Sketh, Eliz., Barkby; at Melton or Barkby.
Trevase, Zachary, ———. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
How, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Stathern, Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Trig, John, Rearsby. 1720—65.
Spencer, Mary, of same; at Rearsby or Segrave.
Trigg, John, Sleford, Lincoln. 1692. B. 8—68.
Chartwright, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic.; at Sleford or St. Margt's., Leic.
Trigg, Matt., Hatherne. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
Hoyland, Rebecca, of same; at Hatherne.
Triggs, Thos., City of London. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Bickerton, Eliz., Bebye.
Trueman, Geo., gent., Binley, Warwick. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Tanner, Eleanor, Lutterworth.
Trussell, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—84.
Basset, Hannah, Medbourn; at Medbourn or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Tubbman, Francis, Bosworth. 1613—58.
Winckles, Joane, Sheepesheade or Burstall.
Tubney, Jas., Dunton Bassett. 1729—110.
Harsehold, Eliz., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley; [at Blaby.
Tuckwell, Saml., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—131.
Treen, Jane, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Tuff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—5.
Stimson, Sarah, of same.
Tuffley, Charles, Leicester. 1720—223.
Beaumont, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, [Leic.
Tuffley, Giles, Burstall. 1718—34.
Fewkes, Eliz., of same; at Burstall or St. Margt's., Leic.
Tuffley, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1710. B. 8—136.
Green, Eliz, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Tuffley, Robt., Burstall. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Greene, Mary, of same.
Tuffley, Thos., Somerby. 1702—145.
Billington, Eliz., ———.

Tukey, Wm., Swinfield, Derby. 1729—3 & 115.
Henshaw, Ann, Ipstock ; at Ipstock or Markfield.
Tunley, Rich., Ashby de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Vincent, Anne, Sheepy ; at Ashby or Sheepy.
Tunley, Wm., Netherseal. 1721—192.
Hutchinson, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
Tunnadine, Thos., Apleby. 1715—150.
? Spare, Ann, of same. [Book 1, fo. 67.
Turland, Robt., St. Mary's-in-Arden, Harborowe. 1610.
Lawghton, Dorothy, of same.
Turlangton, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Swinfen, Judith, Marton, Warwick.
Turlangton, Ralph, Burstall. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Allsoppe, Alice, Branston.
Turlington, Ralph, Belgrave. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Bayley. Anne, of same.
Turlington, Thos., Thrumaston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Wells, Eliz., of same ; at Thrummaston.
Turlington, Thos., Rotherby. 1688—92.
Simpson, Mary, of same ; at Rotherby.
Turlington, Wm., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Allin, Eliz., of same.
Turnell, John, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Levitt, Hellen, of same.
Turner, Daniel, Sheapshead. 1719—68.
Smalley, Jane, of same ; at Sheapshead.
Turner, Edw., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Chamberlin, Joice, of same.
Turner, Francis, w., Odeby. 1641—57.
Walker, Anne, Wistow ; at Wistow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Turner, Geo., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1714—30.
Heayes, Anne, w., of same.
Turner, Geo., w., Leicester Castle. 1720—196. [Leicester.
Muttleborow, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
Turner, Henry, Owston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Wilcocks, Eliz., of same ; at Owston.
Turner, John, Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Squerrell, Eliz., w., Barwell.
Turner, John, Swithland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Smith, Isabella, Lutterworth.
Turner, John, Esq., Cold Overton. 1727—13.
Frewin, Selina, Northiam ; at Cold Overton.
Turner, Jos., Stableford. 1711—18. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Jones, Susannah, Nottingham ; at Branston or Barkston.
Turner, Pearce, Sutton Cheney. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Harding, Alice, w., Orton-on-the-Hill.

Turner, Rich., Loughborow. 1715—167.
Clementson, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester.
Turner, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Clipson, Helen, of same.
Turner, Wm , Easton Magna. 1716—114.
Adderson, Anne, Drayton, par. of Easton.
Turner, Wm., Burrough on ye Hill. 1720—96.
Barley, Ann, of same; at Burrough, Frisby, Asforby or Melton Mowbray.
Turner, Wm., Twiford. 1722—101.
Stephens, Jane, of same; at Twiford or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Turner, Wm., Cywell, Northants. 1724—50. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Bridges, Cath., North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or Foxton.
Turpin, John, Kegworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Milnes, Dorothy, of same.
Turpin, Rich., w., Kingston, Notts. 1721—181.
Shaw, Hanah, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Shepeshead.
Turpyn, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Quarles, Anne, of same.
Turvile, Henry, Narborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Weston, Joyce, w., of same.
Turvile, Henry, Esq., w., Thurleston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Freake, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at Thurleston, St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Turvile, John, Woodgate, Leicester. 1709—32.
Springthorpe, Anne, w., St. Leonard's, near Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Palmer, Eliz., Saddington.
Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1691. · B. 6—29.
Sprigg, Anne, ... ; at . . . . . .
Turvile, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—41.
Bent, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Turvile, Rich., Sheersby. 1729—155.
Wyat, Sarah, of same; at Sheersby, Foston or Brunting-[thorp.
Turvile, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Hill, Margt., Asfordby.
Turvile, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—64.
Vowe, Frances, Halloughton; at Harborrowe.
Turvill, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1719—110.
Neal, Susanna, Bilsdon; at Ilston, Bilsdon or All Saints', [Leic.
Turville, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725—36.
Grant, Eliz., Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt.
Tustian, John, Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Shawecrosse, Eliz., Melton.

Twelves, John, Bagworth. 1702—132.
Vann, Judah, w., Osbaston.
Twelves, Robt., w., Castle Donnington. 1719—50.
Minion, Anne, w., Staunton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Twelves, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1723—123. [Kettleby.
Porter, Mary, Barton-in-the-Beans, Notts. (*sic*).; at Ab.
Twelvetridg, Wm., Sisonby. 1712—69.
Burton, Mary, Seustern.
Twichell, Ralph, Hinckley, 1721—190.
Boonam, Frances, of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Twigden, Wm., Leicester, 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Ward, Eliz., of same.
Twigges, Wm., Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40. [Waterleas.
Hunte, Mary, Willoughby Waterleas; at Willoughby
Twiggs, John, w., Thurlston. 1719. B. 14—98.
Clarke, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Thurlston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Twiggs, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1715—7.
Lord, Mary, Leir.
Twinbury, Henry, w., Bosworth. 1723—173.
Ely, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Twist, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1726—207.
Sibley, Hanah, Belgrave.
? Tycer, John, Cadeby. 1706—32. [Cadeby or Shenton
Henshaw, Eliz., w., Barleston; at Bosworth, Barleston,
Tyers, Hugh, Sewsterne? 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Blaston, Anne, of same.
Tyers, Thos., Twyford 1693—70.
Bellamy, Mary, Great Stretton; at Twyford or Stretton.
Tyers, Wm., Twyford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Stacye, Joan, w., ————.
Tyers, Wm., Queniborow. 1720—128. [or Queniborow.
Cooper, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Tylecoate, Jonadab, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—66.
Saunders. Sarah, w., of same.
Tyler, Henry, Melton Mowbray. 1719—21.
Newton, Sarah, of same; at Melton or Burton Lazars.
Tyler, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1727—180.
Ballard, Eliz, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Tyler, Wm., Hinckley. 1694—116.
Morrisson, Phillippa, of same; at Hinckley.
Tyler, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1721—171.
Rawlett, Martha, w., of same; at Hinckley or Croft.
Tymson, Anthony, Medburne. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Marshall, Bridgett, Slawston.

Tyrrell, John, Little Appleby. 1692—113. [Earl Shilton.
Pagett, Sarah, Earlshilton ; at Kirkby Mallory, Appleby or
Tysall, Lancellot,? Barwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Porter, Margt., Hinckley.
Tysall, Robt., Barwell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Turner, Eliz., w., of same.

Underwood, Geo., Burton Overy. 1716—78.
Woodcock, Mary, Cranow.
Underwood, Geo., Bosworth. 1723—81.
Farren, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
Underwood, John, Neilston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56 & B. 1—26.
Aston, Frisworth, Dreyton.
Underwood, John, Neilston. 1613—31.
Aston, Alice, Kirbye ; at Kirbye or Neilston.
Underwood, John, Barwell. 1712—65.
Collins, Margt., Hinkley.
Underwood, John, Asfordby. 1714—15. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bishop, Eliz., of same.
Underwood, Jthn. Shackston. 1722—43. [Leic.
Shrewsbury, Eliz., of same ; at Shackston or St. Leonard's
Underwood, Jos., Sutton Cheney. 1713—147.
Mathewes, Eliz., Diseworth.
Underwood, Rich., Ardingworth, Northants. 1712—84.
Hobson, Eliz., Great Glen.
Underwood, Stephen, Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Smith, Agnes, w., Burton Overy.
Underwood, Thos., Shackerson. 1718A.—59.
Bates, Eliz , of same ; at Shackerson, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Underwood, Thos., Emmington, Derby. 1720—75.
Smith, Ann, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or its chapelries.
Underwood, Thos., Assaby. N.D.—122. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Robinson, Alice, of same ; at Ab. Kettleby.
Underwood, Wm., Gadsbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Dand, Mary, of same ; at Gadsbey.
Underwood, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Goodridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.
Underwood, Wm., Gumley. 1701—49.
Norton, Koran, (?) Stanton ; at Gumley or Stanton Wyvell.
Underwood, Wm. Thrussington. 1710—57.
Keise, Eliz., Sison.
Undrill, Henry, Burbage. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Reade, Mary, Thurnebie.

Upponbettie, John, Loughborough. 1688—128.
Dalbie, Mary, Whittwicke.
Upton, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Oldon, Mary, of same; at Ratcliff or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Upton, Thos., Diesworth. 1721—6.
Hickinbottom, Mary, of same; at Osgathorp.
Upton, Wm., Long Whatton. 1613—53.
Lowe, Margt., of same.
Uringe, Matt., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Harris, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Usher, Thos., Nelson. 1711—15. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Brown, Eliz., of same; at Fenney Drayton.
Usherwood, Wm., Nether Seal. 1700—98.
Orton, Cath., of same; at Nether Seal.

Vale, Francis, Birmingham, Warwick. 1718—48.
Bakewell, Mary, Normanton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Vale, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97. [in-Arden.
Castian, Eliz., of same; at Bowden Magna or St. Mary's-
Vale, Thos. [signs Veale], Solyhole, Warwick. 1701—95.
Nutcher, Jane, Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory.
Valentine, Chas., Leicester. 1727—84. [Margt's., Leic.
Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St Martin's or St.
Van, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Pynedar, Jane, ———.
Van, Wm., w., Wigston. 1693—11.
Roe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey; at Ratcliffe Culey or Ailston?
Vane, John, Loughborough. 1724—113.
Merral, Ann, of same; at Loughborough or Dixley.
Vanne, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
. . . ., ...
Varley, Thos., w., clerk, Great Peatling. 1712—78.
Wade, Eliz., w., Arnsby; at Peatling Magna.
Varnam, John, Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Haddon, Frances, Burbage.
Varnam, John, Kibworth. 1725—118.
Morris, Mary, Norton; at Newton Harcourt.
Varnam, Peter, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1638. B. 1—59.
Storer, Anne, Market Bosworth; at Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Varnam, Rich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Hinchleye, Eliz., of same.
Varneham, John, Witherley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Figgen, Isabella, Atterton.
Varner, Francis, Leicester. 1723—163.
Fletcher, Jane, ——

Varney, Thos., Donington-on-the-Heath. 1728—55.
Hutchinson, Eliz., w., Mountsorrel; at Ibstock, Donington or Woodhouse.
[*See also* Verney.]
Varnham, Chas., Coleorton. 1723—25.
Richards, Eliz., Bredon; at Osgathorp.
Varnham, Joshua, Carleton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1710—84.
Price, Margt., Grindon, Warwick; at Market Bosworth or Carleton.
Varnon, John, Ibstock. 1716. B. 14—11.
Pallett, Eliz., Osburston.
Vaugham, John, co. Dorset. 1722—53.
Holeman, Ann, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.
Vaughan, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1708—49.
Neithercoate, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 53.
Vaux, John, St. Giles, London, Middlesex. 1687. Book 4,
Green, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Veasey, Edw., Newworkes, Leicester. 1709—12. [or Evington.
Kilpin, Eliz., Castle Yard, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.,
Veasey, Edw., ... 1709—63.
Cooke, Lydia, All Saints', Leicester.
Veasy, Edw., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Bates, Alice, ———.
Veasy, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—56.
Wagstaff, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Vesey.]
Venable, Rich., Higham. 1702—102.
Sharpe, Mary, Snareston.
Venable, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1716—122.
Almey, Margt., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Verney, Thos., Dunnington-upon-the-Heath. 1702—44.
Powers, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Verney, Wm., Nottingham. 1688—102.
Isam, Mary, Gillmorton; at Gillmorton.
[*See also* Varney.]
Vernon. Wm., Fleckney. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Edglie, Cicilea, w., Belton; at Fleckney.
Vesey, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—44.
Jacob, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Vesey, Rich., Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Woollands, Mary, Loughborrowe.
Vessey, Ben., Gainsborough, Lincoln. 1723—43.
Shaw, Ann, Prestwold; at Prestwold.
Vicars, Rich., Doncaster, York. 1728—101. [Harborough.
Barsby, Anne, Market Harborough; at Gt. Bowden or

Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1613—29.
Overend, Emma, w., All Saints', Leicester.
Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1641—41. [Leic.
Mosse, Winifrid, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Vice, Jos., Husband Bosworth. 1716—21.
Drewry, Mary, w., of same.
Vice, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—19. [Orton.
Morrey, Hannah, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Lubbenham or
Vickars, John, Whitwick. 1723—169.
Ridgway, Hester, of same.
Vicker, Thos., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Wize, Frances, Burton Hastings.
Vickers, Edw., St. Margt's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Wyatt, Agnes, of same.
Villers, Wm., Brookesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Rooper, Rebecca, of same.
Vincent, ———, Botesford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Sircott, Bridget, Musson.
Vincent, Henry, Hemington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Allen, Eliz., of same.
Vincent, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Carter, Eliz., Atherston, Warwick.
Vincent, Nicholas, gent., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Browne, Mary, w., of same.
Vincent, Rich., Ailston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Ward, Agnes, of same; at Ailston.
Vincent, Rich., Stapleton. 1694—135.
Read, ... , of same; at Stapleton.
Vincent, Thos., Barwell. 1693—110.
Bent, Jane, ... ; at Barwell or Stanton.
Vincent, Wm., Tamworth, Warwick. 1709—31.
Oliver, Sarah, Shackerston; at Shackerston or Carlton.
Vincent, Wm., Bottesford. 1722—79.
Clark, Sarah, Great Paunton, Lincoln; at Sproxton.
Voakes, John, Nether Broughton. 1719—78. [Leic.
Brown, Ann, of same; at Nether Broughton or St. Nicholas',
Voare, Miles, Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.
Grunnell, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
Vowe, Rich., Leicester. 1726—232. [Leic.
Smally, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,

Wade, Bearly, Easton Magna. 1705—109.
Croson, Ann, of same.
Wade, David . . . . . 1627—123.
Oliver, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary, Leic.

Wade, Gregory, Hose. 1694—20.
Wintruss, Mary, Hickling, Notts.; at Hose.
Wade, Robt., w., Medbourne. 1700—20.
Chapman, Anne, w., of same
Wade, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1702—22.
Ward, Eliz., of same; at Husband Bosworth.
Wade, Robt., Horninghold. 1719—153.
Shreave, Mary, of same; at Horninghold or Welham.
Wade, Wm., Kirby. 1702—149.
Wats, Sarah, Great Bowden.
Wade, Wm., Harringworth, Northants. 1723—127.
Smith, Ann, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Welham.
Wadsworth, Rich., Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Suter, Emmot, of same.
Waggoner, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1725—136.
Malin, Mary, of same; at All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Waglane, Nich., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1699—22.
Morryson, Mary, of same; at Waltham.
Wagstaffe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1699—132.
Iliffe, Eliz., w., Kibworth.
Wagstaffe, Wm., w., ————. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Lincolne, Mary, ————.
Waile, John, w., Whetston. 1693—106.
Balson, Sarah, of same; at Whetstone or Enderby.
Waine, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—12. [Martin's, Leic.
Jerome, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; All Saints' or St.
Wainwright, John. Nelson. 1715—119.
Sampson, Eliz., w., of same; at Nelson.
Wainwright, John, w., Nailston. 1719—45.
Choice, Susannah, of same; at Nailston or its chapelries.
Wait, Jos., Little Dalby. 1693—13.
Jarvis, Dorothy, Burton Lazerous; at Dalby or Burton.
Wait, Robt., Nelson. 1710?—125. (In 1720 Bundle.)
Timbril, Mary, of same; at Ashby-de la-Zouch.
Wait, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—164. [Sysonby.
Meacock, Eliz., Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb or
Waite, Rich., w., Dalby Magna. 1700—19.
Pick, Susanna, of same.
Waite, Thos., Nelson. 1723—21.
Wainwright, Eliz, of same; at Markfield or Nelson.
[*See also* Wayte.]
Wakefield, Edw., Glareston, Rutland. 1713—87.
Hardy, Grace, Saddington.
Wakefield, Thos., Okeham, Rutland. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Chapman, Alice, Tilton.

Wakefeild, Wm., Burbadge. 1709—90.
Boss, Mary, Sutton par. of Broughton.
Wakefield, Wm., Coleorton. 1724—167.
Egenton, Eliz., w., Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Wakelin, Dennis, Donisthorpe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Dawman, Judith, Hatherne.
Wakelin, John, Scalford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Lisett, Eliz., of same.
Wakelin, Rich., Harborow. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Petty, Eliz., w., of same.
Wakelin, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Flecher, Eliz., Blaby.
Wakelin, Wm., Blougherby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Roberts, Kath., Atterton.
Walden, Thos., Leicester. 1725—44.
Belgrave, Ann, North Kilworth; at St. Martin's, Leic., North Kilworth or Harborow.
Waldram, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718A.—34.
Henton, Ann, Ragdale; at Barrow, Ragdale, St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Waldram, Matt., Bruntingthorp. 1729—147.
Chapman, Mary, Leir; at Bruntingthorp, Leir, Broughton, Ashby Magna or Misterton.
Waldram, Sir Thos., Knt., Charley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Beaumonte, Eliz., Coleorton.
Waldram, Wm., Oadeby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Andrewes, Eliz., Stretton.
Waldrom, Wm., gent., Odeby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Baker, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
Waldrum, Geo., Medbourn. 1722—45.
Meadwell, Hannah, of same; at Medbourn or Belgrave.
Wale, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1675—74. [Great Ashby.
Abbott, Anne, Little Ashby; at Broughton Astley or
Wale, Geo., Walecoat. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Cowper, Lucy, Thrumaston.
Wale, James, Hinckley, 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Prockter, Anne, w., Heigham.
Wale, John, Wheston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Smith, Jane, of same.
Wale, John, Ashbie Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same.
Wale, Luke, Walcote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Wale, Christian, of same; at Misterton.
Wale, Phillipp, Ashby Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Burditt, Frances, Burton Overy.

Wale, Thos., Shepshead. 1727—1.
Balsar, Ann, of same; at Breedon or Shepshead.
Wale, Wm., Narborrowe. 1613—2.
Wyeth, Mary, Snibbesdon.
Wale, Wm., w., Ashby Magna. 1688—63.
Davis, Sarah, Little Peatling; at Peatling or Ashby.
[*See also* Wayle.]
Waley, John, Hose. 1724—174. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Spencer, Eliz., Hardby; at Goadbye Marwood.
Walker, Edmund, w., Quorn. 1709—28. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Williamson, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints'
Walker, Francis, Asfordby. 1726—74. [Leic.
Hill, Rachel, w., of same; at Asfordby or St. Leonard's,
Walker, Garret, Hinckley. 1714—75. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Dawson, Eliz., of same.
Walker, Geo., Coleorton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 63. [Newbolde.
Tompson, Mary, Newbolde; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or
Walker, Henry, Twycrosse. 1627—56.
Orton, Margt., of same; at . . . . . or Twycrosse.
Walker, Henry, Loughborow Parks. 1710—50.
Noone, Jane, w., Belgrave Gate, Leicester.
Walker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87. [Leic.
Welche, Eliz., The Newarke, near Leicester; at St. Mary's,
Walker, John, Uppingham, Rutland. 1702. B. 8—99.
Twigger, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Walker, John, w., ... 1705—8.
Brooke, Kesia, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
Walker, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717—76.
Abbott, Mary, Stoughton.
Walker, John, Conington, Cambridge. 1719—137.
Youell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Walker, Jthn., Swannington. 1720—158.
Turpin, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorpe or St. Martin's, Leic.
Walker, Jos, Ibstock. 1722—207.
Rice, Ame, Stapleton; at Cadeby or Stapleton.
Walker, Rich., Applebye. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Butler, Mary, of same; at Gumley.
Walker, Rich., Market Harborough. 1722—211. [Bowden.
Oliver, Alice, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great
Walker, Robt., Thrinckston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Piwell, Eliz., of same; at Whitwick.
Walker, Robt., Thurcaston. 1718—78. [Leic.
Jacomb, Mary, of same; at Thurcaston or St. Margt.'s,
Walker, Rowland, Husbands Boresworthe. 1619. B. 1—37 and Book 2, fo. 15.
Buckbie, Mary, Welford, Northants.

Walker, Saml., Aldwinckle, Northants. 1707—91.
Sanderson, Eliz., Thurcaston; at Thurcaston.
Walker, Saml., Swinford. 1726—59.
Cave, Mary, Cotesbatch; at Misterton.
Walker, Thos., Shilton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Carr, Hester, Countisthorpe.
Walker, Thos., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Dudson, Eliz., of same.
Walker, Thos., Welbey. 1630. Book 3. fo. 85. [Mowbery.
Cassand, Jane, w., Redmile; at Redmile or Melton
Walker, Thos., clerk, Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Robbinson, Sarah, of same; at Long Whatton.
Walker, Thos., w., Coleorton. 1704—11. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Stevenson, Ann, Breedon; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
Walker, Thos., West Langton. 1727—7.
Coleman, Mary, of same; at Langton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Walker, Wm., Stamford, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Norrington, Hester, w., Leicester.
Walker, Wm., Kybworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.
Hubbard, Eliz., Hobye.
Walker, Wm., Twiford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Milner, Rachel, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
Walker, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—37.
Ward, Anne, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Walker, Wm., Harby. 1717—104.
Deacon, Eliz., Hose.
Walker, Wm., Barkby. 1718—9.
Groves, Bridget, Sheepshead; at Saxby.
Walker, Wm., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1720—134.
Miller, Ellenor, Harston; at Saxby.
Wall, Jos., Ashby Magna. 1712—3.
Chambers, Mary, Croft; at Croft or Great Ashby.
Wall, Josiah, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—2.
Nutt, Sarah, Nuneaton, Warwick.
Wall, Sherman, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1724—98
Reynolds, Eliz., Lutterworth, ; at Misterton.
Wall, Wm., Baddesley, Warwick. 161. Book 12, fo. 88.
Johnson, Bridget, Sibbesdon; at Sibbesdon.
Wallet, Thos., Cole Orton. 1726—215.
Taylor, Anne, of same; at Osgathorp.
Wallice, John, Melton Mowbraie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Tallis, Dorothy, of same.
Wallin, Elias, w., Leicester. 1707—34.
Lilley, Sarah, Glenfield; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wallin, Elias, Leicester. 1718—2.
Grew, Martha, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Prestwould.

Wallin, Elias, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—65.
Lewis, Jane, w., Foxton; at Foxton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wallin, Henry, Hoton. 1712—80.
Chapman, Eliz., Welham?
Wallin, John, Thurleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Everatt, Mary, of same; at Thurleston.
Wallin, Thos., Wheston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Burbage, Judith, Blabie.
Wallin, Wm., Huncoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Hunt, Phelix, Ratby; at Ratby.
Wallins, John, Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.
Browne, Dorothy, of same; at Hinckley.
Wallis, Aaron, ... 1709—67.
Bonner, Dorothy, Carlton Curlieu.
Wallis, David, Ulsthorpe. 1727—40.
Coltman, Eliz., Claybrook; at Lutterworth or Claybrooke.
Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Bouse, Eliz., of same.
Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—60.
Barwell, Anne, Ravenston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or [Appleby.
Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—92
Elton, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de la-Zouch or Blackfordby.
Wallis, John, Great Glen. 1722—54.
Clark, Frances, Blaby; at Narborough.
Wallis, John, w., Great Glen. 1723—210.
Thompson, Alice, Great Peatling; at Great Glen, Great Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Wallis, John, w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1729—82.
Cooper, Ann, Welham; at Welham or Kibworth.
Wallis, Newcomen, City of Lincoln. 1722—57.
Collinwood, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Wallis, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1699—114.
Grixon, Mary, Teddingworth; at Teddingworth.
Wallis, Thos., w., Husbands Bosworth. 1714—37.
Robins, Alice, ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Wallis, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—85.
Walker, Eliz., of same.
Wallis, Thos., Theddingworth. 1729—111.
Lenton, Ann, Slawston; at Slawston or Wellam.
Wallis, Wm., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Cooper, Alice, ———.
Wallis, Wm., Loughburgh. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Roome, Philippa, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Wallis, Wm., Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Evatt, Anne, w., of same; at Loughborough or Woodhouse [Eves.

Wallis, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—7
Jackson, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborow.
Wallis, Wm., Tamworth, Stafford. 1729—42.
Gutteridge, Dorothy, Quarndon; at Quarndon.
[*See also* Wallice.]
Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants 1719. B. 14—92.
Sprigge, Anne, w., Market Harborough; at Market Harborough or St. Martin's, Leic.
Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants. 1720—188.
Smith, Anne, Mousely; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Mousely.
Walter, Wm., w., Seaton, Rutland. 1725—190.
Chambers, Anna, Hallaughton; at Alexton or Hallaughton.
Walters, Nthl., Coventry, Warwick. 1722—107.
Hill, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton.
Walton, John, Coton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1717—107.
White, Ann, of same; at Market Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
Walton, Jos., Leicester. 1714—20. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bolton, Lydia, of same.
Walton, Robt., Bushby. 1678. Book 4, fo 2.
Norman, Mary, w., St. Martin's. Leic.
Walton, Saml., Woolvey, Warwick. 1625. Book 3. fo. 19.
Palmer, Margt., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Walton, Thos., Twyforde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Allett, Alice, w., Barsbey; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Walton, Thos., Asfordbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.
Humberston, Alice, of same.
Walton, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Mobbs, Susanna, of same.
Walton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3. fo. 75.
Shriggeley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s. Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
? Walton, Thos., Hinckley. 1693—128.
Woodland, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley.
Walton. Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1715—30.
Hodgkin, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
Walton, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—10.
Holwell, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Walton, Wm., Redmile. 1694—16.
Dadsly, Jane, Eastthorp; at Redmile.
Wandley, Robt., Newbold. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Leic.
Bale, Kath., Ashbie Parva; at Ashbie or St. Nicholas',
Wanley, John, Sharnford. 1706—45.
Elliott, Eliz., of same; at Sharnford or St. Mary's, Leic.
Waple, Geo., w., Tocester, Northants. 1700—102.
Harper, Cath. Market Harborough.
Waples, John, Sibbertoft, Northants. 1702—52.
Tompson, Jane, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.

Warberton, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—102. [Leic.
Christian, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas',
Warberton, John, St. Paul's, Shadwell, London. 1717—40.
Bracebridge, Hannah, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Warburton, John, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1709—48.
Voice, Grace, Blaby.
Warburton, Robt., w., Leicester. 1713—84.
Orton, Joan, w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
Warbutton, Carter, Thurmaston. 1692—17.
White, Joanna, Barkby; at Barkby?
Warbutton, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1606? B. 1—15.
Guye, Susanna, Hoton; at Prestwold or Hoton.
Ward, Abraham, w., City of London. 1702—114.
Browne, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Ward, Bryan, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Marler, Alice, ———.
Ward, Chris., Upingham, Rutland 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Wormlaughton, Emat, Kimcoate.
Ward, Daniel, w., Leicester. 1706—78. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Turlington, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas',
Ward, Edw., Peckleton. 1613—81.
Paine, Agnes, of same.
Ward, Edw., w., Burbage. 1710—156.
Pitts, Eliz., Hinckley.
Ward, Edw., Belton, Rutland 1714—24.
Blower, Mary, Dalby Chalcomb.
Ward, Edw., Preston, Rutland. 1716—58.
Brown, Anne, Pickwell.
Ward, Edw., Drayton. 1727—77.
Wilson, Mary, of same; at Bringhurst or Welham.
Ward, Francis, ———, co. Derby. 1694—23.
Bass, Eliz., Brentingby.
Ward, Francis, Belton, Rutland. 1716—82.
Tabbott, Hannah, Sibbertoft, Northants.
Ward, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1726—111.
Robinson, Diana, Billesden; at Alexton or Wardley.
Ward, Geo, Belton, Rutland. 1727—10.
Lewen, Eliz., Fleckney; at Fleckney.
Ward, Gregory, Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Clowdesley, Eulalie, Smeeton.
Ward, John, Shilton, Warwick. 1615. Book 1. fo. 123.
Pratt, Eliz., w., Leare.
Ward, John, Loughborrow. Book 1, fo. 156.
Spencer, Anne, of same; at Anstie.
Ward, John, Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Tompson, Eliz., Sileby; at Sileby.

Ward, John, H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Leic.
Buswell, Alice, of same; at H. Boresworth or St. Mary's,
Ward, John, Whetston. 1632. Book 3, fo 109. [Leic.
Warde, Frances, w., of same; at Whetston or St. Nicholas',
Ward, John, Cathorpe. 1711—18.
Caldecot, Mary, ————.
Ward, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1720. B 8—178.
Garret, Sarah, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ward, John, Markfield. 1722—137.
Thurman, Lucy, Belton; at Osgathorp.
Ward, John, Markfield. 1724—197.
Holt, Esther, of same; at Osgathorp.
Ward, Jos., Wistow. 1708—73. [Hill or Wistow.
Hall, Eliz., Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton on-the-
Ward, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1718—46.
Twitchel, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ward, Nich., w., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Ladyman *als.* Sparkes, Anne, w., ————.
Ward, Nich., ————. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Thurman, Dorothy, ————.
Ward, Ralph, Leicester. 1693—8. [Leic.
Ward, Deborah, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s,
Ward, Rich., Humberston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Greenewood, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Ward, Rich., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Andrew, Dorothy, Goadebey. [Book 2, fo. 25.
Ward, Rich., Wolscott par. of Grandboroughe, Northants. 1621.
Butler, Mary, Bitteswell.
Ward, Rich., Barseby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Tallis, Joan, Ashby Folwell; at Ashby Folwell or Barsby.
Ward, Rich., Hus. Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Harris, Eliz., Stanford, Northants; at Bosworth.
Ward, Rich, w., Cosby. 1688—55.
Allin, Ann, w., Whetston; at Enderby, Cosby or Whetston.
Ward, Rich., Burton Novery. 1706—27.
Newby, Mary, Ilston.
Ward, Rich., Burbidge. 1718. B. 14—107.
Brown, Alice, Swadlincote, Derby; at Osgathorp.
Ward, Rich., Heather. 1723—91.
Kirk, Sarah, Ipstock; at Markfeild or Ipstock.
Ward, Rich., Blaby. 1723—183.
Freer, Alice, of same; at Sharnford.
Ward, Rich., Glooston. 1726—140. [Leonard's, Leic.
Warner, Ann, Cold Newton; at Glooston, Loseby or St.
Ward, Roger, ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Bass, Eliz., ————.

Ward, Saml., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Butler, Frances, w., of same.
Ward, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—13.
Smalley, Eliz., of same; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.
Ward, Thos., Burton Novery. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Berridge, Eliz., of same; at Burton Novery or Turlangton.
Ward, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Wright, Anne, Alaxton; at Alaxton.
Ward, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Chamberlyn, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Ward, Thos., Thurmaston. 1638. B. 1—56.
Ward, Grace, Belgrave; at Belgrave, Barkby or Thurmaston.
Ward, Thos., Drayton. 1692—116.
Rogers, Mary, Bringhurst; at Bringhurst or Gt. Easton.
Ward, Thos., w, Swannington. 1701—50.
Bolley, Bridgett, w., Branston; at Branston.
Ward, Thos., Saltby. 1710—101.
Lord, Eliz., w., of same.
Ward, Thos., Willoughby Waterless. 1711—131.
Langham, Eliz., of same.
Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1714—70. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Burton, Sarah, Atherston, Warwick.
Ward, Thos., Burton Overy. 1717—58.
Rhodes, Mary, Carleton Curlieu.
Ward, Thos., East Langton. 1722—28.
Smalley, Grace, Nether Kibworth; at East Langton, Nether Kibworth or Laughton.
Ward, Thos., Slawston. 1723—188.
Margats, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants; at Welham or Slawston.
Ward, Thos., Measom, Derby. 1724—3.
Ward, Eliz., Shakerston; at Shakerston.
Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1728—16.
Laxon, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Ward, Wm., Bushbie. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Walker, Agnes, of same.
Ward, Wm., Coleorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Wilson, Margery, Lullington, Derby.
Ward, Wm., Leicester. 1641—20.
Davies, Anne, Shenton; at Bosworth, Hinckley or Shenton.
Ward, Wm., Skeffington. 1705—51.
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Skeffington.
Ward, Wm., Nottingham. 1711—124.
Cheselden, Eliz., Somerby.
Ward, Wm., Slawson. 1712—95.
Coleman, Hannah, ————.

Ward, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1713—136.
Law, Jane, ————.
Ward, Wm., Heather. 1716. B. 14—3.
Blockley, Mary, Peckleton.
Ward, Wm., Hinkley. 1721—207.
Liquorish, Ann, Armsby; at Armsby or Shepshead.
Ward, Wm., Northampton. 1725—6.
Newcomb, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
Ward, Wm., Braunston, Rutland. 1726—209. [Borough.
Cheselden, Hannah, Somerby; at Somerby, Braunston or
Ward (*see* Farmer.)
Warde *als.* Farmer, Thos., Desford. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Gregorie, Eliz., of same.
Warde, Rich., w., Hinckley. 1688—150.
Ward, Mary, of same.
Warde, Robt., Thorpe Setchfeild. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Frisby, Helen, of same.
Warde, Robt., Misterton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Crafts, Joan, of same.
Warde, Robt., Burton Lazarus. 1615. Book 1. fo. 125.
Nixon, Mary, of same.
Warde, Thos., Loughborough. 1715 A.—9.
Wood, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 142.
Warde, Wm., clerk, Colde Ashby, Northants. 1617. Book 1,
Wythe, Anne, The Newark, near Leicester.
Wardel, Jos., Cold Orten. 1718—113.
Pick, Ann, Asfordby; at Asfordby.
Warden, Edw., Sharnford. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Eddo, Eliz., Nuneaton.
Warden, Edw., Barwell. 1717—11.
Barnard, Mary, of same.
Warden, Henry, w., Sharnford. 1701—21.
Reeve, Jane, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Warden, Symon, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Warden, Alice, of same; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Warden, Thos., Gilmorton. 1712—132.
Darker, Mary, Bassett House.
Warine, John, Shanford. 1721—155. [or Foxton.
Clow, Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt; at Shanford, Kibworth,
Waring, Jos., w., Burbage. 1717. B. 14—39.
Kirke, Mary, w., Spot Grange, Stafford.
Waring, Wm., Claybrooke. 1715—165.
Webster, Jane, of same.
[*See also* Wearing.]
Warner, Daniel, w., Coldnewton. 1721—115.
Aliff, Jemima, w., of same; at Loseby, Coldoverton, Great
Stretton or Horninghold.

Warner, Edw., w., Burton Overy. 1714—113.
Coleman, Eliz., —— —.
Warner, Francis, Seagrave. 1675—130.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at Seagrave.
Warner, John, Burbage. 1716—69.
Spyers, Eliz., Burton Hastings, Warwick.
Warner, Rich., Aston Flamvil. 1715—159.
Wildman, Judith, Earl Shilton.
Warner, Rich., Lutterworth, 1716—1.
Jones, Eliz., ————.
Warner, Thos., Wolvey, Warwick. 1712—124.
Tayler, Eliz., w., Market Harborough.
Warner, Thos., Kirby Beller. 1720—71.
Haslewood, Mary, of same; at Kirby, Melton, or its [Chapelries.
Warner, Thos., Humberston. 1726—118.
Hawes, Eliz., of same; at Humberston or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Warner, Wm., Enderby. 1688—105.
Tremnell, Anne, ————.
Warner, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1711—117.
Goddard, Eliz., ——.
Warner, Wm., Burton Overy. 1713—88.
Good, Mary, of same.
Warner, Wm., Cold Newton. 1729—62.
Knight, Eliz., Billesdon; at Billesdon or Loseby.
[*See also* Weaner.]
Warren, Edw., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Brightman, Bridget, Burton Lazaras; at Burton Lazaras.
Warren, John, Saddington. 1717—59.
Bradley, Mary, of same.
Warren, Mark, Stapleford. 1701—68.
Read, Mary, w., Denton, Lincoln.
Warren, Phillip, Leicester. 1728—118.
Burtby, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Warren, Rich., Botesford. 1724—101.
Lovets, Eliz, of same; at Botesford or Saxby.
Warren, Thos., Saddington. 1723—67.
Johnson, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Warren, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—107.
Curle, Lidia, Abkettleby.
[*See also* Warine and Wearing.]
Warrick, John, St. Nicholas', Nottingham. 1716—51.
Godkin, Mary, Raersby.
Warrington, Edw., Scraptofte. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Mawe, Eliz., of same.
Warrington, Jos., w., Braybrook, Northants. 1724—207.
Wright, Mary, w., Glen Magna; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Gt. [Glen.

Warrington, Thos., Burton Novery? 1684. Book 4, fo. 32.
Johnson, Anne, of same.
Warrington, Wm., Lubenham. 1691. B. 6—12. [worth.
Chapman, Cath., w., Clipston, Northants; at Thedding-
Warrington, Wm., Ashley, Northants. 1710–16. (In 1711
Bearn, Eliz., Medburn? [Bundle.)
Warrmer, Thos., clerk. Humberston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Wilson, Alice, of same.
Wartnaby, John, Wartnaby. N.D.—99. (In 1700 Bundle.)
Pagett, Ann, of same; at Wartnaby.
Wartnaby, Wm., w., Dalby Magna. 1726—72. [Leonard's, Leic.
Sumner, Ann, Stathern; at Gt. Dalby, Stathern or St.
Wartnaby, Wm, Saxilby. 1717—4. [Waltam-on-ye-Wolds.
Noble, Parnel, Waltam-on-ye-Wolds; at Wartnaby or
Washington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Villers, Anne, of same.
Watchorn, Henry, Hose. 1713—96.
Beet, Ann, of same.
Watchorn, John, Leicester. 1720—226. [Leic.
Willeas, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
Watchorn, John, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1729. B. 8—38.
Newton, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Watchorn, Jos., Melton. 1728—12.
Cannor, Cath., of same; at Melton or Welby.
Watchorn, Rich., Buckminster. 1693—142.
Moore, Margt., Eaton; at Eaton.
Watchorn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1714—8. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Stimson, Eliz., of same.
Watchorne, John, Wykeham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Hackett, Anne, Melton.
Wateley, Wm., Bottesford. 1712—116.
Wolley, Ann, of same.
Waterhouse, Jos., Sheffield, York. 1702—84.
Wright, Eliz., Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Waterman, Thos., Burton Overy. 1722—108. [Mary's, Leic.
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston Frith; at Burton Overy or St.
Waters, Rich., Tooley Parke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Smart, Tomasin, Peckleton.
Waters, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Wyer, Margt., ————.
Wathew, Henry, Appleby. 1701—44.
Cockeram, Abigal, of same; at Appleby or Shackerston.
Watkin, Gifford, gent., Watford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo 44.
Ireton, Eliz., Kegworth.
Watkin, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Clarke, Friswith, Wiggeston.

Watkin, Robt., North Kilworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Judd, Alice, Focell, Warwick.
Watkins, John, Burbage. 1627—27.
Tilson, Margery, of same; at Leare.
Wats, Wm., Tir-Langton. 1726—167.
Dodson, Eliz., of same; at Langton, Foxton or Tir-Langton.
Watson, Henry, Charley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Watson, Meriall, Markfeild; at Shepesheade.
Watson, John, ... 1693—92. [Leic.
Shuttlewood, Margt., w., ..., Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Watson, John, Stapleton. 1694—102. [Muxloe.
Sheepy, Frances, Kerby Muxloe; at Stapleton or Kerby
Watson, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1710. B. 8—141.
Coates, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Watson, John, Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—57.
Robinson, Cath., of same; at Loughborough or Shepshead.
Watson, Saml., Leicester. 1715 A.—1.
Jelley, Anne, Stoughton.
Watson, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—81.
Yerp, Eliz., Newton Botcherson; at Newton Botcherson, Stoke Golden or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Watson, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Katherens, Margery, w., Gaddesby.
Watson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1713—116.
Spencer, Anne, Snareston.
[*See also* Wattson.]
Watts, Francis, Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Tallis, Joane, Rollston; at Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Watts, Geo., Thurmaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Elliott, Joan, Peatling Magna.
Watts, Geo., Ansty. 1709—6.
Flude, Lidy, Frowlesworth; at Frowlesworth.
Watts, Henry, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—142. [Welham.
Bromely, Susan, Shangton; at Shangton, Kibworth or
Watts, Jos., The Newarke, near Leicester? 1713—9.
Martin, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Watts, Robt., formerly of Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Smith, Eliz., The Frithe.
Watts, Robt., clerk, Barkebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Squier, Sarah, Rearsbey; at Queniborough or Rearsbey.
Watts, Robt., Long Whatton. 1700—8.
Clark, Anne, of same; at Long Whatton.
Watts, Robt., Naseby, Northants. 1705—110.
Tyler, ..., Lauton.
Watts, Robt., Rugby, Warwick. 1713—64.
Bushby, Susanna, Great Wigston.

Watts, Thos., Walton par. of Kelmecott. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Hames, Kath., Odeby; at Odeby or Kelmecott.
Watts, Thos., Appleby. 1714—83.
Moore, Ruth, of same.
Watts, Thos., Kibworth. 1721—119.
Owsley, Eliz., Glooston; at Glooston or Kibworth.
Watts, Thos., Ratcliff Culey. 1727—136.
Everet, Eliz., Dadlington; at Cadeby, Dadlington or [Ratcliff Culey.
Watts, Wm., Rearsbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Blithe, Alice, Eastwell.
Watts, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Busby, Sara, ———.
Watts, Wm., Ulstrop. 1717. B. 14—18.
Cowdell, Mary, of same; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
Watts (*see* St. Nicholas.)
[*See also* Wats.]
Watton, Jos., King's Norton, Worcester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Bonne, Margt., Dunton.
Wattson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Fox, Alice, ———.
Wayle, Philipp, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Elliott, Christian, ———.
Wayte, Henry, Wymondham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Gulson, Susanna, of same.
Weaner, Thos., Sisonby. 1703—156.
Garland, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
Wearing, Saml., Sharnford. 1717—72.
Ball, Eliz., Narborow; at Narborow or Fenny Drayton.
Weatherall, Thos., Melton. 1712—159.
Fowkes, Eliz., of same.
Webb, John, ———. 1709—92.
Bourne, Dorothy, ———; at Hatherne.
Webb, Rich., Alaxton. 1708—23.
Freeston, Mary, of same.
Webb, Thos., Naseby, Northants. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Chawner, Eliz., Dunton.
Webster, Geo., Odebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
(blank) Isabella, of same.
Webster, Geo., Loughborrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Tyler, Eliz., Rotherbee.
Webster, Henry, w., Melton. 1729—51.
Davys, Mary, Somerby; at Somerby or Melton.
Webster, Jas., Loughborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Dolman, Anne, ———.
Webster, Jas., ... 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Milles, Joice, ...

Webster, John, Congeston. 1708. Book 1, fo. 49.
Greene, Alice, of same
Webster, John, Shangton. 1717. B. 14—16.
Rason, Anne, of same ; at Shangton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Webster, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1719—66. [Somerby.
Baines, Sarah, Dalby Parva ; at Houghton-on-the-Hill or
Webster, John, Loughborough. 1723—88.
Haynes, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
Webster, John, Northwinly, Derby. 1729—165.
Hopkinson, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Markfield.
Webster, Jos., Loughborough. 1728—123. [head.
Killborne, Ellinor, of same ; at Loughborough or Sheeps-
Webster, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Browne, Anne, The Newarke, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Webster, Robt., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Sylbie, Anne, ———— .
Webster, Thos., St. Martin's Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Townsend, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Webster, Thos., Loughborow. 1699—31.
Cock, Hannah, Aston, Derby.
Webster, Thos., w., Brickhouse, York. 1710—80.
Booth, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Webster, Thos., Skeffington. 1720—47.
Palmer, Alice, of same ; at Kibworth.
Webster, Thos., Leicester. 1729—130. [Leonard's, Leic.
Boyer, Martha, Loughborow ; at Loughborow or St.
Webster, Wm., Seale. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Cherybough, Isabella, Blougherby.
Webster, Wm., Seale. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Erington, Priscilla, of same.
Webster, Wm., Loughborough. 1692—112. [borough.
Smith, Cath., Kerby, Northants ; at Kerby or Lough-
Webster, Wm., Bilsdon. 1722—83.
Bosse, Mary, of same ; at Bilsdon or Foxton.
Wedding, Andrew, Kimcock. 1723—243.
Tanser, Sarah, Ashby Magna ?
Wedgwood, Thos., Kegworth. 1711—59. [Kegworth.
Hood, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
Welch, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Blackleeche, Kath., of same.
Welch, John, Loughborough. 1699—48.
Knight, Eliz., Coats, par. of Prestwould.
Welch, Jos., Old Dalby. 1722—143. [Melton.
Lister, Eliz., w., Grimston ; at Old Dalby, Grimston or

Welch, Peter, Old Dalby. 1728—110.
Purdy, Ann, of same ; at Old Dalby.
Welch, Saml., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Buswell, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
Welch, Thos., w., Nether Broughton. 1721—63.
Hathston, Sarah, w., of same ; at Broughton or Kettleby.
Welch, Wm., clerk, Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Dentt, Mary, of same.
Welsh, Zachary, Wanlip. 1688—107.
Hickenbottom, Dorothea, of same.
Welden, Robt., Leicester. 1729—129. [St. Mary's, Leic.
Parker, Rebecca, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
Welden, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
North, Mary, Siston.
Weldin, Robt., Syston. 1720—10.
Kilbert, Hannah, Syleby ; at Syleby or Syston.
Weldon, John, Sitheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Simson, Eliz., of same.
Weldon, Ralph, Cosington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Marshall, Anne, w., Cold Newton.
Weldon, Robt., Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Holmes, Matilda, of same.
Weldon, Robt., w., Syston. 1693—63.
North, Alice, of same ; at Syston.
[*See also* Wellton.]
Wellburne, John, Belgrave. 1729—116. [Leic., or Markfield.
Tuffley, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Welles, Bowett, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Gibbs, Joane, Grantham.
Welles, Wm., Knighton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Smithe, Susanna, Catthorpe.
Welles, Wm., Sheasbye. 1641—135.
Dunninge, Eliz., of same ; at . . . .
Welles, Wm., Thrussington, 1694—48.
Needham, Mary,? Gaddesby.
Wellinge, John, Huntcott. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Jewce, Eliz., Walton ; at Kimcott. [fo. 157
Wellinger, Anthony, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1619. Book 1.
Pitts, Alice, Saxbie.
Wellinger, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—129.
(blank) Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wellinger, Rich., Denton, Lincoln. 1613—84.
Chester, Cath., Harbye ; at Harbye.
Wells, Francis, Dingley, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Mosendine, Emma, Harborowe ; at Harborow.

Wells, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—24.
Bugg, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wells, John, Scraptoft. 1705—22. [Marston or Scraptoft.
Dabbs, Eliz, Barwell ; at Barwell, Stapleton, Potters
Wells, John, East Farndon, Northants. 1722—179. [Foxton.
Peach, Jane, Market Harborow ; at Market Harborow or
Wells, John, Wavendon *als.* Wandon, Bucks. 1725—60.
Muxloe, Ellen, Desford ; at Desford, Congeston or Kirby Muxloe.
Wells, John, Burton Overy. 1727—182. [Leic.
Watts, Ann, of same ; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
Wells, Mark, Shearsby. 1720—224. [Croxton.
Stevenson, Ann, of same ; at All Saints', Leic., or South
Wells, Matthias, w., Throsington. 1688—87. [Loughborough.
Squire, Eleanor, w., Wood Thorpe ; at Throsington or
Wells, Michael, Barsby. 1713—78.
King, Grace, Scraptoft.
Wells, Ralph, Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Jepson, Margt., Odeby.
Wells, Rich., Leare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Bushop, Alice, Gilmorton ; at Gilmorton.
Wells, Roger, Thrussington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Davinporte, Grace, w., Barsby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Wells, Thos., Thurmaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Cowper, Mary, of same.
Wells, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Barwell, Eliz., w., Drayton ; at Bowdon, Easton, Harborough or St. Mary's.
Wells, Thos, Thrussington. 1725—161. [Leic.
Simmons, Ann, of same ; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
Wells, Wm., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Hubbard, Kath., Harby.
Wells, Wm., w., Sibsey, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Burton, Bridget, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Wells, Wm., Knighton ? 1684. B. 8—45.
Fox, Eliz., Wigston ; at Knighton.
Wells, Wm., Knighton. 1709—46.
Norton Mary, Frisby, par. of Gaulby.
Wells, Wm., Leicester. 1715—154.
Iliffe, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Wells, Wm., Kilby. 1726—109. [or Gt. Bowden.
Bolter, Alice, Wigston ; at Wigston, St. Mary's-in-Arden
Wellsbrook, Thos., Donington. 1726—181.
Hide, Eliz., of same ; at Shepshead or Long Whatton.
Wellton, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1720.—165.
Hollier, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.

Weltden, Henry, Thorneby, Northants. 1711—106.
Buckby, Ellinor, Kibworth Beauchampe; at Kibworth Beauchampe.
Wesley, John, Woodhouse. 1723—4. (In 1724 bundle.)
Pollard, Sarah, of same; at Barrow or Markfield.
West, Edm., Stony Stanton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Woodcocke, Agnes, Stoughton.
West, Petit, All Saints', Leicester. 1702—58. [All Saints', Leic.
Burbage, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, or
West, Robt., Odebey. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Martin, Eliz., Kerby.
West, Robt., Oadby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Smith, Frances, Burton Overy; at Odeby or Silbey.
West, Thos., Harborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [or Stretton.
Broughton, Margt., Thurnby; at Thurnby, Humbarston
West, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—67.
Heyrick, Mary, of same; at Blaby.
West, Wm, Mowseley. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Webster, Jane, Kimcoate.
Westby, Jos., Statherne. 1694—77.
Browne, Anne, Plungar; at Statherne or Plungar.
Westfeild, Matt., clerk, Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Henchman, Eliz., Wellingborow, Northants; at Harborow.
Westley, John, Leicester. 1723—147.
Wheatly, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
Weston, Ben., Ibstock. 1705—18.
Verney, ..., Snibston.
Weston, Edm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, 12.
Grant, Anne, Kibworth.
Weston, Hugh, Burton Overy. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Tompson, Kath., Peatling Magna.
Weston, Jas., Kibworth? 1627—119.
Foxe, Anne, of same; at . . . . or Kibworth.
Weston, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Alderman, Margt., w., Loughborowe.
Weston, John, w., Burton Novery. 1699—36.
Boyley, Sara, Carlton Curlew.
Weston, John, Hucclescote. 1720—172.
Huish, Eliz., Nottingham; at Ibstock or St. Martin's, Leic.
Weston, Jos., Saxby. 1723—63.
Loseby, Eliz., of same.
Weston, Jos., w., Saxby. 1729—48.
Jarvis, Sarah, Hose.
Weston, Rich., Burton Overy. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Pollard, Mary, Bowdon; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

Weston, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
Hood, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Weston, Robt., Saddington. 1712—125.
Johnson, Mary, w., of same?
Weston, Thos., Hucklescott. 1707—13.
Ball, Eliz., Enderby.
Wetton, Peter, Neitherseal. 1716—165.
Tomlinson, Alice, of same.
Whalley, Ambrose, Oakham, Rutland. 1714—61.
Lorrington, Mary, Stonesby.
Whalley, Jos., Melton. 1715—5.
Wadd, Ellener, of same.
Whalley, Peter, West Haddon, Northants. 1718A.—30.
White, Eliz., Hoby; at Hoby.
Whalley, Thos., Norton-juxta-Galbie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Coulton, Agnes, Owdbye.
Whattoffe, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1717—63.
Neale, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Whattoffe, John, w., Siston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Browne, Alice, of same; at Siston.
Whattoffe, Wm., Syston. 1675—6.
Barrodale, Eliz., Syleby; at Syston or Syleby.
[*See also* Whittaft].
Whatton, Henry, Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Willson, Mary, w., of same; at Humberston.
Whatton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—7.
Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same; at . . . .
Whatton, Robt., Loughborrowe. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Aldridge, Isabella. Quarne, near Burton on Trent.
Whatton, Thos., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126
Clarke, Eliz., w., of same.
Whatton, Wm., Leicester. 1717—23.
Edens, Ann, Burton Overy.
Whattone, Jo., King's Nortone, Worcester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Hewett, Kath., Narborowe.
[*See also* Watton].
Wheate, Wm., Withcock. 1713—94. (In 1714 bundle.)
Gesson, Anne, Wymondham.
Wheately, Wm., Sapcote. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Marvin, Eliz., Oadby; at Oadby.
Wheatley, Nthl., Husband Bosworth. 1712—55.
Hews, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Liecester; at Husband Bosworth or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wheatley, Rich., Markfield. 1718 A.—31.
Bennet, Mary, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton, Markfield, Cleybrook or Kimcott.

Wheeler, John, City of London. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Hericke, Martha, Leicester.
Wheeler, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Tarleton, Ruth, Sharnford.
Wheeler, John, Loughborrow, 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Turley, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, of same.
Wheelright, Geo., Brooksby. 1720—170.
Parsons, Mary, ——— ; at All Saints', Leic.
Wheight, Thos., Nelson. 1691. B. 6—40.
? Goode, Mary, ... ; at Ailston or . . . .
Whelpendale, Wm., Grafton, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Johnson, Margt., Loughborow.
While, John, Birstall. 1706—21.
Hood, Anne, Asfordby.
While, Robt., Burstall. 1727—94. [Leic.
Wild, Ann, of same ; at Belgrave, Burstall or St. Leonard's,
Whinyard, John, Loughborough. 1712—63.
Bell, Mary, Knighthorp ; at Loughborough.
Whipps, John, Leicester. 1716—174.
Beaumont, Frances, The Newarke, near Leicester.
Whirledge, Francis, Cole Orton. 1712—32.
Toone, Bridgett, of same.
Whitby, Nich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Archer, Rachell, ———.
White, Conyers, ... 1694—105. [Leic.
Tilley, ..., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's,
White, David, w., Lutterworth. 1675—35.
Neale, Margt., w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
White, Edm., Swithland. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Rigg, Dorothy, of same.
White, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Staresmore, Eliz., Frolesworth.
White, Geo., Husband Bosworth. 1701—16.
Matthews, Ellenor, of same ; at Husband Bosworth.
White, Geo., Bagworth. 1721—111.
Gery, Mary, w., Thornton.
White, Geo., Kirby Bellars. 1722—163.
Cottam, Ann, Somerby ; at Somerby or Kirby Bellars.
White, Henry, Sowe, Warwick. 1613—97.
Clemens, Isabell, Lubbenham ?
White, Henry, Frecingham, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Broome, Eliz., Harborowe.
White, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1706—44. [Magna.
Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton or Wigston
White, John, w., H. Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Miller, Jane, of same ; at H. Boresworth.

White, John, Nayleston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Massie, Mary, of same; at Nayleston.
White, John, Castle Donnington. 1711—9.
Twells, Rebecca, of same; at Castle Donnington.
White, John, The Newarke, Leicester. 1714—51.
Nedham, Eliz., of same.
White, John, Upton. 1726—51.
Ludford, Kath., Sibston; at Sibston or Cadeby.
White, Jthn., Wigston Magna. 1711—76.
Cartwright, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
White, Jos., ... 1705—113.
Snellson, Mary, Husbands Bosworth.
White, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—6.
Dawes, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
White, Mark, Stableford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Watkin, Mary, Earnesby; at Stapleford or Earnesby.
White, Nich., Houghton-upon-the-Hill. 1701—99.
Houghton, Mary, of same; at Houghton.
White, Peter, Sewsterne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Cott, Helianor, Bottesford; at Buckminster or Bottesford.
White, Ralph, Quineborough. 1715 A.—12.
Chamberlain, Eliz., Sileby.
White, Rich., Halloughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Jarram, Mary, of same.
White, Rich., Langham, Rutland. 1711—7.
Blocmely, Anne, Oulorn, Bucks.
White, Robt., Ibstocke. 1627—95.
Wildie, Suzanna, of same; at Ibstock.
White, Robt., w., Upton. 1700—38.
Poulson, Mary, of same.
White, Robt., Nelson. 1726—3.
Dennis, Eliz., of same; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
White, Thos., Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Collin, Alice, w., of same.
White, Thos., gent., Sibbesdon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Tuke, Ellen, of same; at Sibbesdon.
White, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Holmes, Isabella, of same; at Wigston or St. . . . . .
White, Wm, ————. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Freer, Anne, ————.
White, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
Chapman, Mary, Foxon; at Foxon or Saddington.
White, Wm., Quorndon. 1688—25.
Champaine, Eliz., of same; at Barrow or Quorndon.

White, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—3.
Smith, Anne, Ansty.
White, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—88. [Scraptoft.
Bains, Isabell, Scraptoft; at St. Margaret's, Leic., or
[*See also* Wheate, Wheight, Whitt and Wight].
Whitehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Hawford, Eliz., of same; at Gilmorton.
Whitehead, Geo., w., Melton Mowbray. 1705—33.
Peale, Alice, w., Great Dalby.
Whitehead, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1712—73.
Stoakes, Mary, of same.
Whitehead, Ralph, City of Coventry. 1694—4.
Stewley, Susanna, Syston.
[*See also* Whytehead].
Whiteing, Nthl., Branson. 1726—107.
Henrite, Ann, Gumley; at Kilby.
Whitfield, Nich., w., Leicester. 1726. B 8.—14.
Bell, Lucy, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Whiting, Francis, clerk, Post Witham, Lincoln. 1690. B. 6—7.
Barker, Rebekah, Stapleford; at Stapleford.
Whiting, Francis, Thistleton, Rutland. 1710—25.
Bonner, Alice, Markfield.
Whitlock, John, Hemington. 1699—38.
Cooper, Alice, of same.
Whitmore, Ben., Kilsby, Northants. 1724—160.
Juce, Judy, Leir; at Blaby.
Whitt, Edw., Snenton, Notts. 1728—13.
Wingfield, Mary, Welby.
Whittaft, John, w., Prestwold. 1693—134
Franck, Mary, of same; at Prestwold.
Whittaft, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo, 108.
Winterscale, Anne, Loughborow; at Loughborowe.
[*See also* Whattoffe].
Whittaker, Geo., Nether Broughton. 1729—52.
Hoo, Hannah, of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
Whittaker, Robt, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Blanckley, Dorothy, Sholby.
Whittell, Hugh, Plunger. 1725—182.
Holten, Eliz., Burraby, Lincoln.
Whittill, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1613—56.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Whittle, James, Queneburrow. 1675—72.
Wrighte, Mary, of same; at Queniburrow.
Whittle, Ralph, Harby. 1721—64.
Jackson, Eliz., of same; at Harby.

Whitwell, Jas., w., Scaldwell, Northants, 1727. B. 8—21. [ton.
Dickens, Eliz., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knigh-
Whitworth, Henry, Dalby-upon-the-Woulds. 1715—13.
Smith, Mary, Ab Kettleby.
Whitworth, John, Coston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Brightmore, Eliz., of same.
Whitworth, Saml., Burton Lazars. 1719—124.
Hubbard, Jane, Freaby , at Melton, Freaby or Burton.
Whitworth, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1724—34. [Lazars.
Linney, Sarah, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or Burton
Whitworth, Thos., Hinckley. 1727—43.
Elliot, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
Whitworth, Wm., Stoak Golden, 1716—9
Wildey, Mary, Higham.
Whitworthe, John, Houghton, 1622 Book 3, fo 8.
? Syston, Cicelia. of same.
Whyniates, Patrick, gent., Dunington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Muxlowe, Jane, w., Desford ; at Desford of Markefeild.
Whytehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Steedeman, Margery, Elston.
Wiat, Wm., Arnesby. 1724—90.
Wright, Frances, Sapcot ; at Sapcot.
[*See also* Wyatt]. [fo. 112.
Widdison, Wm., Barton-in-the Beanes, Notts. (*sic*). 1614. Book 1,
Wallis, Frances, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
Widdowson, John, Wanlip. 1723—154.
Whattoff, Anne, Thurcaston ; at Wanlip or Thurcaston.
Widinson, Thos., Leicester. 1722—92.
Atkin, Eliz., Sheapshead ; at Sheapshead or Belgrave.
Wigfall, Wm., Medburne. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Warren, Eliz , of same.
Wigfall, Wm., Medbourn. 1722—168.
Smith, Mary, of same ; at Medbourn or Welham.
Wigfall, Wm., Donington. 1725—204.
Smalley, Jane, Mountsorrel ; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
Wigfeild, Saml., Odeby. 1688—57. [or Odeby.
Templer, Ann, Crapston par. of Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston
Wight, Rich., Norton-juxta-Twicross. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Hay, Margery, Long Whatton.
Wight, Thos., Pickering Grange. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Hughes, Helen, w., Ibstock.
Wighte, Gregory, Melton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.
Greene, Margt., Sewsterne ; at Buckminster.
Wightman, Edw., Hinckley. 1627—111.
Waine, Kath., Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth.

Wightman, Jeram, Fawston? 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Taylor, Audrey, w., Barleston; at Barleston.
Wightman, John, Desford, 1702—103.
Rayson, Mary, Blaby.
Wightman, John, Sutton Cheyney. 1721—100.
Gilbert? Alice, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Sutton Cheyney.
Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—8. [or Swedeland.
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at Bradgate
Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—87.
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Markfield.
Wightman, Joseph, Peckleton. 1675—81.
Danne, Eliz., of same; at Peckleton.
Wightman, Jos., Earleshilton. 1718. A—46.
Powdrill, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl Shilton.
Wightman, Peter, Broughton Astley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Taylor, Frances, of same.
Wightman, Rich., Cosby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Armeston, Margt., of same.
Wightman, Rich., Saddington. 1641—13. [Fleckney.
Wright, Eliz., Westerby; at Kibworth Beuchamp or
Wightman, Rich., w., Lutterworth. 1719—152.
Hook, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Cotesbatch.
Wightman, Wm., Lutterworth. 1724—29.
Shorthouse, Ann, Hinckley.
Wightman, Wm., Desford. 1724—46.
Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Desford, St. Martin's, or St. Margt's., Leic.
Wigley, Sir Edw., Scraptoft. 1694—117. [Leic., or Scraptoft.
Cressy, Latetia, St. (Martin's), Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Wigley, Henry, Scraptoft. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Bradgate, Frances, Peatlinge Parva.
Wigley, John, Scraptofte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Belgrave, Juliana, Eveington; at Eveington.
Wignal, Edw., Great Easton. 1722—18.
Hall, Anne, of same; at Alexton or Great Easton.
Wignall, Wm., Kettering, Northants. 1726—124.
Barnet, Hannah, w., Market Harborow; at Market Harborow or Foxton.
Wignell, Wm., Easton Magna. 1675—26.
Watts, Mary, Turlangton; at Langton or Bringhurst.
Wignell, Wm., Draiton. 1714—79. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Atton, Abigail, Easton Magna.
Wigson, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—48.
Adcock, Jane, Newbold; at Newbold or Markfield.

Wigston, Matt, Sutton Cheney. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65. [Sutton
Fulcher, Mary, Kirby Mallory; at Kirby, Bosworth or
Wigston, Matt., Sutton Cheyney. 1729—20.
Bionlem, Alice, of same; at Sutton Cheney.
Wigston, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Farmer, Anne, Sibbesdon.
Wigston Wolstan, Sutton Cheyney. 1688—13.
Reynolds, Anne, Dadlington.
Wikes, Rich., Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Newcome, Eliz., of same.
Wikes, Thos., Earlshilton. 1605. Book 1. fo. 13.
Hobson, Alice, Glen Magna.
Wikes, Thos, Froulsworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Bradford, Anne, of same; at Leare.
Wikes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—80.
Finley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
St. Mary's, Leic., or Belgrave.
[*See also* Wyckes].
Wilborn, Wm., Seustern. 1729—144.
Tidd, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
Wilburn, John, Saltby. 1718—10.
Brown, Mary, Plungar; at Saltby or Sproxton.
Wilburn, Thos., Coston. 1713—66.
Hotchkin, Eliz, Grantham.
Wilburn, Wm., Ashwell, Rutland. 1705—53.
Hotchkin, Eliz., Welham.
Wilburne, Robt., Sitheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 41 and 43.
Cooke, Martha, of same.
Wilcocks, John, ————. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Nix, Mary, ————.
Wilcocks, Rich., Branston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Michell, Isabella, ...
Wilcocks, Rich., Gnawson. 1725—201.
Marle, Mary, of same; at Gnoston or Burton.
Wilcocks, Thos.. . . . . 1701—116.
Freer, Eliz., Knoston; at Knoston or Owston.
Wilcox, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B 8—12.
Ash, Anne, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wilcoxe, John, w., South Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Moore, Clara, of same; at S. Kilworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wilcoxe, Robt., M. Bosworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Mould, Mary, Naneby; at M. Bosworth or Sutton Cheney.
Wilcux, Edw., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Newton, Mary, Houghton.
[*See also* Willcocks.]
Wild, John, Market Harborough. 1724—35. [in-Arden.
Burdet, Eliz., Great Bowden; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-

Wild, John, Melton. 1725—135. (In 1726 Bundle.)
Read, Mary, of same; at Melton.
Wild, Wm., Long Whatton. 1627—131.
Morton, Anne. w., Hoaton; at Longe Whatton.
[*See also* Wilde and Wyld.]
Wildbore, Edmund, Nottingham. 1711—34.
Bakewell, Mary, Dishley Grange; at Dishley.
Wildbore, John, Leicester. 1614 Book 1, fo. 106.
Abney, Kath., w., of same.
Wildbore, Stephen, w., Stamford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Horsley, Anne, Melton Mowbrey; at Melton Mowbrey or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wilde, Edw., Silebie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Kinge, Mary, of same.
Wilde, John, Long Whatton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
Mould, Anna, Little Appleby; at Appleby or Whatton.
Wilde, Matt., Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Love, Eliz., Barrowe.
Wilde, Rich., Edmundthorpe. 1628. Book 3. fo. 70.
Edwyn, Joan?, Sileby; at Edmundthorpe, Sileby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wilde, Wm., Burton Lazarus. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Evington, Mary, ————.
Wilde, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1688—97.
Moore, Jone, Little Appleby; at Great Appleby or Whatton.
Wildegose, Chas., Daventry, Northants. 1706—102.
Pratt, Margt., w., Castle Donnington.
Wilders, Wm., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1709—101.
Ellton, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Wildey, John, Melburne, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Dolman, Anne, Newbold, par. of Breedon.
Wildey, Rich., Yoxall, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Wyan, Anne, Stapleton.
Wildman, Daniel, Humberston. 1724—47. [Margt.'s Leic.
Pagett, Mary, Ragdall; at Humberston, Ragdall or St.
Wildman, John, Humberston. 1729—160. [Alexton.
Penford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Humberston or
Wildman, Wm., Branston. 1727—36. [Saxby.
Northen, Mary, Colsterworth, Lincoln; at Branston or
Wildy, Geo., Barrow-on-Sore. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Leake, Anne, Wymeswold.
Wildye, Pierce, Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Botte, Izarde, w., Atherston, Warwick; at Stokegoldinge.
Wilford, John, Scalford. 1713—94.
Francis, Sarah, of same.

Wilford, Saml., Lubenham. 1728—70. [Harborough.
Bliss, Eliz., Lodington, Northants; at Gt. Bowden or
Wilford, Wm., South Croxton. 1695—43.
Burges, Mary, Swannington; at South Croxton or Whitwick.
Wilford, Wm., Scalford. 1720—2.
Baker, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
Wilford, Wm., Woodhouse. 1726—164.
Gee, Esther, of same; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Glenfield.
[*See also* Willford and Willsford.]
Wilkins, Edw., Twicross. 1726—17.
Walker, Hannah, of same.
Wilkins, Geo., Wibsley, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Blakes, Eliz., w., Snarston; at Shackerston or Snarston.
Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718 A.—3.
Mellows, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Breedon.
Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—31.
Unwin, Eliz., Osgathorp; at Osgathorp or Shepshead.
Wilkins, John, Twycrosse. 1699—39.
Radburne, Eliz., of same.
Wilkins, John, Cussington. 1710—136.
Deakins, Mary, of same.
Wilkins, John, Sibbiston. 1714—76. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Blower, Frances, of same.
Wilkins, Rich., Cussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Oswin, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Wilkins, Robt., Congeston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Geary, Eliz., of same.
Wilkins, Robt., w., Leicester. 1675—88.
Smith, Joane, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Wilkins, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1713—43 (In 1714
Charge, Dorothy, of same. [Bundle.)
Wilkins, Wm., w., Hartshorn, Derby. 1709—25.
Haws, Margt., Humberston; at Humberston, St. Mary's, All Saints' or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wilkinson, Arthur, Higham. 1613—1.
Armeson, Anne, Desford.
Wilkinson, Jerimy, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—7.
Noble, Mary, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Wilkinson, John, w., Loughborow. 1716—168.
Gregory, Mary, w., Quorndon.
Wilkinson, John, Medbourne. 1725—64.
Smith, Mary, Thorp Langton; at Medbourne, Church Langton, Thorp Langton or Foxton.
Wilkinson, Jthn., Oadby. 1726—203.
Monk, Mary, of same; at All Saints', Leic.

Wilkinson, Randolph, Branston. 1706—41. [Leic.
Edwards, Joan, w., Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
Wilkinson, Thos., Normanton on the Heath. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Erpe, Jane, Heather.
Willcocks, Rich., Knawston. 1709—47.
Sydney, Eliz., of same.
Willcox, John, ? Brandon, Warwick. 1700—41.
Pinchen, Letitia, Twicrosse
Willcox, John, Newton Burgelon. 1714—16. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bedson Sarah, Staunton.
Willcox, John, w., Newton Burgelon. 1717. B. 14—28.
Coleman, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley.
Willeas or Willows, Thos., Leicester. 1694—73. [Leic.
Lawrence, Eliz., Lemmington, Warwick ; at St. Margaret's,
Willey, Willoughby, St. Giles', Criplegate, Middlesex. 1707—50.
Miles, Eliz., w., Little Ashby, ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Willford, Edw., Buckminster. 1694—21.
Graunt, Ann. of same ; at Buckminster.
Williams, Jas., w., Hose. 1714—59.
Spencer, Eliz., of same.
Williams, John, Coleorton. 1726—183.
Burrows, Eliz., ———— ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Williams, Nthl., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Blore, Rose, of same.
Williams, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1717—54.
Bass, Susannah, Little Ashby.
Williams, Wm., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—31.
Goddard, Mary, of same ; at . . . . . .
Williams, Wm., Loughborough. 1717—126.
Wright, Susannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
[*See also* Willyams.]
Williamson, Christopher, Thorpe Satchville. 1708—3.
Fowler, Mary, Hucklescoat ; at Ibstock or Thorpe Satchville.
Williamson, Edw., Barkby Thorpe. 1725—15.
Chamberlain, Ann, Barkby.
Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Sachfeild. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Storer, Mary, Buckminster.
Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Satchville. 1694—68. [Loughborow.
Clarke, Mary, Loughborow ; at Thorpe Satchville or
Williamson, Hugh, City of Westminster. 1702—126.
Ward, Sara, Loasby.
Williamson, Jas., Monks Kerby, Warwick. 1716—124.
Knight, Sarah, Lutterworth.
Williamson, John, Dyseworth. 1700—5.
Wootton, Jane, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.

Williamson, John, Stanton under Swarston, Derby. 1721—41.
Holmes, Eliz., Huclescoate; at Huclescoate.
Williamson, Melborne, Dyseworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Jenkinson, Ursula, of same.
Williamson, Michael, Dyseworth. 1715—31.
Hopwell, Eliz., of same.
Williamson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1726—69.
Clifford, Ann, of same; at Dyseworth or Shepshead.
Willimott, Wm., Garthorpe. 1692—50.
Cramp, Ann, of same; at Garthorpe.
Willington, Geo., w., Osbaston. 1716—46.
Kemp, Mary, Bowyer's Lodge.
Willmore, Rich., Ashbey-de-la-Zouch. 1719—178. [Drayton.
Wallis, Ann, Snareston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Fenney
Willowes, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—58.
Worth, Frances, of same.
Willowes, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Broughton Anne, of same; at Humberston.
Willowes, Thos., Mountsorrell, 1608. Book 1, fo. 42 and fo. 44.
Walker, Ellen, Rotheley.
Willows, John, Rearsby. 1690. B. 8—54.
Worth, Sarah, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Willows, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1688. B. 8—67.
Blunt, Mary, of same.
Willows (*see* Willeas.)
Wills, John, Hinckley. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Smyth, Joan, Shilton, Warwick.
[*See also* Wylls.]
Willsford, Wm., Shenton. 1691. B. 6—27.
Ball, Mary, Sutton Cheney; at . . . . . .
Willson, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ford, Eliz., ———.
Willson, John, St. Nicholas,' Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
Pougher, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas,' Leic.
Willson, John, Draiton. 1705—112.
Foxe, Judith, Goadby.
Willson, Thos., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Olliver, Frances, Harborowe.
Willson, Thos., Laughton. 1713—71.
Hill, Mary, ———.
Willson, Wm., Knipton. 1700—75.
Day, Anne, Scalford.
Willson, Wm., Laughton. 1716—121.
Reddengton, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Wilson.]

Willyams, Thos., clerk, Coleoverton. 1627—26.
Lythall, Jane, of same ; at Coleoverton.
Wilmore, John, gent., Blougherby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.
Wythe, Judith, Sibbesdon.
Wilmore, Wm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Bate, Mabel, The Forrest.
Wilmore, Wm., gent., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Batch, Jane, Hinton, Derby ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or Blougherbey.
Wilmore, Wm., Gilmoreton. 1723—143. [Gilmoreton.
Barrows, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or [*See also* Willmore.]
Wilson, ... 1641—81.
Wilson, Anne, Barekby ; at St. Nicholas,' Leic.
Wilson, Daniel, Leicester. 1714—92.
Care, Margt., Cossington.
Wilson, Edm., Carleton par. of Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Brooks, Joan, Glen Parva.
Wilson, Edw., Melton. 1724—151.
Grooby, Eliz., of same.
Wilson, Hugh, Suestern. 1724—180.
Casteldine Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
Wilson, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—142.
Pawley, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All Saints', Leicester.
Wilson, John, w., Long Claxton, *als.* Clawson. 1706—87.
Woolaton, Sarah, w., Hickling, Notts ; at Long Claxton, *als.* Clawson.
Wilson, John, Stathern. 1714—104.
Dixon, Jane, of same.
Wilson, John, w., Loughborough. 1719—5. [Saints', Leic.
Baine, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell ; at Loughborough or All
Wilson, John, Leicester. 1727—29. [or Little Peatling.
Chapman, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Wilson, Jos., Leicester. 1718—98.
Pares, Cath., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Wilson, Knightley, clerk, Blaby. 1706—52.
Oswyn, Anne, Cussington ; at Blaby or Cussington.
Wilson, Robt., Stavely, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Watts, Anne, Thrussington.
Wilson, Symon, Loddington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Healey, Joan, Hostead ; at Loddington, Tilton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Wilson, Wm., Wikeham. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65 and fo. 66.
Frisbey, Bridget, Rotherbey.

Wilson, Wm., Atterton par. of Witherly. 1713—119.
Lucas, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick.
Wilson, Wm., Leicester. 1718—30. [St. Margt's, Leic.
Tinsley, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
Wilson, Wm., Knipton. 1719—53.
More, Deborah, of same; at Saxby.
[*See also* Willson.]
Wimont, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1719—158. [Bowden.
Sprig, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great
[*See also* Wymond.]
Winberley, Thos., Garthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Benson, Grace, Humberston.
Winbey, Wm., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Fowler, Anne, w., Frisby, par. of Galby.
Winbie, Barthol., Beeby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Penford, Faith, Sitheston.
Winby, Martin, Beebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Goddart, Eliz., of same.
Winckels, John, Gilmorton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Stretton, Alice, Willowbey. [Book 2, fo. 11.
[*See also* Winkles.]
Winckfeild, John, gent., Teddingcoate, co. Leic. (*sic.*). 1617.
Turpin, Jane, Horninghold.
Windsor, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Artinstall, Isabella, Barrowe.
Winfeild, Robt., All Saints', Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Harryson, Amy, w., St. Leonard's, Leic.
Wing, John, Stableford. 1718—1.
Claxton, Mary, of same; at Stableford.
Wing, Vincent, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—100.
Wood, Ann, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., Branston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Wingfield, Henry, w., Peterborough, Northants. 1699—74.
Basse, Mary, w., Melton Mowbray.
Wingfield, Robt., Leicester. 1702—14. [Mary's, Leic.
Deakens, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St.
Winkles, Wm., St. Margt's, Leic. 1693. B. 8—77.
Springthorpe, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Winckels.]
Winn, Henry, Warwick. 1702—46.
Gent, Mary, Ashby Magna.
Winter, Cuthbert, Kerby Bellers. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Yates, Margt., Frisby.
Winter, Edw., Sibston. 1692—77.
. . . . , Mary, Swepston; at . . . .

Winter, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—102.
Gregory, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Winter, Timothy, w., Sibbesdon. 1675—52.
Bates, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sibbesdon.
Winter, Wm., Evington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Burley, Alice, of same.
Winter, Wm., City of London. 1691. B. 6—39.
Shaw, Prudence, Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
Winterscale, Wm., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Woollocke, Eliz., Appleby.
Winterton, Ralph, Cleybrooke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Wheatebreade, Joan, Arlie, Warwick.
Winterton, Ralph, Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1720—187.
Matthews, Agnes, Enderby ; at Enderby or Thurlston.
Winterton, Thos., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Wreste, Amy, w., of same.
Winterton, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1719—148.
Nicholls, Margt., w., of same ; at Misterton.
Winterton, Wm., Wibtoft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Inge, Mary, of same.
Winterton, Wm., Rothley. 1641—86.
Awman, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Wise, John, Hincklie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Taylor, Joan, ———.
Wise, John, Griff, Warwick. 1723—177.
Theobalds, Mary, Ashby-de-la Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepeshead.
Wiseman, Robt., Stonesby. 1694—71.
Rowse, Eliz., Hose ; at Hose or Stonesby.
Wiseman, Wm., Eaton. 1719—87.
Wartnaby, Ann, Wartnaby ; at Eaton or Somerby.
Withers, Gilbert, Scalford. 1613—107.
Pickfork, Mary, of same.
Withers, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1702. B. 8—98.
Scarbrough, Eliz., of same.
Withers, Roger, St. Mary's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Moore, Helen, of same.
Withers, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Brewin, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Withers, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1692—107.
Guy, A. . . . . of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Withington, Oliver, clerk, Gotham, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Parsons, ————, Wavertoft Grange.
Wollands, Nich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Attelborowe, Joan, Quarndon ; at Quarndon.

Wollaston, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1641—122.
Cawdrey, Sarah, ... ; at . . . . . .
Wolley, John, Kegworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Townesend, Anne, of same.
Wolley, John, Goadbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Walden, Joice, of same.
Wolley, Thos., Kirbie Bellars. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Watson, Isabella, Thorpe Arnolde ; at Thorpe Arnolde.
[*See also* Woolley.]
Wolmesley, Thos., Hathurne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Gibson, Anne, w., of same ; at Hathurne.
Wood, Chris., Pinckson, Derby. 1613—85.
Sheppard, Anne, Hemington.
Wood, Edw., Barlston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Nutting, Alice, Carlton.
Wood, Francis, Bricksworth, Northants. 1705—76.
Jee, Jane, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1708—14.
Watts, Eliz., Wikin ; at Hinckley or Swepston.
Wood, Geo. Mountsorrell. 1713—62.
Storer, Eliz., Waltham on the Wolds.
Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1718 A.—6. [Drayton.
Ingram, Mary, Nun Eaton, Warwick ; at Hinckley or Fenny
Wood, John, Humberston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Shotton, Agnes, of same.
Wood, John, Harby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Hand, Margt., of same.
Wood, John, Cosby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Sheppard, Alice, Wheston.
Wood, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
Mason, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Wood, John, w., Wilne Magna, Derby. 1688—49. [ton.
Hickingbottom, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington; at Dunning-
Wood, John, Loughborough. 1707—35.
Stephenson, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
Wood, John, Hinckley. 1710—10.
Truby, Jane, of same ; at Hinckley.
Wood, John, w., Nottingham. 1711—69.
Huffin, Mary, Appleby ; at Appleby.
Wood, John, w., Loughborough. 1713—7.
Regnolds, Anne, w., of same.
Wood, John, Ibstock. 1726—32. [Leonard's, Leic.
Holmes, Dorothy, Peckleton ; at Peckleton, Ibstock, or St.
Wood, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1726—198.
Mason, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',
St. Mary's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.

Wood, Peter, ... 1683. B. 8—42.
Symons, Cath., Knighton; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
Wood, Rich., Kibworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Croxson, Kath., w., Langton.
Wood, Thos., clerk, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Saunders, Mary, Mowsley.
Wood, Thos., Thornton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Hill, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
Wood, Thos., Tongue. 1694—115.
Higgins, Sarah, Langley; at Dyseworth or Tongue.
Wood, Thos., Normanton Turvill. 1705—77.
Bamfeild, Ellen, w., Kirby Muxloe.
Wood, Thos., Knighton. 1711—114.
Courtman, Sarah, ———.
Wood, Thos., Dalby on the Woulds. 1716—94.
Riley, Eliz., Newbald.
Wood, Thos., Burton, Northants. 1727—70.
Atkins, Mary, North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or Foxton.
Wood, Wm., Shakerston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Everard, Helen, Barlston.
Wood, Wm., gent., Naneby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Gray, Margery, of same.
Wood, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Lingly, Eliz., of same.
Wood, Wm., Kimcoat. 1720—107.
Bent, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
[*See also* Woodd.]
Woodcock, Edw., gent., Kearne. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Fonte, Margt., Claybrooke; at Claybrooke.
Woodcock, Geo., Goadby. 1714—41.
Norton, Alice, w., Norton by Gaulby.
Woodcock, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1725—97.
Storer, Ruth, The New-worke; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Woodcock, John, Lullington, Derby. 1703—153.
Heele, Eliz., Sibbesdon; at Sibbesdon.
Woodcock, John, Kegworth. 1707—22.
Heyes, Anne, Enderby; at Enderby or Kegworth.
Woodcock, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Gower, Anne, ———.
Woodcock, Thos., Goadbye. 1622. B. 1—20.
Dilke, Alice, of same; at Church Langton.
Woodcock, Thos., Keyham. 1688—67.
Pochin, Eliz., Barkbie; at Barkby or Keyham.
Woodd, Michael, Orton on the Hill. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Jobber, Jane, ———.

Woodford, Edw., Baresby. 1613—21.
Palmer, Eliz., of same; at Ashby Follwell.
Woodford, Geo., Hoton. 1726—33.
Hallam, Anne, Little Leake, Notts.; at Wysall, Notts.
Woodford, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Orton, Agnes, w., of same.
Woodford, Jos., Grooby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Powgher, Phillippa, Huncote; at Narborowe.
Woodford, Thos., Cotes. 1675—117.
Kendall, Sarah, Shepshead; at Prestwold or Shepshead.
Woodford, Thos., Frisby par. Gaulby. 1719—73
Inge, Cath., Billesdon; at Billesdon or Gaulby.
Woodhouse, Jos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Beeby, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Woodhouse, Jos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Tatenall, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leic.
Woodhouse, Thos., Thurkinston. 1719—4.
Moor, Mary, Thringston; at Osgathorpe or Whitwick.
Woodland, Edw., Morton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Everard, Anne, of same.
Woodroff, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—57.
Dewick, Mary, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Woodroffe, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—74.
Fox, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborow, Ashby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Woodruff, Solomon, Neither Broughton. 1726—222.
Bishell, Mary, Knipton; at Knipton, Broughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Woodruffe, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—24.
Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold.
Woodward, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Simpson, Joan, Ailston.
Woodward, John, Sapcote. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Moore, Eliz., w., Frolesworth; at Sapcote or Frolesworth.
Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Bradshawe, Martha, of same.
Woodward, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—47.
Cooper, Anne, w., of same; at Hinckley or Swebston.
Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1711—55.
Cooke, Anne, of same.
Woodworth, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715 A.—7.
Bannister, Jane, of same.
Wooldridge, Robt., Barkby. 1723—250.
Walker, Mary, of same; at Barkby, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Woolerton, Thos., Saxby. 1702—118.
Smith, Eliz., ————.

Woolley, Daniel, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Noble, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborowe or Querndon.
Woolley, John. Loughborough. 1641—75.
Melborne, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Woolley, Jos., Loughborough. 1702—60.
Pilkington, Eliz., Garringdon.
Woolley, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1719—85.
Ross, Mary, Cold Orton ; at Okeham or Cold Orton.
Woolly, Law., Kegworth. 1726—42.
Stork, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton.
[*See also* Wolley.]
Wootton, John, Castle Donnington. 1706—98.
Palmer, Eliz., Shepshead.
Wootton, John, Newbald Verdon. 1723—167.
Willcock, Mary, ———— ; at Cadeby.
Wootton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—43. [or Ayleston.
House, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Wootton, Robt., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Johnson, Judith, ———— .
Wootton, Thos., Leicester. 1727—115. [Margt.'s, Leic.
Hatfield, Ann, Welford, Northants. ; at St. Martin's or St.
[*See also* Wotton.]
Worcester, Basil, Brookesbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Herring, Eliz., of same.
Worcester, Thos., Kettering, Northants. 1710—81.
Spencer, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
Worlidge, Henry, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Barfoote, Eliz., Loughborowe.
Wormall, Edw., St Martin's, Leic, 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
Hitche. Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.
Wormewell, Martin, Melton Mowberry. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Melborne, Grace, Loughborrowe.
Wormill, Robt., Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Nicholes, Mary, Wymondham.
Wormlaighton, Thos., Peatling Magna. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Warden, Anne, Walton, par. of Kimcoate.
Wormlayton, Francis, Bitteswell. 1695—56. [Peatling.
Bagshaw, Anne, Little Peatling ; at Bitteswell or Little
Wormlayton, Robt., Walcote. 1694—123.
. . . . . ., Mary, of same ; at Walcote.
Wormleaton, Humph., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1675—128.
Tompson, Anne, Ansty ; at . . . . . or Kimcoate.
Wormwall, John, Saxbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Neilston, Sence, of same.
Worrall, Rich., Leicester. 1641—123. [Leic., or Foston.
Baxter, Katherine, w., of same ; at St. Martin or St. Nicholas',

Worrall, Rich., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1671. B. 8—1.
Burroughs, Emmett, w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s or St. Mary's, Leic.
Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—82.
Man, Joyce, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1720—78.
Groby, Mary, of same; at Melton Mowbray or Somerby.
Worshipp, John, clerk, Sapcoate. 1613—103. [Sherneforde.,
Addams, Kath., w., Allesley, Warwick; at Sapcoate or
Worth, Geo, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—102.
Person, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Worth, John, Ratcliff Culey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Gifford, Philadelphia, All Saints', Leic.; at All Saints', Leic. or Ratcliff Culey.
Worth, Rich., Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Smith, Anne, Belgrave.
Worth, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—76.
Palmer, Jane, of same.
Worth, Robt., Cranhoe. 1718—81. [Oadby.
Kilpin, Anne, Newworke; at St. Mary's, Leic, Cranhoe or
Worth, Thos, Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Ballard, Margt., ———.
Worth, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1704. B. 8—103.
Garner, Ann, Nework, near Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Worth, Thos., Leicester. 1722—61. [Leic. or Scraptoft.
Page, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's
Worth, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Burges, Anne, of same.
Worth, Wm., Humberston. 1706—59.
Jelly, Anne, of same; at Humberston.
Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719. B. 14—91.
Hall, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Worth, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1721—118. [Thornton.
Hands, Ann, w., Stonely, Warwick; at Markfield or
Worth, Wm., Cranoe. 1724—75.
Brewin, Mary, w., Stretton; at Stretton or Welham.
Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—22. [Leic.
Pulling, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Worthe, Wm., Upton. 1619. B. 1—31 and Book 1, fo. 157.
Wakeline, Alice, of same.
Worthington, Geo., gent., Quarndon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Chaveney, Joyce, of same.
Worthington, Henry, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Walplate, Eliz. ———.
Worthington, John, Anstey. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Watts, Anne, Sheepshead.

Worthington, John, Lutterworth. 1714—47. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Hanley, Frances, of same.
Worthington, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1713—123.
Arm, Mary, of same.
Worthington, Thos., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1723—75.
Watkyns, Sarah, w., North Kilworth; at Misterton.
Worthington, Wm., Orton-on-ye-Hill. 1716. B. 4—14.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Wortley, Edw., Ashwell, co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—50.
Burbage, Jane, Loddington; at Loddington or Ashwell.
Wortley, Thos., Waltham. 1720—121.
Walton, Frances, Melton; at Eastwell.
Wortley, Wm., Saxby. 1729—63.
Penny, Mary, Wymondham; at Buckminster.
Wotton, Francis, Stockerston. 1688—149.
Halford, Dorothy, Ely Weston, Rutland; at Stockerston.
Wotton, Wm., Bradeley, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bodell, Bridget, Bredon.
Wotton, Wm., Diseworth. 1688—20.
Hodges, Sarah, Castle Dunnington; at Lockington or Dunnington.
[*See also* Wootton.]
Wragg, Thos., Portsmouth, Southampton. 1705—29.
Meynell, Sarah, Prestwould; at Prestwould.
[*See also* Ragg.]
Wrench, Edw., Atherston, Warwick, 1718—11.
Handley, Eliz., Market Bosworth; at Fenny Drayton.
Wright, Abraham, Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Hubbert, Anne, Tugby.
Wright, Cuthbert, Kettleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Browne, Anne, of same.
Wright, Edw., Oakham, Rutland. 1713—37.
Pick, Frances Eliz., Withcock; at Withcock.
Wright, Edw., Long Claxton. 1715—27.
Wright, Sarah, of same.
Wright, Edw., Loughborow. 1716—171.
Jelly, Eliz., of same.
Wright, Edw., Thrussington. 1724—127.
Ward, Alice, Raresby; at Thrussington, Raresby or Somerby.
Wright, Edw., Loughborough. 1726—95.
Dalby, Eliz., of same; at Ditchley or Wymeswold.
Wright, Francis, Thorpe Acre. 1718—117.
Low, Sarah, Garington; Sheepshead.
Wright, Geo., South Kilworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Hawford, Jane, of same.
Wright, Geo., Cadeby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Spencer, Mary, Appleby Magna; at Cadeby, Appleby or Shenton.

Wright, Geo., Castle Dunington. 1723—179. [Lockington.
Wheatly, Mary, of same; at Castle Dunington or
Wright, Gervase, Wisall, Notts. 1627—42. [Martin's, Leic.
Peake, Alice, Thorpe, par. of Dishley; at Dishley or St.
Wright, Henry, Kirby Bellers. 1727—19.
Walton, Eliz., of same; at Kirby, Wanlip or Thurmaston.
Wright, Jas., Bowghton, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Marshall, Isabella, Diseworth.
Wright, Jas., Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
Brookesbie, Mary, w., Stokegoldinge; at Stokegoldinge.
Wright, John, Nether Broughton. 1613—15.
Kerchevall, Anne, Hose; at Hose or Broughton.
Wright, John, w., Sapcoate. 1641—10. [Mary's, Leic.
Hickson, Alice, Dunton Bassett; at St. Nicholas' or St.
Wright, John, Rothwel, Northants. 1720—4.
Mason, Mary, Market Harbrugh; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or St. Dennis's, Harbrugh.
Wright, John, Thur Langton. 1727—32.
Ingleton, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
Wright, John, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—15.
Bent, Eliz., Cosbie; at Cosbie.
Wright, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—62.
Waiteman, Ruth, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Wright, Jos., Glen Magna. 1728—97.
Bull, Mary, of same; at Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Wright, Matthew, Overseale. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Ennsor, Anne, Dunesthorpe; at Neatherseale or Packington.
Wright, Nich., Market Bosworth. 1705—25.
Jacombe, Sarah, of same.
Wright, Peter, Nottingham. 1694. B. 8—80.
Cooke, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wright, Peter, Stapleford. 1710—154.
Steel, Mary, of same; at Stapleford or Saltby.
Wright, Peter, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—11.
Key, Mary, of same; at Osgathorp.
Wright, Ralph, Twycrosse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Wall, Anne, of same.
Wright, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1722—208.
Beeby, Mary, Houby; at Houby or St. Martin's, Leic.
Wright, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Ayre, Emmott, Odeby. [Book 1, fo. 86.
Wright, Robt., gent., Sutton, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1612.
Fromans, Blanch, Sapcoate.
Wright, Robt., Stonesby. 1718 A.—56.
Briggs, Anne, Sproxton.
Wright, Saml., Wymondham. N.D.—200. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Steel, Elenor, of same; at Wymondham or Melton.

Wright, Saml., Twyford. 1727—177.
Bellamy, Sarah, of same; at Twyford.
Wright, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Sharpe, Alice, Queniborowe.
Wright, Thos., Vicar of Claxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Osard, Dorothy, w., Ansty.
Wright, Thos., Debtsford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Bunnie, Alice, w., of same.
Wright, Thos., Stanford, 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Dawes, Anne, Swinford.
Wright, Thos., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Petcher, Eliz., w., of same.
Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Baylye, Jane, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Wright, Thos., Hinckly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Massenger, Margery, w., of same; at Hinckly or Stoke-[goldinge.
Wright, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.
Browne, Sarah, ———.
Wright, Thos., w., Garthorpe. 1699—57.
Burton, Mary, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Garthorpe.
Wright, Thos., Mowsley. 1701—112.
Ringrose, Susanna, of same.
Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1712—100.
Hubbard, Eliz., Rearsby.
Wright, Thos., Shenton. 1721—187.
Pearcivall, Eliz., of same; at Markett Bosworth or Fenney [Drayton.
Wright, Thos., Ulesthorp. 1723—214.
Brown, Mary, of same.
Wright, Thos., Moulton, Lincoln. 1729—123.
Stevens, Mary, Waltham; at Waltham.
Wright, Wm., Harborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Francis, Sibell, of same.
Wright, Wm., Newtowne Harcourte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Wells, Helen, of same.
Wright, Wm., Sheasby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Martin, Agnes, Arnesby.
Wright, Wm., Upton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Forryan, Anne, Coton.
Wright, Wm., Areley, Warwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Hollingshead, Margt., Fene Draiton; at Fene Drayton.
Wright, Wm., Shenton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Hutchinson, Dorothy, w., of same; at Shenton or Conjeston.
Wright, Wm., Breedon. 1641—72.
Whildon, Helen, Charley Forrest; at St. Mary's or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Wright, Wm., Eaton. 1641—82.
Bealey, Ann, of same; at Eaton or Caudwell.

Wright, Wm., Siston. 1694—53.
Richards, Abigell, Queniborough.
Wright, Wm., Garthrop. 1712—7.
Merrill, Mary, w., Coston ; at Coston or Garthrop.
Wright, Wm., Slawston. 1713—65. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Broom, Anne, of same.
Wright, Wm., w., Hatherne. 1713—139.
West, Rebecca, w., of same ; at Hatherne.
Wright, Wm., Leicester. 1720—9.
Parker, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. [Nicholas', Leic.
Wright, Wm., Appleby. 1720—112.
Burrows, Susannah, Coleorton ; at Osgathorp.
Wright, Wm., w., Hallaton. 1722—63.
Wiles, Eliz., Keathorp ; at Tugby or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Wright, Wm., Great Peatling. 1722—114.
Dann, Susanna, Willoughby ; at Willoughby, Gt. Peatling or St. Margaret's, Leic.
Wright, Wm., Fleckney. 1726—99.
Cobley, Eliz., w., of same ; at Fleckney or St. Leonard's, [Leic.
Wrighte, John, Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Boddington, Anne, Burbage.
Wrighte, Thos., Stanford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Downes, Anne, Swinford.
Wrighte, Thos., Freby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Stokes, Joan, Wycombe ; at Melton, Freby, Welbey, Sysonby or Burton.
Wyals, John, w., Arnesby. 1692—60.
? Weller, Mary, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby or Arnesby.
Wyat, Rich., Ernesby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Willey, Eliz., Willoughby Waterless ; at Ernesby or [Willoughby.
Wyatt, ... , Earlshilton. 1693—113.
Bidle, Eliz., of same ; at Earl Shilton.
Wyatt, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—32.
Whitthorne, Sarah, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St Leonard's, Leic.
Wyatt, John, Sheavesby. 1675—20.
Freeman, Mary, Knaptoft ; at Knaptoft.
Wyatt, John, w., Burbage. 1699—34.
Parsons, Margt., w., Earl Shilton ; at Kirkby Mallory, Earl Shilton, Burbage or Aston Flamville.
Wyatt, Robt., Barkbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Kinge, Eliz., of same ; at Barkbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Turvile, Anne, Aston Flamville.
Wyatt, Thos., Armsbie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Anslie, Anne, Harberrie, York.

Wyatt, Thos., Arnsby. 1718—125.
Wyatt, Eliz., of same; at Newton Harcourt.
Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1729—142. [court.
Brown, Sarah, Walton par. of Kimcote; at Newton Har-
Wyatt, Wm., Arnesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Burrowe, Isabella, Burrowe.
Wyatt, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Mawson, Hannah, ———.
[*See also* Wiat.]
Wyckes, Robt., Bruntingthorp. 1724—119.
Green, Ellenor, Walton par. of Kimcott; at Bruntingthorp, Kimcott or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[*See also* Wikes.]
Wydder, Wm., Leicester. 1579. B. 1—2.
More, Alice, of same.
Wyer, Wm., Sproxton. 1723—58.
Grococke, Anne, of same; at Sproxton.
Wyld, Thos., Nottingham 1693—60.
Willson, Eliz., Woodhouse Eves; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
Wylde, John, Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Clemens, Mary, Melton Mowbery at Melton Mowbery or Croxton Kirriall.
Wylde, Wm., gent., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [Leic.
Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton or St. Martin's,
[*See also* Wild.]
Wylls, Thos., Holte. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [Arden.
Smith, Isabella, Medburne; at Welham or St. Mary's-in-
Wyllys, Wm., Theddingworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Broughton, Agnes, North Killworth; at Theddingworth or North Killworth.
Wymond, Edw, Thedingworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Woodward, Eliz., of same.
Wymont, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Richardson, Mary, Harborowe.
[*See also* Wimont.]
Yarwood, John, Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Hicklinge, Anne, w., Loughborowe,
Yarwood, Thos., Eaton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tompson, Eliz., of same.
[*See also* Yerwood.]
Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1701—24.
Martin, Martha, of same; at Barkston or Eastwell.
Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1724—1.
Vernon, Cath., Redmile; at Barston or Ab Kettleby.
Yates, John, Belgrave. 1641—83. [Soar.
Brandiron, Eliz., Quorne; at Belgrave or Barrow-upon-
Yates, Nich., Winge, Rutland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Fullylove, Joan, Loughborowe.

Yates, Saml., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Craftes, Bridget, of same.
Yates, Wm., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Chamberlain, Eliz., ————.
Yates, Wm., Seagrave. 1710—131.
Hulse, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
Yates, Wm., Huclescoat. 1723—17.
Oaker, Frances, w., of same; at Markfield or Ipstock.
Yealdinge, John, Market Boseworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Beamont, Anne, of same.
Yeames, Gregory, Whitwicke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Bayley, Margt., of same.
Yen, John, Osbaston. 1710—17.
Broadhurst, Alice, Cottesworth, Rutland.
Yenn, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—106.
Robinson, Mary, Bilson; at Norton-by-Twycross or Ashby-[de-la-Zouch.
Yenne, Wm., ————. 1684. Book 4, fo. 31.
Coulton, Ann, ————.
Yeomans, Jas., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—25.
Sharp, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Yeomanson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1628. B. 1—47 and Book [3, fo. 69.
Smithe, Eliz., Rotherby; at Melton Mowbray or Rotherby.
Yerle, John, Buckington, Warwick. 1724—143.
Smith, Margt., Bilson par. of Norton; at Norton or St. [Mary's, Leic.
Yerwood, John, Bardon. 1694—86.
Armston, Cath., Desford?; at Desford.
[*See also* Yarwood.]
Yewell, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—37.
Harris, Mary, of same.
Yonge, Wm., Aston Flamvile. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Gilbart, Eliz., Wibtofte.
Young, Henry, Loughborough. 1717—81.
Arnold, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
Young, John, Leicester. 1717—109.
Satchel, Mary, Burbage; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
Young, John, Loughborough. 1722—170.
Mee, Rebecca, of same; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
Young, John, Countesthorp. 1723—148.
Elliot, Mary, w., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or [Countesthorp.
Young, Wm., Lubstorp. 1721—59.
Ducket, Mary, Siston; at Siston or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Younge, Thos., Mountsorell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Bedford, Margt., of same.
Younge, Wm., Aston Flamvile. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Ober, Joane, of same.
Yowlle, Rich., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Faux, Barbara, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.

Marriage Licences granted between August, 1679, and April, 1687, for which no Bonds exist. These incomplete entries, surnames only, are given here in the same order and form as they appear in the Book of Allegations for Marriage Licences, vol. iv.

[fo. 7.] 1679.

Durden and Trinbrell	6 Aug.
Hubbard and Hartshorne	6 ,,
Hill and Taylor	17 ,,
Edwin and Rawson	23 ,,
Sheffield and Lewen	6 Sept.
Cave and Whitehead	12 ,,
Pawley and Campion	13 ,,
Cleaver and Browne	13 ,,
Bowne and Lea	20 ,,
Kerkby and Baker	29 ,,
Slater and Saunders	29 ,,
Robinson and Bentley	29 ,,
Saddington and Langton	29 ,,
Lamley and Reynolds	30 ,,
Coleman and Taylby	4 Oct.
Mugge and Wilkinson	8 ,,
Baker and Bacon	11 ,,
Burbage and Freem	11 ,,
Fillers and Stretton	11 ,,
Barlowe and Mowsley	14 ,,
Glover and James	15 Nov.
Foulzer and Wright	15 ,,
Powell and Monck	29 ,,
Jakeman and Cattell	29 ,,
Leeke and Franke	12 Dec.
Cooper and Savage	6 Jan.
Orton and Caunt	7 ,,

[fo. 8.]

Scrimshire and Blyth	13 ,,
Morton and Scotten	23 ,,
Brookes and Wood	30 ,,
Dawes and Browne	30 ,,
Haynes and Grudgeon	31 ,,
Thurkill and White	14 Feb.
Satchell and Wood	16 ,,
Mason and Palmer	17 ,,
Iliffe and Goward	13 Mar.
Pitts and Bosden	18 Mar.
Palmer and Tayler	19 ,,
Winterton and Cattle	19 ,,

1680.

Farmer and Wyatt	12 Apr.
Picke and Franke	17 ,,
Weston and Reynolds	22 ,,
Loasbie and Rifum	24 ,,
Mirmian and Matts	24 ,,
French and Brookes	29 ,,
Edwin and Pollin	29 ,,
Freeston and Warner	1 May
Hasting and Ward	1 ,,

[fo. 9.]

Ratcliffe and Noble	7 ,,
Greenwood and Plumer	9 ,,
Pollard and Gray	10 ,,
Palmer and Wathew	13 ,,
Cooper and Orton	13 ,,
Coates and Farmer	14 ,,
Elkington and Wyatt	15 ,,
Twells and Wright	21 ,,
Gilbert and Ryder	1 June
Lenton and Blyth	3 ,,
Wright and Arnold	3 ,,
King and Greene	5 ,,
Wetherall and Moreton	7 ,,
Wood and Button	9 ,,
Eyres and Walker	12 ,,
Winterton and Griffin	19 ,,
Taylor and Smith	19 ,,
Sparkes and Wright	21 ,,
Hutchin and Groocock	21 ,,
Alcocke and Noble	22 ,,
Holland and Thrift	23 ,,
Good and Horspool	24 ,,
Crane and Brampton	26 ,,

Mowbray and Walker	28 June.
Johnson and Palmer	28 ,,
Willowes and Haines	3 July
Coultman and Hinman	6 ,,
Shepheard and Power	10 ,,
Arnold and Wright	12 ,,
Wilson and Chapman	17 ,,

[fo. 10.]

Hawley and Hickling	23 ,,
Leawood and Toone	23 ,,
Bodell and Bradshaw	23 ,,
Pare and Vann	24 ,,
Barodale and Biddle	27 ,,
Gamble and Frisbie	30 ,,
Hickling and Chamberlain	31 ,,
Bent and Staples	31 ,,
Bradford and Everard	5 Aug.
Goodrich and Andrewes	14 ,,
Bowyer and Barsbie	4 Sept.
Pickard and Rawlins	11 ,,
Sumerfield and Cradocke	13 ,,
Taylor and Glover	13 ,,
Choyce and Hathaway	15 ,,
Fielding and Simpson	18 ,,
Urwing and Carr	18 ,,
Wyld and Ainsworth	18 ,,
Crane and Stafford	20 ,,
Cave and Theoholds	24 ,,
Simpson and Trabshaw	25 ,,
Pratt and Pratt	25 ,,
Townsend and Ward	29 ,,
Cox and Clarke	29 ,,
Fox and Chapman	29 ,,
Ollive and Staves?	30 ,,
Silvester and Gregory	1 Oct.
Willson and Greene	2 ,,
Berry and Stanton	4 ,,

[fo. 11.]

Miles and Broadhurst	6 ,,
Olive and Bampfield	11 ,,
Hubbard and Kent	13 ,,
Holmes and Rawlins	16 ,,
Wormell and Meadowes	22 ,,
Ireton and Ward	23 Oct.
Burdett and Parsons	23 ,,
Cartwright and Gill	23 ,,
Kercher and Dickman	30 ,,
Frone and Foster	30 ,,
Heath and Overing	3 Nov.
Dickeson and Bodell	6 ,,
Hall and Morris	6 ,,
Gotherd and Spencer	15 ,,
Kestian and Stapleford	16 ,,
Harris and Dixon	17 ,,
Teate and Locker	20 ,,
Skeath and Hutchinson	20 ,,
Shaw and Shaw	22 ,,
Glen and Moor	26 ,,
Bent and Hartshorne	27 ,,
Ward and Huckles	1 Dec.
Billers and Chamberlin	3 ,,
Mitchell and Fletcher	8 ,,
Hinton and Humberston	8 ,,
Johnson and Corte	9 ,,
Atton and North	9 ,,
Chapman and Clarke	16 ,,
Cooke and Paine	22 ,,
Brookes and Farre	24 ,,
Groocock and Philipps	8 Jan.

[fo. 12.]

Parkins and Barnes	10 ,,
Smith and Bauline	22 ,,
Balderick and Awice	29 ,,
Crekall and Oate	29 ,,
Johnson and Reade	29 ,,
Tallis and Hopkins	29 ,,
Squire and Edwin	31 ,,
Cooper and Ward	2 Feb.
Ellesmere and Stafford	5 ,,
Pepper and Darbyshire	5 ,,
Sibson and Bradshawe	8 ,,
Harris and Sculthorpe	14 ,,
Battell and Gamble	16 ,,
Cooper and Mitchell	19 ,,
Blackwell and Blackwell	19 ,,
Walker and Buxtons	1 Mar.
Fancott and Sikes	3 ,,

Brookes and Marlor	7	Mar.
Powdrell and Dexter	9	,,
Barry and Penford	17	,,
1681.		
Stevenson and Fox	26	Mar.
Jones and Rowe	28	,,
Snowe and Vesey	2	Apr.
Doubleday and Ricraft	2	,,
Guile and Cappur	4	,,
Sutton and Coleman	6	,,
Gilbert and Cole	7	,,
[fo. 13.]		
Ison and Norman	7	,,
Tompson and Black	9	,,
Freer and Gamble	9	,,
Brown and Bates	12	,,
Davenport and Porter	12	,,
Mawby and Abbott	15	,
Garton and Wilder	16	,,
Bryan and Coleman	21	,,
Gee and Rowell	23	,,
Hopwell and Gilbert	23	,,
Taylor and Capenhurst	23	,,
Cobley and Fish	23	,,
Southwell and Stacie	23	,,
Sherwin and Spencer	25	,,
Coultman and Barnes	28	,,
Hawkins and Shepey	28	,,
Wyld and Coleman	30	,,
Hobson and Stockdale	2	May
Loasbie and Ireland	2	,,
Calladine and Sperry	3	,,
Underwood and Perkins	9	,,
Petcher and Dawes	10	,,
Brown and Goffe	17	,,
Reeve and Benskin	18	,,
Lester and Abbott	21	,,
Chambeline and Nevitt	23	,,
Doubleday and Julian	23	,,
Bosworth and Day	24	,,
Bosse and Silverwood	25	,,
Kelham and Stevens	27	,,
Hodgkin and Iliffe	27	,,
Dickman and Brickwood	31	,,

[fo. 14.]		
Noble and Hickling	1	June
Taylor and Bates	7	,,
Farmer and Sheldon	11	,,
Steanes and Humason	15	,,
Moseby and Huntley	17	,,
Barnes and Bassett	18	,,
Knight and Pickard	18	,,
Smith and Lee	23	,,
Freer and Lord	24	,,
Gamble and Neale	24	,,
Dagley and Poole	28	,,
Beale and Goode	30	,,
Middleton and Hurst	30	,,
Overinge and Hartshore	4	July
Thornton and Bayley	6	,,
Reade and Storer	9	,,
Jempson and Humphry	9	,,
Thornton and Wood	9	,,
Smith and Hovey	11	,,
Charlton and Stevens	14	,,
Warburton and Serjant	16	,,
Allen and Cox	18	,,
Bunnys and Waite	22	,,
Bates and Shepheard	23	,,
Newcombe and Worcester	25	,,
Humberstone and Spencer	29	,,
Shipley and Bowyer	5	Aug.
Vesey and Coates	5	,,
Francke and Saunders	6	,,
Olive and Calvert	6	,,
Doncaster and Hall	6	,,
Burbage and Greaves	8	,,
Roberts and Tapper	13	,,
[fo. 15.]		
Smith and Smith	25	,,
Awwood and Wilson	27	,,
Worth and Welch	3	Sept.
Wykes and Bent	3	,,
Oldershaw and Drewry	6	,,
Berridge and Johnson	12	,,
Norman and Argill	20	,,
Skerman and Noone	27	,,
Thomas and Stafford	29	,,
Brittain and Phipps	29	,,

White and Moore	5	Oct.
French and Harrison	8	,,
(blank) and Crampe	8	,,
Lewen and Ward	18	,,
Cannor and Willson	19	,,
Mansfield and Smart	22	,,
Chapman and Salisbury	5	Nov.
Lea and Crooke	8	,,
Goodman and Crampe	14	,,
Drakeley and Ward	19	,,
Levis and Paine	25	,,
Thornton and Bishop	26	,,
Chapman and Mugge	28	,,
Bryan and Wyatt	30	,,
Hewett and Ault	3	Dec.
Nichols and Jackson	3	,,
Bosse and Judson	5	,,
Knight and Norris	6	,,

[fo. 16.]

Judd and Atkins	10	,,
Morris and Cheseldine	13	,,
Sutor and Brawnston	16	,,
Drake and Bradshaw	17	,,
Hinman and Read	17	,,
Jackson and Cave	17	,,
Robinson and Dafferne	19	,,
Rogers and Pope	20	,,
Temple and Neild	22	,,
Kirke and Fowler	26	,,
Bennett and Snell	6	Jan.
Norman and Baxter	7	,,
Dilke and Noone	7	,,
Bennett and Burbage	13	,,
Wagstaffe and Holman	14	,,
Travell and Bleay	16	,,
Sarson and Sanderson	19	,,
Lockwood and Booth	21	,,
Findley and Sides	21	,,
Jordan and Coton	23	,,
Jackson and Taft	25	,,
Dison and Shepey	25	,,
Savage and Casterton	27	,,
Smalley and Smalley	28	,,
Moore and Burdett	28	,,
Bull and Hunt	31	,,
Carter and Armston	4	Feb.
Mansfield and Holms	5	,,

[fo. 17.]

Browne and Smith	11	,,
Horton and Harris	11	,,
Grose and Clarke	16	,,
Woodcock and Bray	17	,,
Mattlock and Bryerly	18	,,
Freer and Boulter	18	,,
Almy and Hulse	18	,,
Ellyott and Beale	22	,,
Horne and Green	24	,,
Killingley and Waley	25	,,
Cottingham and Kirke	25	,,
Shenton and Dawes	25	,,
Welles and Henton	4	Mar.
Cracroft and Daintrie	6	,,
Goodacre and Juice	11	,,
Huson and Wright	11	,,
Broughton and Roberts	12	,,
Gimson ? and Glover	18	,,
Denshire and Darker	22	,,

1682.

Gamble and Bellamy	6	Apr.
Moor and Grant	7	,,
Rogers and Willis	8	,,
Paul and Shipley	15	,,
Tompson and Bennet	19	,,
Ludlam and Grudgeon	22	,,
Tompson and Burkett	22	,,
(blank) and Brown	22	,,

[fo. 18.]

Tuffeley and Castledine	22	,,
Allen and Turlington	28	,,
Wood and Jenkinson	29	,,
Biggs and Pegge	29	,,
Thorpe and Duckett	29	,,
Humberston and Hall	1	May
Franke and Parrs	2	,,
Newton and Cave	2	,,
Reade and Ball	8	,,
Picke and Berridge	13	,,
Hovey and Burton	16	,,

Woodford and Cooke	20	May
Lorrington and Shuttlewood	27	,,
Corbett and Causar	29	,,
Allen and Kenne	2	June
Smith and Whattoffe	2	,,
Woodland and Muggleston	9	,,
Robinson and Bett	10	,,
Ryley and Smith	6	,,
Stanley and Rogers	19	,,
Borrowes and Sikes	22	,,
Salter and Lilburne	22	,,
Fulsher and Tilson	24	,,
Lamley and Foster	24	,,
Goddard and Swan	27	,,
Green and Bottfish	27	,,

[fo. 19.]

Gunnell and Tealby	1	July
Broadhurst and Brookes	1	,,
Langton and Plummer	3	,,
Burdett and French	8	,,
Berridge and Jackson	8	,,
Cotton and Twey	10	,,
Heyrick and Wootton	12	,,
Gassaway and Borrowes	17	,,
Edgley and Harris	19	,,
Christian and Reynolds	31	,,
Whyle and Taylor	8	Aug.
Moreton and Beaumont	10	,,
Parker and Wright	11	,,
Austin and Blankley	17	,,
Jarratt and Blyth	18	,,
Hopkins and Fawkes	19	,,
Voss and Varnham	22	,,
Wade and Palmer	23	,,
Biddulph and Borroughs	5	Sept.
Alefounder and Billers	5	,,
Waring and Wood	7	,,
Hames and Bosse	11	,,
Jordan and Bunnys	13	,,
Measures and Davenport	16	,,
Bennet and Norman	16	,,

[fo. 20.]

Scarborough and Fisher	16	,,
Smeeton and Ridlington	23	Sept.
Sherman and Pursee	25	,,
Hodgkin and Clifford	29	,,
King and Kirchin	29	,,
Gregory and Hughes	29	,,
Dawson and Pycroft	29	,,
Welles and Blackwell	29	,,
Cheyney and Hastings	30	,,
Storer and Middleton	2	Oct.
Wyleman and Ireland	2	,,
Tinckler and Palin	2	,,
Cley and Tarry	7	,,
Allen and Coltman	7	,,
Ward and Wallis	19	,,
Hote and Hurst	20	,,
Noon and Blunt	23	,,
Freerson and Wilkinson	24	,,
Wise and Heath	24	,,
Tellowes and Marlow	25	,,
Dubber and Holland	30	,,
Exon and Harryman	1	Nov.
Ludlam and Sharpe	3	,,
Belton and Liversidge	4	,,
Clarke and Sammes	4	,,

[fo. 21.]

Barnwell and Brewster	7	,,
Brookes and Brewester	11	,,
Willson and Blake	13	,,
Noone and Kirke	14	,,
French and Browne	15	,,
Jackson and Francke	17	,,
Cooke and Randle	18	,,
Abney and Bennett	20	,,
Stable and Smith	22	,,
Ragge and Toseland	23	,,
Hill and Cooke	24	,,
Ball and Dent	25	,,
Nutt and Hood	25	,,
Stinson and Mitchell	28	,,
Reeve and Andrewes	2	Dec.
Olive and Meadowes	2	,,
Purser and Warden	2	,,
Bramley and Tacey	4	,,
Byerlie and Beaumont	4	,,
Waren and Hill	8	,,

Fisher and Borrowes	9	Dec.
Cooke and Orrange	9	,,
Vaughan and Wightman	11	,,
Coleman and Perkins	21	,,
Ford and Colbert	23	,,
Bishop and Symons	23	,,
Newton and Hill	25	,,
Ellson and Goodin	27	,,

[fo. 22.]

Kirke and Toone	30	,,
Wyatt and Symons	30	,,
Orton and Abell	30	,,
Norman and Townsend	3	Jan.
Skermer and Wilmer	4	,,
Black and Baker	11	,,
Wood and Beeby	13	,,
Moor and Burdett	19	,,
Palmer and King	22	,,
Buley and Copson	22	,,
Goadby and Whitley	23	,,
Sutton and Smith	23	,,
Iliffe and Twelves	24	,,
Crosseley and Berrington	26	,,
Brown and Cooper	1	Feb.
Bodycoate and Pawley	3	,,
Worthington and King	9	,,
Johnson and Foster	10	,,
Higgs and Tabernor	12	,,
Coleborne and Smith	15	,,
Tebb and Sprigg	18	,,
Wykes and Burdett	18	,,
Barrs and Broughton	20	,,
Chamberline and Barrs	20	,,
Rower and Davenport	23	,,
Pope and Newton	27	,,

[fo. 23.]

Orland and Brandier	3	Mar.
Cooper and Freer	3	,,
Foxton and Spencer	3	,,
Horton and Burdett	5	,,
Ilson and Townsend	6	,,
Burdet and Bennett	10	,,
Mansfield and Hare	21	,,

1683.

Rhodes and Addams	26	Mar.
Addams and Bale	29	,,
Kerke and Roberts	31	,,
Elton and Kemp	7	Apr.
Staples and Hickling	9	,,
Abbott and Lee	9	,,
Adcocke and Ironmonger	10	,,
Bayley and Heyrick	11	,,
Roberts and Coates	11	,,
King and Causar	11	,,
Wright and Borrowes	13	,,
Braunston and Johnson	14	,,
Adderley and Toone	14	,,
Norman and Lee	16	,,
Innocent and Robinson	18	,,
Porter and Clearke	18	,,
Goodbourne and Buersall	20	,,

[fo. 24.]

Bollard and Randall	20	,,
Bakewell and Hood	20	,,
Page and Overing	23	,,
Goodman and Freeman	26	,,
Lee and Fluide	28	,,
Parker and Toole	1	May
Allott and Hill	1	,,
Welles and Musson	5	,,
Copson and Garle	5	,,
Suffolke and Cart	11	,,
Kilby and Jackson	19	,,
Garton and Hewson	23	,,
Rayney and Beaumont	29	,,
Bennett and Hutchins	2	June
Clarke and Breewood	9	,,
Sheldon and Besson	9	,,
Bryan and Smith	11	,,
Elton and Clarke	13	,,
Burton and Smith	16	,,
Oldershaw and Platts	16	,,
Wyld and Yates	19	,,
Berridge and Berridge	20	,,
Parnham and Beaver	25	,,
Horne and Hinman	28	,,
Hoaby and Lewen	30	,,

[fo. 25.]

Greene and Duckett	2	July
Billing and Heckstall	21	,,
Strong and Crumpton	21	,,
Hartshorne and Twickten	28	,,
Hutton and Hubbard	28	,,
Friswell and Thornton	30	,,
Basse and Blyth	3	Aug.
Twell and Potter	4	,,
Ridgway and Betts	4	,,
Bradley and Weatherfield	6	,,
Green and Jarvis	10	,,
Pigeon and Wileman	11	,,
Wheatley and Armstead	11	,,
Allen and Parre	13	,,
Longley and Brewin	11	June (*sic*)
Choyce and Jarvis	18	Aug.
Austin and Ward	22	,,
Kingston and Bretsoe	25	,,
Dash and Langham	25	,,
Legitt and Blackwell	27	,,
Hickstall and Mee	27	,,
Gregory and Cheyney	27	,,
Burton and Bosse	28	,,
Stoakes and Coupe	1	Sept.
Canner and Willson	4	,,
Pope and King	8	,,
Orton and Hunt	8	,,

[fo. 26.]

Thurman and Chapman	8	,,
Partrich and Baker	10	,,
Chamberlin and Tompson	19	,,
Roaby and Lenton	22	,,
Damaske and Hard	22	,,
Page and Squire	22	,,
Hunt and Chapman	22	,,
Davie and Ellyott	22	,,
Worrall and Johnson	27	,,
Pawley and Beaumont	2	Oct.
Faunt and Halford	3	,,
Pope and Satchell	4	,,
Beaumont and Stretch	6	,,
Moore and Roberts	8	,,
Crowder and Chambers	9	,,
Millington and Alcoate	10	,,
Weston and Willford	13	Oct.
Tilley and Holcott	13	,,
Hooke and Vanne	17	,,
Cole and Warner	20	,,
Little and Boylston	27	,,
Bainbrigg and Harley	29	,,
Smart and Messenger	30	,,
Broune and Pagett	1	Nov.
Sikes and How	3	,,
Ironman and Turlington	3	,,

[fo. 27.]

Summerfield and Boylston	5	,,
Haynes and Cutler	16	,,
Oswin and Steele	10	,,
Ellingham and Winckles	13	,,
Chamberlain and Whittbey	14	,,
Rice and Twitchell	17	,,
Beaumont and Wright	19	,,
Goozey and Wood	5	Dec.
Burges and Mellar	8	,,
White and Kiddyer	10	,,
Wright and Phipps	14	,,
Jackson and Needham	26	,,
Overinge and Sutton	29	,,
Tresler and Martyn	29	,,
Large and Kempe	31	,,
Ludford and Reve	31	,,
Gyles and Handley	31	,,
Drakeley and Horne	4	Jan.
Taylor and Hoabie	4	,,
Dewesberry and Forrester	4	,,
Sheffield and Exon	5	,,
Beates and Peabody	5	,,
Bunny and Hunt	5	,,
Limber and Mansfield	19	,,
Willson and Gad	26	,,
Leader and Bray	19	,,

[fo. 28.]

Chatterton and Bomfield	1	Feb.
Browne and Parr	2	,,
Ranford and Clarke	2	,,
Fullshaw and Garle	11	,,
Bosse and Farnham	11	,,

Sharpe and Bennett	16	Feb.
Croson and Davenport	21	,,
Glover and Needham	21	,,
Parsons and Coddington	23	,,
Mould and Hastings	26	,,
Hurst and Mansfield	1	Mar.
Skellington and Blunt	1	,,
Green and Smith	8	,,
Vanne and Hulse	8	,,
Edwin and Norton	8	,,
Adcocke and Brabson	19	,,
Wagstaffe and Ward	19	,,
Chiseldine and Reeve	22	,,

1684.

Butler and Halford	4	Apr.
Kirke and Allatt	5	,,
Cartwright and Hull	5	,,

[fo. 29]

Dixwell and Cox	8	,,
Hose and Hackett	10	,,
Langham and Burges	10	,,
Badeley and Rayson	15	,,
Neale and Hill	19	,,
Abbott and Throne	19	,,
Sutton and Underwood	28	,,
Ward and Frisby	28	,,
Berrisford and Holmes	24	,,
Smith and Mason	1	May
Townsend and Kaney	1	,,
Orme and Harcott	2	,,
Lord and Boddington	6	,,
Smith and Longstoe	10	,,
Buzzard and Andrewes	17	,,
Bennett and Read	17	,,
Chamberlaine and Black	17	,,
Cooke and Bowyer	21	,,
Farmer and Walker	22	,,
Almey and Steers	23	,,
Green and Joanes	24	,,
Colegin and Barrs	24	,,
Barwell and Fillingham	31	,,
Ellwood and Arnold	31	,,
Arnold and Gibbins	31	,,

[fo. 30.]

Scampton and Steevens	4	June
Hillott and Parrott	5	,,
Randon and Judson	10	,,
Kind and Hall	14	,,
Dare and Porter	21	,,
Gardner and Ford	24	,,
Brawnston and Chawner	28	,,
Muxloe and Styan	28	,,
Crooke and Bamford	5	,,
Allen and Leake	8	,,
Brookes and Moysey	9	,,
Wigfall and Welles	10	,,
Battison and Glover	8	,,
Marven and Howe	12	,,
Vine and Newby	14	,,
Twinberry and Stevenson	16	,,
Ervin and Brown	18	,,
Ely and Cooke	22	,,
Erby and Tagg	2	Aug.
Corbett and Leaveslie	7	,,
Whattoffe and Rudkin	9	,,
Whitehead and Holt	9	,,
Francis and Wyersdale	9	,,

[fo. 31.]

Brushfield and Freeston	18	,,
Foxon and Swift	19	,,
Coultman and Smith	23	,,
Dickenson and Belgrave	23	,,
Lilleyman and Malin	26	,,
Palmer and Smith	27	,,
Gilbert and Dod	6	Sept.
Thorpe and Heaward	10	,,
Broughton and Davenport	13	,,
Harper and Taylor	13	,,
Godfrey and Carver	15	,,
Iliffe and Allen	15	,,
Wilkins and Sherman	20	,,
Spencer and Hollin	23	,,
Crampe and Powell	26	,,
Carter and Freeman	27	,,
Pratt and Lowe	27	,,
Clay and Broughton	29	,,
Normanton and Normanton	29	,,

Yorke and Lord	29	Sept.
Martin and Lewen	29	,,
Burton and Fairfield	30	,,
[fo. 32.]		
Bent and Palmer	11	Oct.
Bennett and Marston	13	,,
Cooper and Bonner	18	,,
Chamberline and Dafferne	18	,,
Peate and Theobalds	20	,,
Lewen and Garratt	29	,,
Warner and Lacey	29	,,
Lovett and Atkin	30	,,
Page and Newton	1	Nov.
French and Bunnys	4	,,
Mason and Grundy	5	,,
Hewett and Hunt	12	,,
Kind and Tompson	12	,,
Brightman and Clerke	14	,,
Williamson and Francis *als.* Deacon	14	,,
Lord and Chamberlin	15	,,
Gimpson and Glover	15	,,
Ballard and Smith	21	,,
Mason and Hall	21	,,
Steevens and Henton	22	,,
[fo. 33.]		
Bradshaw and Morris	22	,,
Cave and Crompton	22	,,
Cooke and Welch	26	,,
Mould and Parker	27	,,
Lucas and Mawbey	29	,,
White and Dawkins	29	,,
Coleman and Burgesse	29	,,
Jacombe and Ogden	6	Dec.
Abbott and Clay	8	,,
Marshall and Wakefield	17	,,
Wagstaffe and Sturges	19	,,
Exon and Lytherland	20	,,
Coleman and Dowse	20	,,
Howard and Frost	24	,,
Bankes and Harrold	2	Jan.
Harrison and Willowes	3	,,
Allen and Allen	6	,,
Wood and Balders	7	,,
Goodman and Kitchin	10	Jan.
Brey and Lancelett	10	,,
Beale and Hinman	10	,,
Chamberlain and Broughton	10	,,
[fo. 34.]		
Armeston and Wood	14	,,
Cave and Browne	17	,,
Worth and Kerby	17	,,
Holmes and Almey	22	,,
Clarke and Pole	13	,,
Peale and Briggs	24	,,
Parkins and Goffy	24	,,
Cornwall and Smith	28	,,
Pridmore and Iliffe	30	,,
Glenne and Moore	2	Feb.
Clifton and Hempson	3	,,
Swift and Vice	3	,,
Hames and Greaves	3	,,
Allen and Morris	5	,,
Cooke and Bunney	7	,,
Gilford and Tompson	7	,,
Sharman and Luffkins	9	,,
Wormleighton and Limber	19	,,
Blith and Pitts	24	,,
Wigfall and Stirke	24	,,
Heckstall and Vincent	26	,,
[fo. 35.]		
Smalley and Saddington	28	,,
Page and West	28	,,
Hodgkin and Fox	1	Mar.
King and King	3	,,
Pallet and Spencer	10	,,
Edings and White	12	,,
Holbetch and Metcalfe	14	,,
King and Jebbett	19	,,
Wilkinson and Arnold	19	,,
Wilkinson and Prat	19	,,
Presbury and Hazzard	20	,,
Dolby and Bucknall	21	,,
Sleath and Cave	23	,,
1685.		
Tibbals and Chandler	27	Mar.
Goldsmith and Seamor	27	,,

Parkins and Reade	4	Apr.
Browne and Pilgrim	4	,,
Parsons and Shepey	6	,,
Ednutt and Sperrey	6	,,
Iliffe and Grimes	11	,,
Aynsworth and Dawson	13	,,
Johnson and Hart	14	,,
Clarke and Page	20	,,

[fo. 36]

Hutchins and Jackson	21	,,
Davenport and Neale	22	,,
Dawson and Manninge	22	,,
Peckleton and Oxon	24	,,
Whattoffe and Wakelin	24	,,
Worth and Ollive	25	,,
Goodaker and Powderell	25	,,
Grindon and Sturges	25	,,
Richardson and Hatter	25	,,
Cotton and Cotton	27	,,
Hawley and Hayes	28	,,
Locker and Werrylow	29	,,
Hackett and Auwood	1	May.
Turlington and Pole	1	,,
Wright and Smart	1	,,
Symons and Smith	1	,,
Carnall and Billage	6	,,
Grant and Kirke	11	,,
Becke and Grew	12	,,
Richardson and Berridge	13	,,
Cleyton and Ireland	15	,,
Dawson and Dawson	16	,,
Wright and Hunt	18	,,
Goosey and Jarratt	18	,,
North and Heyford	19	,,

[fo. 37.]

Powderell and Hinman	20	,,
Haynes and Haynes	20	,,
Fawsitt and Hubbard	21	,,
Yates and Moore	21	,,
Birchnall and Chamberlain	21	,,
Kisse and Paul	26	,,
Tompson and Burton	26	,,
Hinman and Ward	30	,,
Alsop and Dawes	22	June
Hunt and Hackett	24	,,
Leake and Blunt	24	,,
Higginson and Castle	27	June
Rylie and Newton	27	,,
Browne and Highton	27	,,
Tame and Camp	29	,,
White and Turlington	3	July
Sikes and Bilston	4	,,
Kiddyer and Lilley	6	,,
Wilkins and Renold	23	,,
Bonsey and Henton	25	,,
Webster and Baldericke	25	,,
Armston and Birkhead	26	,,
Legat and Bradgate	28	,,

[fo. 38.]

Swift and Langton	1	Aug.
Simpson and Ireland	7	,,
Hackett and Thorpe	8	,,
Willes and Pono	10	,,
Perry and Mann	13	,,
Farmer and Goodfellow	22	,,
Benney and Mason	22	,,
Greene and Folontine	28	,,
Tookey and Bennett	30	,,
Browne and Carter	2	Sept.
Packer and Barnes	5	,,
Baldwin and Sprigge	14	,,
Webster and Lewen	14	,,
Wilcox and Kendall	18	,,
Warrer and Brickwood	19	,,
Fawsitt and Ketling	19	,,
Olliver and Sugar	25	,,
Peabody and Tylson	29	,,
Simpkin and Savile	29	,,
Davie and Davie	29	,,
Levett and Hudson	1	Oct
Myles and Kinch	3	,,

[fo. 39.]

Morris and Beale	3	,,
Matchett and Knifton	5	,,
Harcourt and Cooper	6	,,
Topping and Maurly	8	,,
Sturges and Beaumont	10	,,
Duckett and Smyth	10	,,
Rice and Turlington	10	,,
Vincent and Healey	10	,,
Mason and Storer	10	,,
Savage and Newton	13	,,

Gregory and Smalley	15	Oct.
Lakin and Staples	15	,,
Ward and Williams	17	,,
Wale and Willson	17	,,
Readell and Greene	17	,,
Jaques and Clerke	17	,,
Harris and Holmes	17	,,
Newbold and Coates	21	,,
Bunney and Windham	24	,,
Wood and Spencer	31	,,
Haddon and Wood	31	,,
James and Abbott	2	Nov.
Bennett and Clarke	2	,,
Wildbore and Fox	3	,,

[fo. 40.]

Drake and Roberts	4	,,
Laurence and Smyth	7	,,
Steward and James	7	,,
Bentley and Penford	11	,,
Mallabon and Allin	14	,,
Rayson and Burbage	14	,,
Southwell and Hackett	18	,,
Watthew and North	19	,,
Scampton and Whittwell	20	,,
Hopkins and Bond	21	,,
Taylor and Stretton	21	,,
Ward and Scotten	21	,,
Wright and Goodchild	23	,,
Smith and Willimott	27	,,
Ward and Clarke	27	,,
Henshawe and Wilkinson	28	,,
Skeath and Martin	28	,,
Dawkin and Wilcocks	28	,,
Greasley and Shilcocke	29	,,
Bent and Mawson	30	,,
Stevens and Clarke	2	Dec.
Carter and Brookes	4	,,
Spencer and Newton	5	,,
Spencer and Barfoot	5	,,

[fo. 41.]

Norton and Stirke	8	,,
Cartwright and Davenport	8	,,
Stoakes and Fish	9	,,
Paramore and Newborow	10	,,
Lane and Kalem	12	,,
Kendall and Errick	12	,,
Wale and Moore	19	Dec.
Smith and Davenport	19	,,
Cuttborth and Hewett	19	,,
Johnson and Barrey	21	,,
Bodle and Cockram	24	,,
Asty and Sutton	24	,,
Wildman and Monteney	30	,,
Darker and Brookes	2	Jan.
Ewen and Mason	4	,,
Wigston and Cox	5	,,
Langham and Marryott	16	,,
Dakin and Abbott	14	,,
Palmer and Bott	19	,,
Browne and Smyth	23	,,
Dawson and Henson	23	,,
Beeby and Sneath	23	,,
Chapman and Burges	26	,,
Darker and Weston	29	,,
Springthorpe and Ash	30	,,

[fo. 42.]

Bradgate and Woodcocke	1	Feb.
Parker and Greene	2	,,
Parkins and Browne	3	,,
Mabbott and Rawling	5	,,
Coulson and Gattley	6	,,
Raynar and Pate	6	,,
Tyers and Hallam	11	,,
Pono and Flavell	12	,,
Burton and Garner	13	,,
Harrison and Kilby	13	,,
Boulton and Wileman	15	,,
Clayton and Ryley	17	,,
Tompson and Hinman	19	,,
Wood and Stripling	20	,,
Whitehead and Kirke	20	,,
Page and Wood	27	,,
Langton and Heath	1	Mar.
Pate and Burdett	2	,,
Tompson and Swindall	2	,,
Nedham and Brewen	5	,,
Redman and Harrold	6	,,
Collins and Campfield	9	,,

[fo. 43.] 1686.

Monteney and Coulton	25	Mar.
Chapman and Fox	25	,,
Lee and Stevens	3	Apr.

Bull and Coleman	3	Apr.
Knight and Wattson	5	,,
Bates and Sleath	12	,,
Collins and Worthington	13	,,
Wormwell and Hinckley	14	,,
Perryn and Simpkin	14	,,
Hall and Barnes	17	,,
Braunston and Blacke	17	,,
Pegge and Parsons	17	,,
Basse and Sutton	19	,,
Hunt and Webster	20	,,
Bishop and Bollard	20	,,
Hyde and Gabor	11	Oct.
Hulse and Boothbie	11	,,
Hunt and Rigsby	14	,,
Kilby and Coates	16	,,
Burton and Legit	20	,,
Carre and Webster	21	,,
Chester and Wollaston	23	,,
Langton and Chettle	23	,,

[fo. 44.]

Bingley and Chapman	23	,,
Richardson and Richardson	27	,,
Hubbard and Smyth	28	,,
Cave and Coleman	28	,,
Storer and Bennett	28	,,
Stevenson and Moore	29	,,
Needham and Gregory	30	,,
Clarkson and Comer	1	Nov.
Handley and Farmer	2	,,
Bennett and Wood	6	,,
Welles and Deaken	6	,,
Murcoate and Massey	8	,,
Strong and Lord	24	,,
Turlington and Andrewes	26	,,
Holyoake and Fox	27	,,
Shield and Aston	27	,,
Jarvis and Parres	27	,,
Donckley and Parnell	8	Dec.
Sleath and Richards	11	,,
Falkner and Burgesse	11	,,
White and Tough	15	,,
Abbott and Worth	18	,,
Kempe and Queniborough	20	,,
Gee and Gamble	23	,,
Oram and Ensor	24	,,

[fo. 45.]

Rice and Choice	29	Dec.
Pegge and Grose	31	,,
Broome and Deakins	31	,,
Allcocke and Iliffe	31	,,
Noone and Chapman	8	Jan.
Harper and Pollard	8	,,
Walker and Darnell	8	,,
Watts and Foster	8	,,
Barratt and Borrowes	8	,,
Harris and Kisse	13	,,
Carter and Jackson	15	,,
Hull and Neale	23	,,
Mee and Marshall	26	,
Stevenson and Coleborne	28	,,
Hooton and Hollinge	28	,,
Parsons and Day	29	,,
Mayes and Squire	1	Feb.
Sewell and Immins	2	,,
Norman and Beaumont	5	,,
Earle and Loseby	5	,,
Lant and Cooper	5	,,
Hill and Aslin	7	,,
Newton and Gray	7	,,
Rosell and Doleman	8	,,

[fo. 46.]

Walker and Bonsall	9	,,
Sleath and Iliffe	10	,,
Taylor and Chettle	14	,,
Warner and Benson	15	,,
Brocklesbie and Goodman	17	,,
Potterton and Palmer	19	,,
Smyth and Taylor	19	,,
Wall and Bayley	24	,,
Smyth and Cooke	24	,,
Shelton and Simpson	26	,,
Wright and Walbancke	1	Mar.
Smyth and Bland	3	,,
Wright and Wood	5	,,
Hayne and Day	5	,,
Croxby and Hewes	10	,,
Chiswell and Dand	19	,,
Tame and Fowler	19	,,
Barton and Bailey	23	,,
Bull and Harrold	23	,,

LEICESTER MARRIAGE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

FEMALES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the same page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—*Surnames and Christian names omitted* :—. . ., 12, 16, 154, 219, 221*, 267, 279, 287, 311, 333, 341, 347, 361, 363, 365, 366, 378, 393, 397, 406, 409, 421 ; Another woman, 60. *Surnames incomplete* :—All. . ., Fran., 132; B. . ., Ellen, 161 ; B. .kley, Eliz., 130 ; D. . ., Judith, 279 ; G. . . . ., Mary, 173 ; Gi. . ., Mary, 101 ; Ma. . ., Margt., 138 ; Olde . ., Clare, 297 ; P. . .ace, Eliz., 145 ; S. . . ., Eliz., 325 ; Tow. ., Eliz., 351 ; . . exey, Eliz., 132 ; . . ther, ..., 238. *Surnames omitted* : —. . ., Ann, 38, 95, 103, 117, 225 ; . . ., Dor., 17 : . . ., Eliz., 258, 296, 309, 322, 359, 439 ; . . ., Emott, 75 ; . . ., Hannah, 364 ; . . ., Isab., 254, 437 ; . . ., Jane, 28 ; . . ., Kath., 216 ; . . ., Margt., 411 ; . . ., Martha, 15 ; . . ., Mary, 105, 246, 327, 356, 383, 454, 459 : . . ., Sar., 175, 191, 344.

Abbott, Abbot Ann, 215, 276, 298, 425 ; Eliz., 17, 107, 167, 217, 275, 282, 313, 351 ; Kath. 92, 300 ; Margt., 373 ; Mary, 426 ; Sar., 397 ; Trewe, 269.
Abell, Ann, 290, 358 ; Eliz., 233.
Abington, Eliz., 259.
Abison, Eliz., 11.
Ablett, Mary, 309.
Abney, Ann, 33, 97 ; Eliz., 358 ; Ellen, 172 ; Isab., 135 ; Kath., 449 ; Mary, 220 ; Tabitha, 4.
Ackolom, Alathea, 227.
Adams, Addams, Ann, 129 ; Eliz., 2, 34 ; Fran., 96 ; Hanna, 301 ; Jane, 407 ; Kath., 460 ; Mary, 163, 254.
Adcock, Adcocke, Addcock, Agnes, 416 ; Ann, 8, 14, 395 ; Cath., 171 ; Eliz., 16, 74, 121, 276, 367, 399 ; Ellen, 235 ; Jane, 300, 447 ; Judith, 211 ; Margt., 303 ; Mary, 20, 55, 174, 223, 226, 340, 400 : Sus., 34. *See also* Whadcock.
Adderley, Eliz., 270 ; Reb., 275.
Adderson, Ann, 418.
Adnont, Ann, 10.
Agar, Ann, 8.
Aire, *see* Ayre.
Airland, Ann, 120.
Akerley, Eliz., 14.
Akers, Ann, 53. [441.
Alderman, Helen, 194 ; Margt.
Aldred, Eliz., 198.
Aldridge, Aldrich, Alice, 208, 291 ; Ann, 213 ; Eliz., 194 : Isab., 45, 442 ; Rach., 35 : Sar., 336.
Alefounder, Mary, 210.
Aliff, Alyff, Eliz., 197 ; Jemima, 433.
Allam, Eliz., 159 : Fran., 194 ; Mary, 271.
Allatt, Allett, Allott, Alice, 429 ; Dor., 267 ; Eliz., 261.
Allcock, Alcock, Allicock, Allicocke, Eliz., 15, 137, 332 ;

Grace, 4; Judith, 365.
Allen, Allain, Allein, Allin, Allyn, Agnes, 288, 405; Alice, 11, 209, 361; Ann, 23, 56, 65, 241, 288, 387, 404, 412, 431; Eliz., 20, 41, 57, 147, 156, 306, 321, 341, 354, 389, 417, 423: Fran., 259; Helen, 268; Isab., 84, 179; Jane, 43; Margt., 82; Martha, 271; Mary, 36, 46,* 98, 104, 127, 171, 228, 316; Sar., 227, 291.
Allestree, Christn., 317.
Allett, Allott, *see* Allatt.
Allock, Alice, 166.
Allwood, Aulwood, Awwood, Ann, 261; Fran., 133; Mary, 391.
Almey, Aumy, Eliz., 32; Kath., 318; Margt., 422.
Alsop, Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, Alice, 417; Ann, 267, 293, 310; Dor., 81; Kath., 94; Mary 167, 214; Sar., 121, 410.
Alt, Alte, Ault, Ann, 181, 193, 313; Bridget, 416; Hester, 331; Mary, 338; Ruth, 102.
Alyff, *see* Aliff.
Amner, Hester, 1.
Amye, Helen, 150.
Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Agnes, 369; Ann, 324, 349; Dor., 431; Eliz., 128, 231, 425; Fran., 137: Margery, 59; Sus., 267.
Angell, Sar., 156.
Angrave, Fran., 293.
Annis, Anniss, Mary, 113, 313.
Ansell, Ansil, Joan, 339; Sus., 405.
Ansley, Anslie, Aunslie, Ann, 464; Mary, 125, 390.
Ansty, Ann, 415.
Antill, Anthill, Eliz., 73; Mary, 285.
Appleborough, ——, 157.
Aram, Aoram, Ann, 205; Jane, 100.
Archer, Alice, 50; Rach., 443.
Archpole, Ann, 331.
Argile, Mary, 62.
Arlige, Eliz., 109.
Arme, Arm, Alice, 57; Jane, 332; Mary, 236, 461; *see also* Orme.
Armesfeilde, Agnes, 246.
Armston, Armeson, Armeston, Armson, Alice, 130; Ann, 283, 382, 450; Cath., 466; Dorcas, 305; Eliz., 12, 187, 213; Hanna, 241; Jane, 188, 302; Kath., 158; Margt., 447; Mary, 1, 122, 271, 324; Olive, 191; Sar., 397; Sence, 212.
Armstrong, Armestronge, Jane, 79: Phillippa, 33; Sar., 88.
Arnold, Arnal, Arnell, Arnolde, Arnould, Agnes, 275; Alice, 329; Ann, 59, 63, 233, 252, 466; Cath., 271; Eliz., 211, 220, 373; Jane, 226; Mary, 37, 122, 325; Reb., 12; Sar., 75; Ursula, 344.
Artinstall, Isab., 454.
Ash, Ann, 448.
Ashbury. Astbury, Eliz., 112; Sar., 233.
Ashby, Ashbie, Asheby, Eliz., 159, 230; Fran., 6, 216; Hannah, 90; Kath., 63; Mary, 415.
Asher, Mary, 374.
Ashler, Hicklinge, *als.* Alice, 47.
Ashley, Asheley, Fran., 205; Mary, 21.

Ashton, Bridget, 71; Lettice, 214.
Askin, Ruth, 378.
Aspinley, Cath., 378.
Aspinshaw, Alice. 124.
Aspland, Sar., 405.
Astbury, *see* Ashbury.
Astie, Eliz., 264.
Astill, Astell, Ann, 229; Eliz., 5, 207, 257; Fran., 170, 400; Kath., 217; Reb., 118.
Astley, Isab., 255; Mary, 361.
Astlin, Mary, 15, 160.
Aston, Alice, 420; Ann, 141; Eliz., 126, 226, 246; Frisworth, 420; Griscilla, 174; Hellen, 334; Joan, 25; Joyce, 365; Kath., 235.
Astwell, *see* Hastwell.
Atkins, Atkin, Alice, 194; Ann, 50, 213, 254, 371; Eliz., 248, 305, 446; Ester, 245; Fran., 104; Knightley, 315; Mary, 365, 457; Sar., 120, 145, 342.
Atkinson, Eliz., 130.
Attelborowe, Joan, 455.
Attivell, Mary, 223.
Atton, Abig., 447: Agnes, 14; Isab., 19; Joan, 202; Mary, 162, 261, 385; Wyborow, 16.
Aubery, Appellina, 175.
Ault, *see* Alt.
Aulwood, *see* Allwood.
Aumey, *see* Almey.
Aumont, Awmonte, Agnes, 110; Sar., 211.
Aunslie, *see* Ansley.
Austin, Aughstin, Austine, —, 406; Agnes, 44; Eliz., 28: Mary, 58: Prudence 271; Sar., 413.
Austwicke, Hannah, 394.
Averett, *see* Everett.
Avern, Avernes, Avins, Dor., 119; Eliz., 89, 136; Grace, 138.
Awdley, Ann, 246.
Awman, Dor., 455.
Awsyter, Widow, 312.
Ayles, *see* Hales.
Aynsworth, *see* Hainesworth.
Ayre, Aire, Ayres, Ann, 154, 276, 288; Eliz., 53, 151; Emmott, 462; Margt., 67; Mary, 265, 387, 392. *See also* Eyre.

Baccus, Eliz., 17.
Bachelor, Alice, 333.
Bacon, Alice, 18; Ann, 245: Cecelia, 228; Eliz., 22, 34, 359; Fran., 35: Jane, 335; Kath., 3, 4; Mary, 110: Sar., 327.
Baddaley, Badeley, Boddily, Lucy, 88; Lydia, 354; Mary, 70.
Bagelott, Hub de Hul, 21.
Baggarly, Baggerly, Eliz., 304; Mary, 399.
Baggott, Bagget, Baggotte, Agnes, 21; Bridget, 291; Mary, 179.
Bagnall, Mary, 238.
Bagshaw, Ann, 459.
Baighton, Margt. 278.
Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Baylye, Bealey, Bealie, Beyley, Alice, 243, 292, 325; Ann, 193, 313, 384, 388, 417, 463; Bridget, 211; Eliz., 18, 243, 362; Fran., 186; Grace, 153; Hannah, 48; Jane, 463; Joan, 78, 238, 327; Margt., 466; Margery, 270, 282; Mary, 194, 314, 342.
—— *als.* Miles, Ellen, 54.
—— *als.* Wright, Joan, 285.
—— Mason, *als.* Amy, 200.

Bainbrigge, Bainbrigg, Eliz., 285; Mary, 307. *See also* Bembridge.
Baines, Baine, Bains, Banes, Ann, 392, 402; Benett, 222; Isab., 445, 453; Sar., 438.
Baker, Agnes, 34; Alice, 250, 362; Ann, 123, 279, 303, 397; Cath., 343; Dor., 326; Eliz., 67, 162, 321, 425; Faith, 205; Hannah, 312; Isab., 48; Jane, 142; Margery, 344; Mary, 34, 377, 397, 450; Sar., 115; Sus., 288.
Bakewell, Agnes, 14; Eliz., 108; Ellin, 392; Jane, 352; Mary, 176, 421, 449.
Baldwin, Baldwyn, ——, 117; Isab., 307.
Bale, ——, 79; Alice, 241; Kath., 429; Mary, 22, 86.
Ball, Alice, 89, 310; Ann, 178, 225; Barb., 339; Eliz., 243, 272, 437, 442; Helen, 279; Isab., 351; Jane, 277; Kath., 194; Margery, 19; Mary, 21, 160, 167, 217, 452; Sar., 356.
Ballard, Alice, 96; Ann, 415; Cath., :88; Eliz., 419; Margt., 460; Mary, 398.
Balor, Sar., 142.
Balsar, Ann, 426; Mary, 9.
Balson, Sar., 424.
Bambrigg, Banbrigge, *see* Bembridge.
Bamfeild, Ellen, 457.
Banbury, Banbery, Ann, 126; Eliz., 350; Mary, 155.
Bancroft, Bancrofte, Ann, 129; Eliz., 114, 140; Ellen, 408; Mary, 220.
Band, Eliz., 197.
Banes, *see* Baines.
Banker, Eliz., 322.
Banks, Alice, 175; Mary, 64.
Banner, Mary, 344.
Bannister, Jane, 458.
Banshow, Fran., 334.
Barbar, Reb., 236.
Bardsie, Sus., 149.
Baresby, *see* Barsby.
Barewell, *see* Barwell.
Barfoot, Barefott, Barfote, Barfoote, Bridget, 120; Dor., 127; Eliz., 383, 459.
Barker, Ann, 87, 376; Eliz., 139, 372; Mary, 204, 205; Reb., 445.
—— *als.* Rayner, Kath., 45.
Barley, Ann, 418; Barb., 300; Dor., 282.
Barling, Winifred, 144.
Barlow, Barlowe, Audrey, 9; Eliz., 103, 169, 242; Jane, 379.
Barnard, Alice or Ann, 269; Margt., 273; Mary, 433.
Barnes, Barns, Alice, 31, 253; Ann, 24; Eleanor, 236; Eliz., 18, 53, 178, 343; Isab., 133.
Barnett, Barnet, Hannah, 447; Kath., 25; Rach., 383.
Barnwell, Barnewell, Ann, 185; Sus., 127.
Barras, Ann, 82; Jelian, 207; Sus., 354.
Barratt, Barott, Barret, Barrett, Ann, 280, 289, 312, 348; Fran., 231; Margt., 51; Mary, 224, 260, 319, 350.
Barroclough, Barracloughe, Alice, 27; Jane, 52.
Barrodale, Baradell, Barrodal, Barrodall, Eliz., 72, 83, 148, 442; Margt., 245; Mary, 244, 321, 403; Sar., 400.
Barrow, Barrowe, Barrows, Ann, 243, 391; Mary, 329, 396, 453.

Barrowbriggs, Sar., 249.
Barrs, Ann, 128; Elinor, 42; Kath., 337; Mary, 54.
Barry, Mary, 142.
Barsby, Baresby, Baresbye, Agnes, 303; Ann, 99, 422; Cath., 250; Eliz., 236, 297; Joane, 8; Margt., 357; Mary, 34, 225, 300; Sar., 116.
Barsy, Mary, 106.
Bartle, Jane, 10.
Barton, Ann, 48; Eliz., 334; Mary, 234; Sar., 144.
Bartram, Mary, 34.
Barwell, Barewell, Ann, 428; Eliz., 96, 177, 299, 440; Jane, 199; Mary, 166, 384; Sar., 319, 403; Sus., 242.
Basely, *see* Beazly.
Bashnell, Ann, 277.
Bass, Basse, Ann, 80; Eliz., 60, 430, 431; Joan, 313; Mary, 204, 454; Sar., 126; Sus., 183.
Bassett, Basset, Bassitt, Alice, 173; Eliz., 22, 215, 411; Hannah, 416; Margt., 239; Mary, 16, 245.
Bassford, Ann, 87.
Basson, Mary, 157.
Batch, Jane, 453.
Bate, Ann, 309; Eliz., 60, 122, 348, 354; Helen, 104; Jane, 342; Lydia, 382; Mabel, 453; Martha, 55; Mary, 2, 132, 371.
Bateman, Joan, 308; Mary, 99.
Bates, Alice, 422; Ann, 390; Dor., 249; Eliz., 420, 455; Isab., 357; Martha, 414; Mary, 8, 95, 238; Sar., 403, 406.
Bath, Ann, 215.
Baugh, Mary, 413.
Bawdack, Eliz., 296.
Bawlderick, Grace, 30.
Bawn, Ann, 173.
Baxter, Bridget, 361; Cath., 359; Eliz., 390; Kath., 459; Margt., 292; Mary, 192, 421.
Bayard, *see* Boyard.
Bayley, Baylie, *see* Bailey.
Bayliff, Sus., 393.
Beachamp, Eliz., 238.
Beacon, Mary, 8.
Beadwell, Sar., 32.
Beal, Beale, Alice, 44, 396; Fran., 257: Kath., 129; Margt., 131, 238; Sar., 210.
Bealey, Bealie, *see* Bailey.
Beane, Joan, 272; Mary, 100.
Bearn, Ann, 101; Eliz., 435.
Beaumont, Beamond, Beamont, Beaumonte, Beamount, Beomont, Ann, 65, 416, 466; Cath., 76; Diana, 158; Eliz., 64, 187, 425; Emm., 96; Fran., 402, 443; Hellen, 66; Mary, 97, 385.
Beaving, Eliz., 45.
Beazly, Basely, Beesly, Ann, 260; Mary, 273; Phillipa, 258.
Beck, Becke, Ann, 345; Fran., 12; Joan, 196.
Beckett, Ann, 390; Kath., 42.
Bedford, Eliz., 294; Margt., 466.
Bedman, Fran., 26.
Bedson, Sar., 451.
Beeby, Beebie, Beebye, Agnes, 145, 410; Ann, 9, 123, 458; Eleanor, 176: Eliz., 36, 409; Hellen, 165; Martha, 11; Mary, 32, 231, 349, 462; Rach., 203.
Beesly, *see* Beazly.
Beeson, *see* Besson.
Beet, Ann, 435; Jane, 255.
Beeton, Eliz., 396.
Belgrave, Ann, 425; Juliana, 447; Margt., 145.

Bell, Belle, Ann, 128, 132; Eliz., 76, 246, 276; Haday, 354; Hannah, 195; Jane, 306, 325; Joanna, 182; Kath., 29; Lucy, 445; Mary, 443; Sar., 164, 188.
Bellamy, Bellomy, Alice, 311; Eliz., 102; Jane, 284; Mary, 156, 419; Sar., 463.
Bellford, Eliz., 201.
Belshaw, Priscilla, 396.
Belton, Bellton, Belten, Agnes, 127, 260; Fran., 316; Mary, 84.
Belwood, Belwoodd, Fran., 259; Reb., 288.
Bembridge, Bambrigg, Banbrigge, Benbrigs, Ann, 305*; Eliz., 249; Kath., 390; Mary, 152. *See also* Bainbrigge.
Bemis, Ann, 308.
Benbrook, Benbrooke, Margt., 196; Sar., 56.
Bend, Eliz., 366.
Benn, Benne, Eliz., 249; Mary, 47.
Bennett, Bennet, Bennytt, Benytt, Alice, 113; Ann, 126, 380; Eliz., 9, 79, 216, 292; Helen, 157; Jane, 159, 172; Kath., 41; Mary, 114, 204, 442.
Bennington, Alice, 170; Ann, 107.
Benskin, Alice, 268; Eliz., 97, 107, 312.
Benson, Grace, 454.
Bent, Bente, Ann, 57, 102, 110, 212, 365, 418; Eliz., 6, 101, 365, 443, 462; Fran., 157; Jane, 423; Louis, 247; Margt., 37,* 324; Mary, 38, 150, 185, 303, 332, 377, 379, 447, 457; Priscilla, 226; Sar., 230, 305.
Bentley, Ann, 256; Cassandra, 282; Kath., 3; Mary, 155; Sar., 306.
Beomont, *see* Beaumont.
Berlin, Sus., 130.
Berridge, Berrige, Eliz., 61, 159, 335, 432; Hannah, 7; Jane, 224; Kath., 167; Mary, 102, 261, 383.
Berrington, Dor., 389.
Berry, Berrie, Bury, ——, 113; Ann, 134; Cicilia, 111; Fran., 197, 274; Margt., 51; Mary, 25.
Besson, Beeson, Beston, Ann, 311; Grace, 254; Margt., 326; Mary, 368.
Best, Eliz., 227.
Bett, Dor., 93; Eliz., 368; Hannah, 204.
Bettam, Eliz., 299.
Betts, Eliz., 262; Jane, 67, 327.
Beverly, Sar., 252.
Beyley, *see* Bailey.
Bickerstaff, Mary, 18.
Bickerton, Dor., 193; Eliz., 416.
Biddle, Bidle, Byddle, Ann, 17, 18, 77, 90, 158; Audrey, 364; Eliz., 464; Joan, 270.
Biggs, Bigges, Ann, 385; Eliz., 151; Mary, 201; Sus., 25.
Bill, Dor., 53; Eliz., 44.
Billers, Billars, Billirs, Alice, 73, 304; Ann, 14; Eliz., 111, 207; Fran., 71; Mary, 5, 220, 302, 311; Sus., 239, 376.
Billesdon, Mary, 150.
Billing, Billin, Ann, 121, 335; Eliz., 26, 186, 250; Mary, 138.
Billings, Rach., 34.
Billington, Eliz., 416; Margt., 95.

Bilson, Eliz., 112; Reb., 285.
Bindley, Binley, Eliz., 325; Mary, 153.
Bing, Eliz., 180.
Bingham, Jane, 314; Mary, 36, 68.
Bingley, Eliz., 166; Helen, 154; Martha, 87; Mary, 266.
Binks, Eliz., 403.
Bionlem, Alice, 448.
Birch, Burche, Amey, 162; Ann, 114; Eliz., 360; Jane, 235.
Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd, Alice, 68; Ann, 105, 240; Cath., 12; Eliz., 77; Joice, 122; Jone, 257; Rach., 228.
Birdett, *see* Burdett.
Birkhead, Jane, 241.
Birstall, Burstall, Burstel, Eliz., 405; Joan, 13; Mary, 405; Sar., 143, 199.
Bishell, Bissell, Ann, 44; Bridget, 188; Eliz., 371; Isab., 259; Mary, 458; Sar., 396.
Bishop, Bishopp, Bushop, Bushopp, Bushoppe, Alice, 94, 195, 440; Ann, 401; Eliz., 148, 277, 364, 393, 420; Grace, 87; Hannah, 43, 137; Margery, 307; Mary, 6, 51.
Black, Blacke, —— 44, 136; Ann, 79; Eliz.. 112, 187, 214, 413; Joan, 85; Martha, 50.
Blackhall, Dor., 60; Eliz., 380.
Blackleeche, Blakelitch, Kath. 203, 438.
Blackwell, Agnes, 134, 196; Grace, 135.
Blake, Blakes, Ann, 148; Eliz., 382, 450.
Blakesley, Blakeley, Blakesly, Agnes, 212; Alice, 185; Diana, 270; Eliz., 168, 281; Martha, 115; Mary, 173, 219*, 376, 395.
Blanckley, Blanckly, Blankley, Dor., 445; Helen, 197; Mary, 126, 267, 346.
Bland, Blande, Agnes, 231; Mary, 121, 235.
Blaston, Ann, 419.
Bleeke, Sar., 259.
Blendell, Eliz., 209.
Bletso, Bletzo, Mary, 81, 374.
Blick, Ann, 78.
Blincorn, Eliz., 144.
Bliss, Blisse, Beatrice, 103; Eliz., 256, 450; Margt., 196.
Blissard, Eliz., 176.
Blithe, Alice, 437.
Blockledg, Eliz., 340.
Blockley, Blockly, Ann, 328; Eliz., 12, 264; Emma, 1; Mary, 33, 163, 433; Sar., 22.
Blood, Eliz., 165; Isab., 61.
Bloomefeild, Alice, 377.
Bloomely, Ann, 444.
Blount, Blounte, Bridget, 10; Esther, 252; Isab., 150; Joan, 200, 221; Mary, 184, 228; Millicent, 164; Reb., 248. *See also* Blunt.
Blower, Blore, Ann, 105, 168; Eliz., 237; Fran., 450; Hannah, 47; Mary, 95, 128, 430; Rose, 451.
Bluett, Cassandra, 369.
Blunt, Mary, 452. *See also* Blount.
Boardman, Reb., 406.
Boate, Margt., 210.
Boddily, *see* Baddaley.
Boddington, Bodington, Ann, 464; Mary, 218, 316; Sus., 95.

Bodell, Boddle, Bodel, Bodle, Bowdell, Bridget, 461; Eliz., 263, 329: Isab., 262; Margt., 289; Mary, 331; Reb., 94; Sar., 328, 408; Sybilla, 374.
Bodicoate, Bodicote, Helen, 290; Mary, 47.
Boding, Bodin, Dor., 281; Sus., 7.
Bold, Bolds, Fran., 246; Mary, 414; Sar., 43.
Boleby, Joan, 123.
Bolesworth, Eliz., 221.
Boley, Bolley, Booley, Ann, 107; Bridget, 432; Eliz., 52, 397; Isab., 107; Mary, 109, 157, 186.
—— *or* Boobey, Joan, 287.
Bollard, Mary, 67, 366.
Bolter, *see* Boulter.
Bolton, Ann, 185; Eliz., 57; Lydia, 429.
Boltsby, Hannah, 359.
Boman, *see* Bowman.
Bond, Bonde, Agnes, 367; Ann, 131; Eliz., 251; Ellen, 171; Isab., 48; Judith, 401.
Bonnam, Boonam, Boonham, Eliz., 74: Fran., 419; Kath., 89.
Bonner, Boner, Bonnar, Alice, 445; Dor., 428; Eliz., 290, 351; Joan, 72; Mary, 196; Reb., 34.
Bonnett, Sar., 141; Sus., 216.
Bonsall, Dor., 280; Eliz., 155; Margery, 200.
Bonser, Bonshar, Bonshaw, Alice, 319; Ann, 161; Eliz., 115; Helen, 2; Ruth, 294.
Bonshaw, or Bonsall, Mary, 216.
Boobey *or* Booley, Joan, 287.
Booley, *see* Boley.
Boon, Bonne, Boone, Ann, 303; Margt., 437; Mary, 348; Sar., 98.
Booth, Boothe, Eliz., 329, 438; Jane, 362; Rose, 289.
Boothby, Bothby, Mary, 306; Phillippa, 353.
Boothey, Sar., 378.
Boroughs, *see* Burrows.
Boss, Bosse, Margt., 203; Mary, 425, 438; Sus., 451.
Bosterne, Eliz., 40.
Bosteck, Ann, 415; Eliz., 59.
Bosworth, Eliz., 131; Hannah, 294; Loanna, 413.
Botfishe, Ann, 49.
Bott, Botte, Ann, 15; Eliz., 167; Izarde, 449; Mary, 410; Sar. 158.
Bottomley, Mary, 133.
Bouden, Ann, 159.
Boughton, Bowton, Alice, 407; Eliz., 340, 367.
Boulter, Bolter, Alice, 440; Eliz., 225.
Boultetby, Ann, 75.
Bourn, Bourne, Dor., 437; Eliz., 174, 355; Flo., 379; Mary, 75.
Bournham, Eliz., 294.
Bouse, Eliz., 428.
Bowdell, *see* Bodell.
Bowers, Bower, Kath., 351; Mary, 395; Sar., 319; Sus., [348, 380.
Bowes, Eliz. ,245.
Bowler, Ann, 344; Sar., 172.
Bowley, Bowlie, Mary, 101, 380; Sar., 53.
Bowman, Boman, Joan, 274, 275; Mary, 6, 398.
Bowne, Alice, 286; Eliz., 406; Joyce, 298; Mary, 151, 353; Sus., 31.
Bowring, Ann, 334.
Bowyer, Bowyare, Bridget, 242: Mary, 13, 52.

Boyard, Bayard, Byard, Ann, 275; Dor., 40; Eliz., 197; Mary, 280.
Boyer, Cath., 374; Eliz., 70, 126, 346, 372; Martha, 438; Mary, 72, 143; Sus., 337.
Boyfield, Boyfeild, Ann, 197; Mary, 113; Sus., 325.
Boygin, *see* Burgen.
Boyley, Sar., 441.
Boylson, Boylston, Boyson, Margt., 87, 164; Mary, 38, [74.
Brabson, Eliz., 69, 182.
Bracebridge, Bracebrige, Hannah, 430; Mary, 227; Ruth, 214.
Bradbury, Martha, 232.
Bradel, Braddle, Brodell, Abigail, 151; Joan, 209; Macklyn, 158.
Bradford, Bradforde, Bratforte, Bratsford, Agnes, 172; Alice, 301; Ann, 405, 448; Const., 325; Eliz., 41, 206; Margery, 231; Martha, 66; Mary, 147, 207; Sar., 79.
Bradgate, Alice, 6; Ann, 108; Barbara, 329; Cornelia, 262; Eliz., 77, 121, 222; Fran., 447; Ruth, 199.
Bradley, Cath., 212; Mary, 81, 321, 434.
Bradsall, Alice, 173.
Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Alice, 113, 321; Ann, 212; Dor., 308; Eliz., 39; Emmott, 322; Fran., 225; Hellen, 17; Margt., 255; Martha, 458; Mary, 104, 301, 315; Sar., 88; Ursula, 232.
Braham, Ann, 405.
Bramnan, Fran., 274.
Brandiron, Eliz., 465.
Brandrove, Ann, 113.
Brasley, Eliz., 148.
Brass, Fran., 105.
Braunston, Branson, Branston, Branstone, Braunson, Brawneston, Ann, 21, 318; Eliz., 95, 99, 261, 349, 354; Ellen, 136: Hannah, 177; Jane, 247: Mary, 28, 48; Sar., 183.
Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, Ann, 29; Dor., 128; Eliz., 58, 205, 343; Jane 57; Mary, 111; Sar., 266.
Breare, Breere, Cath., 126; Eliz., 258.
Breewood, Brewood, Hanna, 21, 106; Mary, 113.
Brentnall, Rach., 220.
Brescott, Eliz., 390.
Brett, Ann, 232; Eliz., 50.
Bretton, Mary, 14.
Brewin, Brewand, Brewen, Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, Agnes, 345; Ann, 13, 60, 112, 122, 155, 455; Eleanor, 313; Eliz., 115, 172, 216, 249, 314; Fran., 216, 241; Helen, 368; Mary, 75, 134, 206, 238, 317, 460; Ruth, 209; Saunders, 313.
Brey, *see* Bray.
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Briars, Breers, Briers, Ann, 310; Eliz., 161, 164; Isab., 49; Mary, 204.
Brice, Emmott, 102; Jane, 41; Mary, 151, 378; Sar., 280.
Brickwood, Juday, 352; Parnell, 164.
Bridges, Cath., 418; Eliz., 247.
Briggs, Ann, 462; Barbara, 38; Eliz., 39, 138; Mary, 393; Millicent, 66.
Bright, Ann, 98, 307; Eliz., 328; Fran., 265.

Brightman, Bridget, 434.
Brightmore, Eliz., 446.
Bringhurst, Bringhest, Bringhurste, Ann, 61; Helen, 301; Sar., 139.
Brinsley, Brindesley, Brunsley, Ann, 383; Mary, 348; Sar., 86.
Brisbie, Eliz., 357.
Briscoe, Bristowe, Eliz., 293; Sar., 166.
Brittain, Brittaine, Fran., 146; Isab., 319; Mary, 414.
Broadhurst, Alice, 466.
Brocklesby, Eliz., 271.
Bromford, Jane, 57.
Bromley, Bromely, Bromly, Alice, 365; Ann, 69; Dor., 354.; Sus., 436.
Broody, Sus., 24.
Brooke, Bruck, Ann, 166, 292; Eliz., 138; Hannah, 346; Kesia, 426; Mary, 263.
Brookesby, Brookesbie, Brookesbye, Brooksby, Ann, 401; Eliz., 135, 255; Mary, 2, 71, 156, 462.
Brooks, Brookes, Bruckes, Alice, 15, 90, 308; Ann, 43, 180, 360; Eliz., 302; Joan, 290, 453; Mary, 73, 101, 165, 167, 289, 332, 414; Sus., 173.
—— Turley, *als.* Mary, 443.
Broom, Broome, Alice, 330; Ann, 298, 464; Dor., 329; Eliz. 443; Jane, 365; Johanna, 330,
Brotherhood, Eliz., 240.
Broughton, Agnes, 465; Ann, 184, 452; Eliz., 146; Margt. 441; Mary, 329.
Browett, Eliz., 272.
Brown, Browne, Alice, 100, 317, 431, 442; Ann, 3, 38, 39, 140, 151, 200, 226, 269, 343, 423, 430, 438, 441, 461; Barbara, 284; Cath., 237, 386; Christn., 351; Deliverance, 174; Dor., 81, 316, 428; Eliz., 54, 82, 96, 134, 157, 190, 245, 261, 295, 316, 327, 345, 359, 382, 408, 421, 430; Emmott, 193; Fran., 180, 385; Helen, 373; Hester, 43; Isab., 170, 215, 395; Jane, 295, 368, 369; Joan, 75, 327; Kath., 374; Letitia, 214; Lidia, 183; Margt., 250; Margery, 154, 334; Mary, 2, 4, 27, 182, 265, 273, 339, 353, 357, 363, 403, 423, 448, 463; Rosamond, 301; Ruth, 282; Sar., 5, 294, 463, 465.
Browning, Judith, 78.
Brownlow, Sus., 336.
Brownsworth, Brounsword, Eliz., 414; Grace, 202.
Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, *see* Brewin.
Bruce, Mary, 250.
Bruck, *see* Brooke.
Bruckes, *see* Brooks.
Brudenell, Brudnel, Brudnell, Ann, 232; Fran., 329; Kath.. 9; Mary, 83.
Brumskin, Abigail, 158.
Brunsley, *see* Brinsley.
Brushfield, Ann, 161, 182.
Bruster, Eliz., 91; Mary, 149.
Bryan, Brian, Ann, 70, 377; Bridget, 154; Deborah, 100; Eliz., 293, 299; Mary, 30; Sus., 176, 220, 340; Thomasin, 309.
Buck, Bucke, Eleanor, 213; Kath., 96.
Buckaridge, Eliz., 86.
Buckburie, Blanch, 246.
Buckby, Buckbie, Ellinor, 441; Mary. 426.

Buckerfield, Buckerfeild, Jane, 62; Mary, 234; Sus., 81.
Buckham, Dor., 104.
Buckle, Eliz., 414.
Buckler, Agnes, 380; Phillippa, 164.
Buckley, Buckly, Ann, 108, 180; Eliz., 332, 373; Jane, 164; Mary, 162, 381; Sar., 53, 243.
Bucknall, Bucknal, Bucknell, Eliz., 314, Jane, 69; Mary, 24, 186.
Budworth, Alice, 252.
Bugg, Sar., 440.
Bull, Ann, 235; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 300; Kezia, 94; Letitia, 400; Mary, 102, 231, 247, 374, 462; Sar., 121, 253.
Bullivant, Bullevant, Eliz., 48; Jane, 125.
Bullyvant, Wright, *als.* Isab., 299.
Bunney, Buney, Bunnie, Bunny, Alice, 463; Ann, 326, 373; Eliz., 113, 283, 285, 290, 293; Kath., 42; Mary, 226, 274, 320; Mehitabell, 330; Sar., 68.
Bunninge, Fran., 2.
Bunniss, Bunnys, Eliz., 14; Mary, 390.
Bunting, Eliz., 25.
Burbidge, Burbadge, Burbag, Burbage, Alice, 53; Ann, 110, 199, 247, 349, 441; Eliz., 57, 311; Jane, 461; Judith, 428; Martha, 146; Mary, 68, 111, 381; Sus., 341.
Burche, *see* Birch.
Burchnall, Bursnall, Alice, 166; Ann, 298; Margt., 152, 346.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burdett, Birdett, Burdet, Burdit, Burditt, Burdytt, Ann, 210, 317, 388; Dorcas, 354; Eliz., 74, 243, 337, 448; Fran., 7, 92, 214, 425; Martha, 89; Mary, 2, 178, 232; Sar., 80, 277.
Burgen, Boygin, Burgoin, Ann, 186; Eliz., 204, 381; Mary, 179.
Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Alice, 121; Ann, 337, 460; Eleanor, 384; Eliz., 144; Hannah, 242, 258; Kasey, 186; Mary, 46, 66, 243, 450; Sar. 331.
Burgoland, Martha, 170.
Burley, Burleigh, Alice, 455; Mary, 40, 205; Sar., 185; Winifride, 237.
Burneby, Margery, 20.
Burnett, Magdalen, 111.
Burnford, ——, 325.
Burrows, Boroughs, Burroughs, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrowes, Agnes, 45; Alice, 248; Ann, 215, 273; Dor., 183; Eliz., 148, 157, 451; Emmott, 460; Hannah, 358; Isab., 465; Kath., 413; Margt., 18; Margery, 154; Mary, 164, 330, 393, 458; Sus., 464.
Bursnall, *see* Burchnall.
Burstall, Burstel, *see* Birstall.
Burtby, Mary, 434.
Burton, Alice, 250; Ann, 64, 271; Bridget, 440; Dor., 40; Eliz., 44, 144, 154; Jane, 23, 188; Lucy, 277; Margt., 278; Mary, 49, 64, 165, 419, 463; Sar., 193, 432; Sus., 368.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Busby, Busbye, Mary, 345; Sar., 169, 437.

Bush, Bushe, Ann, 23; Joan, 164, 281; Mary, 263; Sus., 56.
Bushby, Sus., 436.
Bushopp, Bushoppe, *see* Bishop.
Buswell, Alice, 431; Ann, 253; Dor., 439; Hanna, 106; Mary, 324.
Buszard, Bussard, Buzzard, ——, 313; Ann, 206; Eliz., 67; Mary, 19.
Butcher, Barbara, 223.
Buthwaie, Bytheway, Dor., 24; Fran., 208.
Butler, Buttler, Ann, 186; Dor., 185; Eilie, 240; Eliz., 336, 358, 369; Fran., 432; Mary, 143, 159, 243, 295, 399, 426, 431; Sar., 290, 306; Sus., 180.
Butlin, Andrea, 15; Joan, 74; Mary, 69.
Butterworth, Eliz., 352; Mary, 399.
Buttery, Margt., 67; Mary, 26; Sar., 65.
Button, Alice, 291; Ann, 13; Christn., 343; Eliz., 119; Mary, 269.
Buttress, Mary, 360.
Buxton, Ann, 19; Bridget, 93; Eliz., 37; Hester, 312; Jane, 320.
Buzzard, *see* Buszard.
Byard, *see* Boyard.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Bytheway, *see* Buthwaie.

Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Colcraft, Ann, 78; Fran., 201; Mary, 372, 396.
Caldecot, Caldecotte, Isab., 222; Mary, 431.
Calenton, Eliz., 248.
Calladine, Callindine, Alice, 198; Eliz., 250.
Callice, Callys, Agnes, 157; Eliz., 23.
Calverly, Eliz., 196.
Cam, Camb, Camm, Ann, 159, 223; Dor., 271; Kath., 411; Mary, 272.
Campion, Campiam, Campian, Ann, 76; Dor., 327; Eliz., 32, 122; Isab., 151.
Cannam, Jane, 80.
Canner, Cannars, Cannor, Cath., 435; Eliz., 260; Sar., 49, 156, 305.
Cant, *see* Caunt.
Canton, Jane, 399.
Capenhurst, Dor., 201.
Capp, Cap, Eliz., 187; Sar., 303.
Capper, Cappar, Alice, 29; Anna, 170; Joyce, 42; Mary, 38; Painter, 86.
Carden, Kath., 133.
Care, Cares, Jane, 311; Margt., 453; Mary, 138.
Carington, Sar., 359.
Carnall, Carnal, Mary, 358; Sar., 374.
Carr, Ann. 415; Eliz., 80, 120, 370; Hester, 427; Joyce, 299.
Carrie, Helene, 35.
Cart, Carte, Ann, 114; Martha, 96; Mary, 217; Sar., 70; Widow, 415.
Carter, ——, 342; Alice, 351; Ann, 60, 353, 364; Dor., 309; Eliz., 12, 278, 307, 335, 411, 423; Ellen, 190; Kath., 250; Margery, 182; Mary, 20, 24, 46, 58, 120, 127, 147, 217, 313; Mirian, 176; Sar., 35, 91, 271, 358.
Cartwright, Cartwrighte, Chartwright, Eliz., 199, 361; Fran., 29, 416; Joan, 63; Mary, 21, 444; Sar., 146.

Carver, Ann, 129; Eliz., 405; Jane, 327; Judith, 335; Wenefrid, 244.
Casey, Hannah, 365.
Cassand, Jane, 427.
Casteldine, Mary, 453.
Caster, Agnes, 83.
Casterton, Eliz., 371.
Castian, Eliz., 421.
Castle, Ann, 341.
Cater, Kath., 46.
Catesby, Fran., 246.
Caunt, Cant, Alice, 117; Ann, 193; Constant, 378; Isab., [147.
Causier, Ann, 138.
Cave, Ann, 22, 69, 165; Eliz., 147, 160, 221; Fran., 230; Joan, 84, 291; Margt., 76; Mary, 90, 96, 108, 213, 324, 427; Rachel, 374.
Cawdewell, Alice, 409; Eliz., 409.
Cawdrey, Cawdry, Ann, 351; Sar., 456.
Cecill, Joan, 70.
Chace, Choce, Esther, 278; Mary, 88.
Chadwick, Sar., 122.
Challamley, Fran., 133.
Challens, Joan, 270.
Cham., Esther, 260.
Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberlyn, Alice, 147, 369; Ann, 193, 318, 407, 432, 451; Deborah, 278; Dor., 198; Eliz., 12, 66, 69, 134, 148, 163, 266, 411, 444, 466; Grace, 90; Hannah, 218, 406; Jane, 194, 198; Joan, 240; Joice, 417; . . . . ther, 39; Martha, 98; Mary, 73, 215, 244, 264, 383, 410; Millicent, 277; Sar., 107, 294; Winefrid, 58.
Chambers, Alice, 364; Anna, 429; Dor., 74; Grace, 156; Isab., 310; Mary, 427.
Champaine, Eliz., 444.
Chandler, Chanler, Eliz., 212; Margt., 179; Sar., 415.
Chaning, Eliz., 301.
Chaplin, Sus., 45.
Chapman, ——, 100; Agnes, 67, 377; Alice, 146, 203, 424; Ann, 147, 205, 286, 358, 424; Cath., 435; Dor., 94; Eliz., 80, 177, 198, 358, 370, 403, 428; Esther, 411; Fran., 316; Grace, 403; Hannah, 140, 267; Hester, 13; Jane, 35; Joan, 61; Mary, 102, 358, 403, 425, 444, 453; Reb., 287; Sar., 157, 212, 337.
Chare, Alice, 368.
Charge, Dor., 450.
Charitie, Julian, 352.
Charnells, Eliz., 191.
Charnock, Sar., 136.
Chartwright, *see* Cartwright.
Chatterton, Eliz., 371.
Chauncey, *als.* Giles, Ann, 17.
Chaveney, Cheveney, Joyce, 460; Kath., 385.
Chawner, Ann, 306, 362; Eliz., 409, 437; Sus., 178.
Checkley, Eliz., 141.
Cheeseman, Jane, 117.
Cherry, Mary, 84.
Cherybough, Isab., 438.
Cheselden, Chisledine, Chisseldine, Chissledyne, Alice, 185; Cicilia, 81; Debora, 64; Eliz., 432; Hanna, 433; Joan, 232; Phebe, 90.
Cheshire, Eliz., 166.
Chester, Chestir, Alice, 23, 371: Ann, 8, 219; Bridget, 78; Cath., 439; Eliz., 311; Kath., 308; Mary, 19, 139;

Penelope, 7, 376; Sar., 371.
Chesterfeild, Dor., 279.
Chesterton, Sar., 306.
Chettle, Cheatle, Chetell, Chettill, Ann, 57, 290; Dor., 262; Eliz., 200, 216; Mary, 66, 277; Sar., 105; Sus., 284.
Chettleton, Fran., 4.
Cheveney, *see* Chaveney.
Chew, Sar., 150.
Cheyney, Ellen, 64; Mary, 276.
Child, Alice, 280.
Chin, Margt., 247.
Chippingdale, Fran., 179.
Chisledine, *see* Cheselden.
Chiswell, Cath., 28; Mary, 334, 342.
Choce, *see* Chace.
Choice, Choyce, Ann, 305; Reb., 191; Sar., 179, 210. Sus., 413, 424; Thomasin, 208.
Chown, Chowne, Ann, 301; Eliz., 354.
Chrispe, *see* Crisp.
Christian, Cath., 39; Eliz., 430.
Church, Eliz., 147.
Churchman, Fran., 243; Sar., 86.
Clamb, Mary, 117.
Clare, Barbara, 350; Cath., 352; Margt., 372; Mary, 361.
Clarke, Clark, Clearke, Clerk, Clerke, Alice, 6, 95, 163, 222, 252, 395; Ann, 2, 6, 27, 37, 113, 126, 162, 166, 246, 264, 316, 436; Barbara, 211, 347; Bridget, 322, 376, 410; Christn., 225; Diana, 45; Dor., 242; Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 26, 56, 58, 63, 82, 93, 116, 230, 234, 246, 249, 258, 323, 337, 338, 339, 349, 387, 419, 422, 445, 461; Fran., 61, 178, 364, 428; Friswith, 435; Helen, 103; Jane, 48, 248; Joan, 261; Kath., 46, 78, 207; Margt., 91, 352; Martha, 344; Mary, 22, 23, 28, 74, 78, 124, 168, 175, 207, 231, 233, 260, 354, 398, 451; Philip, 12; Reb., 289; Sar., 31, 58, 187, 225, 358; Sar., 423; Silence, 336; Sus., 290.
Clarson, Eliz., 41.
Clater, Clator, Edytt, 75; Eliz., 272.
Claxton, Mary, 454.
Clay, Cley, Ann, 57; Eliz., 16, 23, 201; Hannah, 346; Mary, 115.
Clayton, Alice, 179; Sar., 21.
Cleaver, Cleever, Christn., 389; Eliz., 297; Ursula, [340.
Clegg, Eliz., 275.
Clement, Clemens, Ann, 5; Isab., 443; Jane, 77; Joan, 21; Mary, 465.
Clementson, Sar., 418.
Clemer, or Cleuer, Sar., 191.
Clerison, Eliz., 9.
Clerk, *see* Clarke.
Clevell, Sus., 32.
Cley, *see* Clay.
Cliff, Ann, 36, 318.
Clifford, Ann, 452; Eliz., 30; Mary, 252, 336.
Clift, Anna, 85.
Clifton, Mary, 204.
Clipson, Clipsham, Helen, 418; Mary, 130.
Clow, Ann, 248; Eliz., 433.
Clowdesley, Clowsley, Eliz., 155; Eulalie, 430.
Clowes, Eliz., 356; Mary, 381.

Coates, *see* Cotes.
Cobley, Copley, Ann, 119; Eliz., 464; Grace, 328; Jane, 122, 160; Mary, 349*; Susence, 53.
Cock, Ann, 260; Hannah, [438.
Cocks, *see* Cox.
Cockain, Cockin, Ann, 155; Isab., 66; Mary, 262.
Cockman, Mary, 98.
Cockram, Cockeram, Cookorum, Abigail, 435; Cath., 369; Eliz., 59; Sar., 381.
Coden, Coding, Ann, 236; Lydia, 252.
Colcraft, *see* Calcroft.
Cole, Ann, 308; Eliz., 224; Fran., 166; Jane, 289; Mary, 275, 408.
Coleburne, Grace, 4; Marthay, 262.
Coleman, Collman, Ann, 29, 57, 110, 186, 230, 330; Bridget, 100; Eliza, 101; Eliz., 145, 229, 259, 260, 264, 280, 324, 434; Fran., 146; Hannah, 432; Jane, 88, 229, 346; Joan, 86; Martha, 289; Mary, 10, 114, 300, 322, 391, 427, 451; Reb., 3; Sar., 271.
Coles, Ann, 72; Eliz., 57; Sus., 164.
Coleson, *see* Coulson.
Coley, Fran., 393; Mary, 343.
Collett, Martha, 365.
Collier, Mary, 72.
Collingridge, Hellen, 276.
Collingwood, Collinwood, Ann, 148; Cath., 428; Cicelie, 355; Mary, 59, 210.
Collins, Collens, Collin, Collings, Collyn, Alice, 444; Cath., 69; Eliz., 33, 111, 179, 313, 357; Hannah, 304; Hellen, 179; Jane, 360; Joan, 254, 377; Kath., 106; Margt., 420; Sar., 230.
Collison, Cath., 219.
Coltman, Coultman, Agnes, 103; Alice, 135; Ann, 378; Eliz., 123, 428; Jane, 331; Margt., 391; Ruth, 137.
Colton, Coulton, Agnes, 442; Ann, 466; Jane, 408; Mary, 155; Tabathy, 188.
Comly, Sus., 380.
Compton, Fran., 261; Jane, 329; Mary, 103, 190, 390.
Conday, Mary, 251.
Conduit, Cundit, Eliz., 71; Timathiam, 251.
Constable, Dor., 348.
Conyers, Jane, 91.
Cooke, Cook, ——, 266; Alice, 270, 330; Ann, 8, 26, 116, 232, 336, 458, 462; Arabella, 405; Cath., 127; Dor., 21, 119, 350; Eliz., 105, 164, 248, 366, 408; Hannah, 133; Jane, 124, 400; Joan, 31, 372; Kezia, 12; Lydia, 422; Margt., 93; Martha, 448; Mary, 1, 239, 295, 368, 371; Sus., 94.
Cookson, Eliz., 291.
Cooley, Jane, 200.
Coopage, Lettice, 262.
Cooper, Agnes, 407; Alice, 428, 445; Ann, 51, 155, 212, 307, 381, 428, 458; Christn., 302; Eliz., 14, 132, 253, 351, 419; Ellen, 191; Hannah, 32; Helen, 381; Jane [*see* Corrigenda], 42, 94; Jone, 108; Kath., 287; Mary, 3, 49, 140, 143, 151, 199, 341, 432; Penelope, 203; Sar., 203. *See also* Cowper.
Cope, Coope, Eliz., 272, 353; Mary, 383.

Copehurst, Fran., 185.
Copland, Alice, 123.
Copley, *see* Cobley.
Coppoxe, Cath., 221.
Copson, Eliz., 230; Sus., 215.
Corah, Ann, 75.
Corbet, Jane, 386.
Corbey, Ann, 227.
Cork, Corke, Ann, 119; Dor., 298.
Corner, Ann, 316; Joan, 372; Mary, 397.
Corney, Isab., 276.
Cotchet, Cotchett, Sar., 4, 376.
Cotes, Coates, Alice, 129; Ann, 52, 123, 128, 436: Eliza, 191; Joan, 208; Mary, 16, 225, 357, 398; Philas, 188; Sus., 113.
Coton Eliz., 128; Sar., 409.
Cott, Helianor, 444.
Cottam, Ann, 443.
Cotton, Æina, 318; Dor., 351; Eliz., 141, 218; Hannah, 323; Isab., 128; Jane, 396; Judith, 391; Lydia, 167; Martha, 356; Mary, 246; Reb., 150; Ruth, 356; Sar., 40; Selena 6.
Coulin, Sus., 237.
Coulson, Coleson, Coleston, Collson, Coulston, Ann, 88, 191; Eliz., 403; Isab., 312; Mary, 351; Reb., 214.
Coultman, *see* Coltman.
Coulton, *see* Colton.
Court, Sar., 175.
Courtman, Sar., 457.
Cousins, Arabella, 145.
Covell, Eliz., 379.
Coverly, Mary, 307.
Coward, Sus., 118.
Cowdell, Mary, 437; Ruth, 11.
Cowell, Alice, 149; Bridget, 263; Eliz., 386.
Cowper, Alice, 222; Amye, 276; Ann, 182; Emma, 96; Kath., 244; Lucy, 425; Mary, 7, 67, 440. *See also* Cooper.
Cox, Cocks, Coxe, ——, 263; Agnes, 304; Alice, 15, 188; Ann, 98, 286; Barbara, 407; Dor., 20, 29, 127, 262, 387; Eliz., 117, 220, 255, 295; Fran., 17; Grace, 207; Jane, 17; Joan, 349; Magdalen, 177; Margt., 314; Margery, 275; Mary, 15, 91; Parnell, 143; Sar., 205. *See also* Cock.
Coxall, Eliz., 407.
Coxen, Coxon, Jane, 375; Kath., 198.
Coxey, Ann, 392.
Coy, Bridget, 189; Lucy, 194; Mary, 197.
Cracroft, Ann Phillis, 139.
Craden, Edy, 223.
Cradock, Craddock, Alice, 173; Anna-Maria, 218; Eliz., 175, 322; Mary, 110, 382.
Craft, Craftes, Crafts, *see* Crofts.
Cragg, Craggs, Ann, 204; Eliz., 108; Mary, 130.
Cramp, Crampe, Ann, 59, 92, 452; Dor., 152; Hanna, 89; Joan, 78; Mary, 72.
Crane, Lydia, 24; Margery, 281; Sar., 179, 308.
Cranwell, Eliz., 248.
Cratham, Mary, 315.
Crawford, Ann, 164.
Creeke, Margt., 5.
Cresey, Lutetia, 447.
Creswell, Cresswell, Eliz., 87, 408; Precilla, 17; Reb., 306.
Crisp, Chrispe, Crispe, Ann, 401; Mary, 41; Sar., 173.

Critchley, Eliz., 231.
Croden, Croddin, Crodwyn, Agnes, 61; Ellen, 319; Sar. 340.
Croe, Ursula, 342.
Crofts, Craft, Craftes, Crafts, Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Ann, 281, 320, 323, 387; Bridget, 466; Eliz., 175*; Joan, 433; Lucy, 322; Margery, 400; Mary, 299.
Croocock, *see* Grocock.
Crosby, Ann, 345; Jane, 406.
Crosland, Crossland, Lydia, 41; Mary, 413.
Crosley, Sar., 32.
Croson, Crowson, Crowston, Ann, 20, 423; Eliz., 293, 390; Ellen, 45; Hanna, 357; Margt., 98; Mary, 68, 113, 200.
Cross, Crosse, Alice, 395; Ann, 154; Dor., 298; Eliz., 72, 173; Margt., 311; Mary, 295; Sar., 222.
Crouley, Mary, 332.
Crowder, Eliz., 77.
Crowshite, Sar., 233.
Croxal, Mary, 54.
Croxson, Kath., 457.
Crumpton, Mary, 207.
Cuerton, Mary, 322.
Cufflin, Anna, 398; Ann, 229.
Cullen, Eliz., 396; Sar., 274.
Cumberland, Eliz., 51; Sar., 196.
Cumberlidge, Lucy, 379.
Cummins, Sar., 38.
Cundit, *see* Conduit.
Curle, Cath., 43; Dor., 179; Lidia, 434; Penelope, 188.
Curren, Amye, 24; Ann, 24.
Curson, Judith, 155.
Curtis, Curtes, Curtoys, Cath. 297, 322; Eliz., 141; Mary, 67, 327, 341.
Cuthbeard, Cutbert, Eliz., 187, 362.
Cutler, Eliz., 283; Iscah, 19: Judith, 288; Kath., 412.
Cuttle, Eliz., 11.

Dabbs, Eliz., 333, 440.
Daddle, Ann, 113.
Dadsly, Eliz., 70; Jane, 429.
Daffern, Dafferne, Eliz., 137; Grace, 141.
Daft, Dafte, Ann, 289, 337; Dor., 270; Mary, 151, 274.
Daftam, Mary, 169.
Dakin, Dakins, Cath., 287; Eliz., 39; Kath., 159.
Dalby, Dalbie, Dolby, Ann, 14, 119, 152; Debora, 31; Dor., 117; Eliz., 41, 181, 199, 273, 331, 461; Jane, 49; Margery, 354; Mary, 30, 211, 421; Sar., 12.
Dale, Ann, 311; Eliz., 68; Isab., 132; Jane, 37; Margt. 90; Mary, 124.
Dallison, Mary, 168.
Dalton, Eliz., 129.
Damask, Damaske, Alice, 244; Eliz., 318.
Damport, *see* Davenport.
Dandredye, Mary, 361.
Danford, Agnes, 379.
Daniel, Ann, 389.
Dann, Dan, Dand, Dands, Danne, Agnes, 93; Ann, 39; Dor., 17, 73; Eliz., 447; Jane, 29; Mary, 236, 420; Sar., 91; Sus., 464.
Darby, Darbie, Ann, 2; Eliz., 113; Mary, 288.
Darbyshire, Eliz., 52.
Darker, Agnes, 383; Bridget, 328; Eliz., 132, 241; Faustina, 329; Mary, 31, 433.
Dashe, Alice, 257.
Dashwood, Ann, 278.

Davenport, Damport, Davinporte, Ann, 364, 404; Cath., 93; Eliza, 82; Eliz., 382; Grace, 219, 440; Hannah, 82; Jane, 62; Jone, 125; Joyce, 318; Mary, 169, 170; Penelope, 359; Sar., 164, 178.
Davis, Davies, Davus, Davyes, Davys, Ann, 1, 185, 432; Cath., 239; Deborah, 165; Mary, 437; Rose, 324; Sar., 426; Sus., 243.
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Ann, 4, 229, 262; Eliz., 234, 239; Joan, 146; Martha, 332; Mary, 172, 377.
Dawes, Daws, Ann, 28, 463; Diana, 80; Dor., 201; Eliz., 317, 444; Hannah, 110, 374; Helen, 401; Margt., 200; Mary, 18, 77, 98, 194, 197, 236.
Dawkins, Dawkin, Agnes, 160; Ann, 124, 129, 333; Eliz., 118.
Dawman, *see* Dorman.
Dawson, Dauson, Dawsonn, Alice, 71; Ann, 336; Cath., 46, 72; Eliz., 267, 411, 426; Grace, 247: Hellen, 206; Jane, 209; Joan, 146; Lucy, 33; Martha, 246; Mary, 195.
Day, Alice, 124; Ann, 190, 452; Eliz., 287, 309; Ellenor, 105; Mary, 49, 57.
Deacon, Daycons, Deacons, Deakens, Deakin, Deakins, Ann, 179, 323, 397; Criscilla, 4; Eliz., 19, 303, 427, 454; Ellen, 267; Grace, 3; Kath., 300; Martha, 147; Mary, 207, 279, 371, 450; Sar., 267, 278, 409; Tomasine, 207.
—— *als.* Frances, Sar., 88.
Dean, Deane, Ann, 180, 363; Eliz., 40; Sus., 242.
Death, Mary, 144.
Deavile, Mary, 245.
Dennis, Dennys, Dinnis, Ann, 227; Eliz., 135, 444; Mary, 5, 158.
Denshire, Alice, 272; Eliz., 54; Mary, 282.
Dent, Dentt, Mary, 439; Sar., 379.
Denton, ——, 75.
Derham, *see* Durham.
Derrick, Dor., 373.
Derry, Ann, 53; Hannah, 97; Mary, 36.
Dewick, Dewycke, Alice, 114; Hellen, 290; Mary, 458.
Dexter, Ann, 317; Margt., 247; Mary, 196.
Dickens, Dickins, Ann, 280, 326; Eliz., 8, 446; Joan, 110; Mary, 200.
Dickenson, Dickison, Eliz., 154; Mary, 145; Sar., 111.
Dickman, Ann, 101, 118, 196; Mary, 71, 390.
Dighby, Ann, 264.
Dikes, Ann, 194.
Dilke, Dilkes, Alice, 457; Eliz., 256; Kath., 287; Mary. 70.
Dillingham, Agnes, 332.
Dines, *see* Dynes.
Ding, Dinge, Ann, 165; Mary, 393.
Dingwell, Lucy, 141.
Dinistaft, Ann, 319.
Dinnis, *see* Dennis.
Dipsie, Eliz., 34.
Disnall, Mary, 36.
Dison, *see* Dyson.
Dix, Mary, 45.
Dixon, Ann, 375; Eliz., 289; Ellenor, 78; Jane, 453;

Joan, 76, 280; Mary, 70, 395, 414; Sar., 366.
Dobson, Penelope, 11.
Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Agnes, 412; Eliz., 79, 360; Hannah, 300; Joan, 327; Kath., 68; Lydia, 331; Margt., 34; Mary, 76.
Dodge, Margt., 219.
Dodson, Dudson, Ann, 34; Eliz., 200, 427, 436; Sar., 187.
Doewell, *see* Dowell.
Dolby, *see* Dalby.
Doleman, Dolman, Ann, 437, 449; Eliz., 116.
Donisthorpe, Donistrope, Donysthorp, Dunestarp, Dunisthorpe, Dunnisthorpe, Alice, 216: Eliz., 375; Isab., 377; Mary, 17, 48, 199; Sar., 287.
Dorman, Dawman, Dormant, Dowman, Ann, 240, 364: Dor., 130; Eliz., 253, 374; Jane, 344; Joan, 63, 313; Joice, 37; Judith, 425; Mary, 350, 384.
Doubleday, Dubbledea, Mary, 292; Sar., 204.
Dove, Diana, 90; Jane, 170.
Dowan, Isab., 351.
Dowell, Doewell, Duell, Ann, 412; Dor., 80; Mary, 387.
Downes, Ann, 464.
Dowse, Agnes, 378; Eliz., 394.
Drake, Mary, 10, 177; Sar., 271.
——, *als.* Wilton, Ann, 295.
Drakeley, Helen, 101.
Draper, Cath., 103; Eliz., 29, 197, 315, 326; Maria, 173; Mary, 284, 332.
Draton, Mary, 202.
Draycott, Drecott, Ann, 149, 155; Eliz., 269, 270.
Drinckwater, Agnes, 197.
Drury, Drewry, Eliz., 2; Mary, 141, 188, 423.
Dubbledea, *see* Doubleday.
Duce, Ellinor, 89.
Duckett, Ducket, Duckitt, Agnes, 17; Alice, 148; Ann, 44, 245, 278; Mary, 466: Sar., 47.
Dudley, Dudlie, Agnes, 31; Ann, 182; Eliz., 196, 297, 331; Fran., 224; Joan, 233; Margery, 365.
Dudson, *see* Dodson.
Duell, *see* Dowell.
Duesbury, Eliz., 5.
Duffet, Mary, 315.
Duffon, Ann, 372.
Dugmore, Eliz., 278.
Dummelow, Sar., 297.
Duncomb, Eliz., 396.
Dunestarp, Dunisthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.
Dunkley, Jane, 405.
Dunmore, Dunsmore, Ann, 179; Eliz., 255, 276; Mary, 194.
Dunn, Dun, Duns, Alice, 280; Ann, 347; Eliz., 85, 289; Mary, 289.
Dunninge, Eliz., 439.
Dunston, Alice, 408.
Dunton, Sar., 225.
Duport, Cornelia, 358.
Durant, Durrand, Ann, 252; Mary, 243.
Durhad, Eliz., 281.
Durham, Derham, Judith, 144; Kath., 163.
Dynes, Dines, Ann, 86; Sar., 102.
Dyson, Dison, Cath., 356; Eliz., 241; Isab., 158.

Eagle, Eliz., 51; Hanna, 385.
Eakins, Sus., 340.

Eales, Bridget, 11.
Eare, *see* Eyre.
Earle, Ameam, 153: Eliz., 122; Mary, 157.
Earpe, Erpe, Ann, 120, 260; Dor., 42; Jane, 451; Mary, 121. *See also* Yerp.
Easam, Hanna, 225.
East, Ann, 35; Cath., 147; Eliz., 269; Mary, 259; Sar., [19.
Easton, Grace, 78.
Eastwell, Alice, 412.
Eaton, ——, 127; Cath., 60; Damor, 214; Eliz., 289; Hannah, 285; Kath., 26; Mary, 83, 163.
Eavers, Mary, 321.
Ebb, *see* Hebb.
Eddo, Eliz., 433.
Edens, Ann, 442.
Edgley, Edglie, Cicelia, 422; Fran., 372; Sar., 118, 411.
Edinborough, Eliz., 209.
Edings, Mary, 122.
Edwards, Athriam, 128; Cath., 189; Eliz., 268; Joan, 451.
Edwin, Edwyn, Jane, 85; Joan, 449; Martha, 122; Sar., 118. *See also* Idwinne.
Egenton, Eliz., 425.
Elkington, Eliz., 167; Martha, 150.
Ellard, Mary, 31.
Ellett, Ellit, Eliz., 117; Mary, 71; Sus., 358.
Ellington, Cath., 355.
Elliott, Elliot, Elliotte, Ellyott, ——, 301; Ann, 212; Christn., 268, 437; Dor., 394; Eliz., 70, 320, 404, 429, 446; Fran., 294; Hester, 29; Jane, 131; Joan, 436; Judea, 410; Martha, 80; Mary, 341, 466; Reb., 118.
Ellis, Eliz., 327, 387.
Elliston, Mary, 170,
Elmes, Elms, Eliz., 74; Fran., 316.
Elsey, Eliz., 317.
Elson, Elston, Eliz., 44, 249, 411; Hannah, 194; Margt., 239; Mary, 299.
Elsor, Eliz., 94.
Elton, Ellton, Ann, 449; Eliz., 428.
Elveston, Mary, 337, 405.
Elwood, Ellwood, Alice, 254, Ann, 120.
Ely, Mary, 419.
Emmings, Mary, 348. *See also* Immings.
Endsworth, Jone, 139.
Ennsor, Ann, 462.
Erby, Ellenour, 326.
Ericke, Eyrick, Dorcas, 103, Isab., 165. *See also* Herrick.
Erpe, *see* Earp.
Errington, Erington, Priscilla, 438; Reb., 22.
Essex, Ann, 109; Dor., 271; Mary, 143.
Estrope, Isab., 387.
Evatt, Ann, 428.
Everard, Alice, 374; Ann, 88, 458; Eliz., 327, 406; Grace, 222; Helen, 457: Jane, 412; Martha, 350; Mary, 90, 100; Reb., 150; Sus., 184.
Everatt, Averett, Everat, Everet, Everett, Alice, 92; Ann, 40, 142; Eliz., 305, 437; Margt., 307; Mary, 248, 428.
Evetts, Margt., 298.
Evington, Mary, 449.
Evins, Reb., 59.
Exton, Exon, Dor., 48, 375; Joyce, 270; Sar., 205.
Eyre, Eare, Eyres, ——, 202;

Ann, 15; Eliz., 15, 296, 374; Joan, 392; Mary, 273. *See also* Ayre.
Eywart, Eliz, 83.

Fairchild, Ann, 175.
Fairebarne, Eleanor, 272; Eliz., 168.
Falkner, Falkener, Faukener, Fawkner, Eliz., 153; Hannah, 64, 261; Kath., 208; Mary, 285.
Fallowes, Fallows, Jane, 19; Patience, 367.
Fancourt, Fancote, Fran., 169: Jane, 46.
Fann, Eliz., 384; Mary, 20.
Farborough, Farburrow, *see* Furborough.
Fardell, Eleanor, 372.
Farmer, Alice, 111; Ann, 69, 269, 294, 320, 448; Deborah, 395; Elianer, 139; Eliz., 32, 105, 248, 278; Jane, 359; Kath., 221; Margery, 156; Reb., 226; Sar., 373.
——, *als.* Ward, Ann, 25; Kath., 167; Mary, 127.
Farndon, Joan, 56.
Farnell, Farnel, Dor., 298; Eliz., 163.
Farnham, Farneham, Constance, 61; Eliz., 379; Phillipa, 336.
Farrer, Sar., 399.
Farrin, Farrain, Farren, Farring, Eliz., 81, 329; Mary, 406, 420.
Farrington, Ann, 400.
Farrion, Farryan, Ann, 244; Grace, 355. *See also* Forrain.
Farrow, Mary, 369.
Farthing, Farthinge, Margt., 377, 380; Martha, 79; Mary, 73.
Fathers, Grace, 136.
Faukener, Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
Favell, Ann, 149.
Faw, Dor., 67.
Fawkes, Faux, Fawks, Ann, 144; Barbara, 466; Eliz., 296, 390; Fran., 402; Mary, 139; Sar., 215.
Fawnt, Fonte, Barbara, 33; Margt., 457.
Fazer, Jane, 283.
Feen, Hannah, 270.
Feere, Isab., 288.
Feilding, Feildeinge, Feildinge, Helen, 302; Mary, 121, 256, 294, 369.
Fellton, Mary, 134.
Fellyan, Agnes, 159.
Fenton, Judith, 132.
Fenwick, Eliz., 40.
Ferneley, Eliz., 122.
Fernilawe, Judith, 259.
Ferrars, ——, 254.
Fetherston, Eliz., 56.
Fewkes, Fewks, Fukes. Ann, 295;* Dor., 163; Eliz., 330, 416; Margt., 39; Mary, 268; Sar., 347.
Figgars, Mabel, 339.
Figgen, Isab., 421.
Fillingham, Eliz., 71; Mary, 10.
Finch, Sus., 356.
Findley, Finley, Eliz., 67, 256; Mary, 448.
Fines, Jane, 34.
Finn, Dor., 332.
Fish, Fishe, Agnes, 192; Alice, 148; Bridget, 375; Eliz., 187, 261; Hannah, 137; Mary, 139; Sar., 398.
Fisher, Alice, 324; Ann, 105, 196, 206, 233; Cath., 72, 105; Eliz., 149, 411; Fran., 4; Grace, 50; Kath., 391; Martha, 72; Mary, 156.

Fitch, Ann, 132; Dinah, 349.
Flamson, Eliz., 205.
Flamstead, Cath., 230.
Flanders, Agnes, 120.
Flavell, Eliz., 387; Isab., 55; Martha, 177; Mary, 40, 149, 398.
Fleming, Mary, 210.
Fletcher, Flitcher, Agnes, 28; Ann, 173; Annis, 204; Eliz., 40, 166, 227, 425; Fran., 301; Hannah, 107; Jane, 272, 421; Joan, 320; Judith, 293; Mary, 192.
Flewet, Fluett, Mary, 386; Sar., 278.
Flower, Flowers, Alice, 13; Eliz., 40; Emma [*see Corrigenda*]; Mary, 45, 382.
Floyd, Eliz., 240.
Flude, Fluide, Abigail, 290, 394; Anna, 333; Ann, 237; Eliz., 370; Jane, 166; Joan, 153; Lidy, 436; Mary, 72.
Fog, Mary, 354.
Folds, *see* Foulds.
Folkingham, Margt., 243.
Foote, Margt., 131.
Ford, Foorde, Forde, Anna, 413; Eleanor, 115; Eliz., 366, 452; Fran., 201; Margery, 13; Mary, 115.
Forman, Foreman, Ann, 112, 463; Ellen, 142; Fran., 345; Jane, 13; Mary, 370.
Formidge, Eliz., 361.
Forrain, Forrayn, Forrian, Amy, 277; Ann, 463; Joan, 266. *See also* Farrin.
Forrest, Ann, 396.
Fortescue, Bathshebah, 232.
Fortrey, Cath., 183.
Foskett, Alice, 307.
Fossett, Ann, 66.
Foster, Forster, Alice, 85; Ann, 158, 315, 394; Cath., 135; Christiana, 192; Isab., 140; Mag., 22; Mary, 160; Sar., 64, 107, 177.
Fosterd, Ellen, 265.
Foston, Eliz., 297.
Foulds, Folds, Fowlds, Eliz., 400; Margery, 242; Mary, 385; Sar., 152.
Fowkes, Eliz., 437.
Fowler, Agnes, 265; Ann, 454; Cath., 77; Eliz., 45, 123, 343, 379; Joan, 325; Mary, 96, 167, 451.
Fox, Foxe, Alice, 437; Ann, 68, 305, 353, 441: Cath., 61; Eliz., 119, 127, 156, 388, 440. 458; Grace, 16, 176; Helen, 195; Judah, 38; Judith, 452; Kath., 289; Mary, 64, 192, 288, 379, 401; Sar., 106; Ursula, 18.
Foxley, Jane, 190.
Foxon, Foxton, Cath., 174; Eliz., 1, 339, 379, 393; Fran., 185; Grace, 18, 161; Jane, 190; Sibilla, 183.
Francis, Frances, Frannces, Franncis, Fraunces, Fraunncis, Ann, 21, 25, 226; Dor., 120; Eliz., 257; Ellen, 172; Faith, 35; Margt., 30; Margery, 355; Mary, 124, 276; Sar., 449; Sibell, 463; Thomasin, 383.
——, *als.* Deacon, Alice, 71.
——, Deacon, *als.* Sar., 88.
Franklin, Francklin, Francklyn, Ann, 407; Eliz., 112; Joan, 340; Rose, 399.
Franks, Franck, Francke, Francks, Francs, Ann, 368; Dor., 257; Eliz., 35, 120, 151, 158, 315; Hellen, 160; Jane, 83, 277; Margt., 156; Mary, 112, 195, 353, 445; Sar., 292.

Freake, Dor., 418; Eliz., 151.
Freby, Agnes, 157.
Freeman, Agnes, 11, 303; Alice, 204; Ann, 159; Barbara, 385; Christn., 413; Dor., 116; Eliz., 28, 177, 181, 192, 266, 402; Esther, 23; Isab., 255, 292; Joan, 193; Mary, 14, 136, 464; Sus., 60, 350.
Freer, Alice, 431; Ann, 12, 66, 444; Cath., 248; Eliz., 22, 366, 371, 397, 448; Ellen, 349; Jane, 122, 163, 232; Kath., 323; Mary, 184; Sus., 404.
——, *or* Kerr, Esther, 226.
Freeston, Freestone, Ann, 389; Eliz., 137; Margt., 186; Mary, 272, 437.
Freind, Isab., 172.
French, Ann, 108, 360; Cath., 37; Eliz., 82, 137, 184, 298, 321; Grace, 84; Judith 94; Martha, 21; Mary, 58, 176.
Fretwell, Eliz., 107.
Frewin, Selina, 417.
Frisby, Frisbey, Frisbie, Frisbye, Ann, 87, 214; Bridget, 102, 453; Cath., 354; Eliz., 251, 391; Helen, 433; Jane, 145; Sar., 410.
Frith, Joan, 285.
Frost, Eliz., 138, 307, 355; Patience, 370.
Frostneale, Joan, 51.
Frowman, Fromans, Blanch, 462; Eliz., 182.
Fryer, Frier, Fryar, Ann, 311; Eliz., 7, 364; Grace, 119; Jane, 129; Mary, 157, 342; Sus., 96.
Fukes, *see* Fewkes.
Fullylove, Joan, 465.
Fulshaw, Fucher, Fulcher, Eliz., 395; Mary, 40, 448.
Fulshurst, Thomasin, 89.
Fulwood, Ann, 256.
Furborough, Farborough, Farburrow, Furberrow, Eliz., 163; Martha, 152: Mary, 316; Reb., 192.

Gadd, Mary, 108.
Gadsbey, Gaddesby, Ann, 22, 360; Margt., 91.
Gainsford, Eliz., 7.
Gale, Mary, 355.
Galton, Mary, 388.
Gamble, Gambal, Gambel, Gambell, ——, 282; Abigail, 386; Agnes, 308; Alice, 1, 238; Ann, 101, 182, 248; Cicilia, 389; Eliz., 87, 178. 295, 322; Jane, 195; Joice, 72; Margt., 305; Mary, 15, 206, 343, 370; Rose, 217; Sar., 9; Sus., 186, 372.
Gardner, Jane, 172; Mary, 179.
Garland, Alice, 376; Eliz., 22, 437; Jane, 104; Joyce, 232; Mary, 393.
Garle, Eliz., 33, 273, 274.
Garner, ——, 137; Alice, 203; Ann, 388, 460; Eliz., 385; Grace, 48; Mary, 15, 123, 125, 267.
Garnon, Alice, 395.
Garrard, Sar., 212.
Garrett, Garret, Ann, 214; Eliz., 24; Kath., 157; Mary, 90, 367; Sar., 96, 431.
Garton, Alice, 336; Margt., 183.
Gasquin, Mary, 262.
Gassaway, Eliz., 242; Mary, 340.
Gassett, Eliz., 321.
Gater, Eliz., 115; Helen, 70.
Gatley, Gettley, Alice, 299; Reb. 197.

Gaunt, Mary, 295.
Gawitt, Eliz., 177.
Gaze, Isab., 388.
Geale, Helen, 318; Mudwine, 302.
Geary, Garie, Gearey, Gery, Eliz., 168, 301, 450; Fran., 165; Lucy, 166; Maria, 314; Mary, 124, 235, 392, 443; Philadelphia, 293; Ruth, 364; Sus., 306.
Gee, Ann, 317; Cath., 49, 408; Diana, 415; Edith, 141; Eliz., 62, 150, 323; Esther, 450; Fran., 341; Jane, 35: Mary, 77, 144, 198, 279, 356, 359; Sar., 157, 289. *See also* Jee.
Geeson, Gesson, Ann, 442; Ingle, 194. *See also* Jesson.
Geffes, *see* Jeffes.
Gell, Dor., 197.
Gelly, Gelley, Gellye, Ann, 291; Eliz., 394; Isab., 297; Mary, 95. *See also* Jelley.
Gelthropp, Mary, 350.
Gent, Mary, 454.
George, Georg, Ann, 304; Dor., 404; Eliz., 400; Mary, 223, 315.
Gervice, *or* Genice, Ann, 249.
Gesling, Jane, 376.
Gest, Ghest, Joan, 302; Mary, 180.
——, Temple, *als.* Isab., 171.
Gibbons, Gibbins, Jane, 70; Margery, 214; Mary, 3, 77; Sar., 283.
Gibbs, Joan, 439.
Gibson, Ann, 456; Eliz., 374; Hannah, 336; Margt., 183.
Gifford, Ann, 140; Philadelphia, 460.
Gilbert, Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilberte, Gilburt, ——, 13; Abbi, 206; Alice, 40, 447; Ann, 63, 77, 303; Bridget, 74; Eliz., 71, 89, 182, 372, 402, 466; Fran., 335; Jane, 391; Lydia, 367; Margt., 231; Martha, 381; Mary, 143, 305; Phillip, 412; Ruth, 299; Sar., 61, 158. *See also* Kilbert.
Giles, Alice, 116; Eliz., 191.
——, Chauncey, *als.* Ann, 17.
Gilford, Gillford, Ann, 223; Eliz., 335; Sus., 92.
Gill, Jill, Eliz., 43; Sar., 189.
Gillam, Ann, 39, 280; Eliz., 80, 198; Sus., 171.
Gillgris, Kath., 120.
Gillott, Ellen, 110.
Gilman, Gillman, Mary, 265, 341.
Gilpin, Gillpen, Ann, 159; Barbara, 192; Jane, 356.
Gilson. Gilston, Gylson, Grace, 154; Isab., 237: Mary, 240.
Gimpston, Eliz., 110.
Gisborn, Gisborne, Gisburn, Ann, 90; Eliz., 203, 389.
Gisford, Mary, 9.
Gladwin, Mary, 98.
Glen, Gleane, Glenne, Ann, 203; Eliz., 305; Fran., 324; Hannah, 283.
Glossam, Glossom, Ann, 271; Eliz., 6.
Glover, Gloover, Abigail, 137: Dor., 238; Eliz., 241, 246; Fran., 59; Joan, 49; Mabell, 210; Martha, 403; Mary, 107, 390; Sar., 218.
Goadby, Edith, 321; Eliz., 197; Joan, 17.
Goare, Mary, 215.
Goddard, Goddarde, Goddart, Godhaud, Gottart, Alice, 262, 359; Ann, 411; Eliz., 407, 410, 434, 454; Joan,

293; Mary, 152, 170, 217, 231, 451; Sar., 118, 315.
Godfrey, Godferry, Godfery, Alice, 314; Ann, 368, 397; Eliz., 150.
Godkin, Mary, 434.
Goodacre, Ann, 124; Hannah, 388; Mary, 93. *See also* Woodaker.
Goodall, Goddale, Gooddall, Ann, 261, 398; Hannah, 349; Joan, 23; Lucy, 132; Mary, 134; Millicent, 20; Sar., 139; Sus. 303.
Goode, Good, Goude, Christn. 373: Eleanor, 367; Jane, 144, 236; Mary, 189, 434, 443.
Goodfellow, Goodfellowe, Ann, 386; Eliz., 41.
Goodhead, Margt., 385.
Goodicary, Mary, 233.
Goodin, Goodden, Eliz., 398; Margt., 269.
Goodman, Amey, 238; Ann, 49, 230, 296, 303; Eliz., 86; Fran., 169, 190; Jane, 87; Jean, 41; Joan, 186: Kath., 1; Margt., 83, 203, 215, 230; Mary, 65, 179; Nazareth, 373; Sar., 165: Sus., 286.
Goodrich, Goodridge, Eliz., 420; Mary, 196.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Ann, 31, 140, 194; Clemence, 44; Dor., 412; Ellen, 251; Jane, 355; Joan, 169; Margt., 412; Mary, 67.
Goodyer, Eliz., 118; Goodworth, 342.
Gooley, Ann, 25.
Gorson, Jane, 39: Mary, 39.
Gottart, *see* Goddard.
Goward, Gowatt, Gowerd, Gowett, Eliz., 360; Hellen, 343; Mary, 126; Sus., 159.
Gower, Ann, 457.
Gowsey, Dor., 67.
Grace, Dor., 157; Sar., 147.
Graisly, *see* Greasley.
Grange, ——, 320; Alice, 213; Amy, 163.
Granger, Eliz., 14, 116; Mary, 244.
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Agnes, 274: Ann, 386, 441, 451; Eliz., 323, 418; Fran., 273; Isab., 65; Sar., 172.
Gravenor, *see* Grosvenor.
Graves, Greaves, Ann, 183; Bridget, 112; Eliz., 259, 336; Mary, 383; Sus. 349.
Gray, Graie, Graye, Ann, 159, 277; Ester, 227; Joan, 50; Margery, 52, 457; Ruth, 156. *See also* Grey.
Greasley, Graisley, Graisly, Graseley, Greasly, Greisley, Ann, 203; Eliz., 36, 228, 377; Margt., 66; Mary, 47, 191, 369; Millicent, 148; Phebe, 140; Sar., 190.
Greatalder, Margt., 399.
Greathead, Fran., 216.
Greaveson, Isab., 312.
Green, Greene, Alice, 160, 380, 395, 438; Ann, 8, 126, 141, 194, 227, 378; Bridget, 128; Eliz., 1, 67, 77, 100, 258, 283, 302, 343, 350, 407, 416; Ellen, 255; Ellenor, 465; Fran., 375; Goodith, 245; Hester, 40; Isab., 2, 256; J——, 211; Joan, 369; Margt., 446; Mary, 78, 113, 209, 252, 416; Sar., 61, 155, 422; Sus., 299; Theophilia, 46.
Greenawaye, Margt., 152.
Greeneham, Eliz., 317.
Greenetree, Jane, 293.
Greenwood, Eliz., 284, 431.

Greetland, Ann, 255.
Gregory, Gregorie, Alice, 198; Ann, 313; Eliz., 172, 433; Grace, 209; Mary, 82, 450, 455; Philippa, 217.
Gregson, Mary, 20.
Grew, Grewe, Grue, Ann, 235; Dor., 19; Eliz., 375; Martha, 427.
Grey, Ann, 136; Eliz., 142, 345; Grace, 143; Mary, 245; Ruth, 160.
——, *als.* Norman, Hanna, 328. *See also* Gray.
Gridland, Eliz., 285.
Griffin, Eliz., 349; Joan, 161; Margt., 50; Sar., 309.
——, Stephenson, *als.* Agnes, 156.
Griffith, Alice, 334.
Grim, Grimm, Eliz., 24; Mary 25; Mudwin, 201.
Grimesley, Grimesly, Emma, 43; Grace, 200.
Grimston, Eliz., 137.
Grixon, Mary, 428.
Grobliske, Ann, 179.
Groby, Grooby, Eliz., 453; Mary, 460.
Groce, Gros, Grosse, Hester, 253; Jane, 185; Margt., 235.
Grocock, Croocock, Grococke, Groocock, Groococke, ——, 138; Alice, 257; Ann, 323, 465; Cath., 138' 151; Dor., 107; Eliz., 288, ·343, 380; Joan, 324; Kath., 93; Mary, 73, 137, 145, 168; Sar., 11, 262; Trypheria, 209; Winifrid, 51.
Groome, Mary, 171.
Grostelowe, Mary, 275.
Grosvenor, Gravenor, Grovener, Eliz., 125; Fran., 299; Jane, 30.
Groves, Agnes, 345; Ann, 135; Bridget, 427; Henrietta, 218; Mary, 335.
Grue, *see* Grew.
Grundy, Grundey, Ann, 40, 190; Eliz., 407; Mary, 286; Sar., 219.
Grunnell, Mary, 423.
Grunsill, Mary, 301.
Guile, Willmot, 218.
Gulson, Mary, 395; Sus., 437.
Gumley, Gumbley, Eliz., 201; Mary, 126.
Gun, Joan, 213.
Gunby, Jane, 415.
Gurfoot, Ann, 210.
Gutteridge, Gutheridge, Gutterich, Guttridge, Alice, 83; Ann, 350; Dor. 429; Eliz., 125; Jane, 198, 320; Sar., 116.
Guy, Guye, A——, 455; Ann, 234; Eliz., 188; Mary, 66; Reb., 233; Sus., 430.
Gwyer, Ann, 191.
Gylson, *see* Gilson.

Hack, Hacke, ——, 40; Sar., 215.
Hackett, Hacket, Ann, 435; Eliz., 414; Mary, 258.
Haddon, Hadden, Ann, 253; Bridget, 316; Eliz., 397; Emme, 285; Fran., 421; Lucy, 312; Margt., 57; Mary, 24, 219.
Hafford, *see* Hefford.
Haines, Hains, Haynes, Heanes, Heynes, Alice, 79; Ann, 46, 253; Eliz., 60, 137, 138, 160, 232, 400, 438; Hellen, 411; Mary, 35, 55, 89.
Hainesworth, Aynsworth, Hainsworth, Heynesworth, Eliz., 147, 363, 365; Mary, 90; Sar., 365.

Hainton, Alice, 247.
Hales, Ayles, Agnes, 201; Sus., 306.
Halfepenny, Alice, 312; Sibella, 327.
Halford, Haughford, Hawford, Hawforde, Ann, 163, 319; Dor., 461; Eliz., 11, 110, 181, 445; Jane, 88, 461; Joan, 41, 184; Margt., 218; Mary, 268; Rachel, 121.
Hall, ——, 158; Alice, 136, 144, 254; Ann, 103, 177, 297, 306, 447; Cath., 333; Dor. 58, 257; Eliz., 191, 194, 221, 255, 368, 431, 460; Emmott, 304; Esther, 144, 333; Fran., 345; Hannah, 415; Helen, 292; Jane, 163; Joan, 324; Joyce, 88; Judith, 68, 99; Mary, 26, 174, 270, 276, 327; Rose, 147; Sar., 111, 360; Sus., 396.
——, Henson, *als.* Effam, 208.
Hallady, Eliz., 136.
Hallam, Ann, 247, 458; Eliz., 38, 222; Isab., 67; Margt., 139; Mary, 193, 347. *See also* Allam.
Halley, Ann, 194.
Halliacke, Hallocke, Ann, 148; Eliz., 201.
Hallick, Hollick, Ann, 231; Mary, 23.
Hambleton, Margery, 57.
Hames, Haymes, Ann, 180, 284; Eliz., 40, 122, 201; Kath., 437; Mary, 225.
Hamley, Ann, 219.
Hammersly, Ann, 217.
Hammond, Hammon, Hammons, ——, 203; Hannah, 310; Mary, 241; Sar., 101, 264.
Hampson, Hamson, Isab., 99; Mary, 319; Sus. 373.
Hampton, Joan, 336.
Hancocke, Handcock, Eliz., 288, 354; Mary, 195.
Hand, Hands, Ann, 460; Kath., 371; Margt., 456.
Handcorne, Eliz., 236.
Handley, Handly, Hanley, Ann, 5, 146, 355; Eliz., 145, 209, 271, 461; Fran., 461; Margt., 83, 343; Mary, 13.
Hanford, Mary, 375.
Hanger, Mary, 3, 331.
Hanke, Margt., 205.
Hanson, Eliz, 114; Sar., 392.
Hanton, Mary, 403.
Harby, Eliz., 244; Mary, 130.
Harcourt, Harcote, Harcourte, Harecourt, Ann, 218; Eliz., 26, 54; Joan, 405.
Hardiman, Hardman, Alice, 262, 311; Hannah, 378; Jane, 138; Mary, 81.
Harding, Hardin, Alice, 417; Eliz., 185; Fran., 356; Margt., 46.
Hardull, Joan, 145.
Hardwick, Margery, 195.
Hardy, Hardey, Alice, 280; Dor., 132; Fran., 52; Grace, 424; Isab., 13.
Hare, Ann, 8, 82; Eliz., 48.
Hargrave, Dor., 153.
Harley, Harly, Ann, 27; Eliz., 336; Mary, 7.
Harlow, Mary, 399.
Harper, Harpur, Barbara, 128; Cath., 7, 429; Eliz., 107; Fran., 168; Lydia, 213.
Harrington, ——, 202; Ann, 182.

Harris, Harries, Abigall, 298; Agnes, 396; Ann, 60, 344, 374; Cath., 42; Dor., 34, 270; Eliz., 160, 251, 262, 421, 431; Jane, 3, 54, 248; Joan, 213; Mary, 291, 300, 345, 352, 412, 466; Reb., 122; Sar., 382.
Harrison, Harryson, Alice, 333; Amy, 454; Ann, 76; 149, 168, 359; Barbara, 386; Dor., 145; Eliz., 146, 398; Fran., 9; Hannah, 201; Joan, 114, 282; Margt., 377; Mary, 368; Sar., 283, 398; Sus., 86.
Harrold, Harold, Ann, 135: Eliz., 87, 191; Sar., 152.
Harrop, Dor., 268.
Harryman, Harriman, Alice, 66, 257; Dor., 2; Eliz., 37, 139; Mary, 101; Sar., 89, 225.
Haischold, Eliz., 416.
Hart, Harte, Ann, 403; Eliz., 56; Ellen, 168; Jane, 161; Sar., 27, 116.
Hartchand, S——, 328.
Hartill, Hannah, 382.
Hartley, Hartly, Lidia, 414; Phœbe, 81.
Hartopp, Hartop, Hartoppe, Ann, 88; Elener, 245; Eliz., 65, 97.
Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Agnes, 229; Alice, 194; Ann, 193; Eliz., 135, 304; Hellen, 304; Mary, 11, 117, 405; Sus., 376.
Harvey, Eliz., 227; Jane, 70; Sar., 317.
Harwar, Harwarre, Dorcas, 196; Sar., 118.
Harwood, Mary, 102.
Hascroft, Cath., 12.
Haskie, Joice, 378.
Hasler, Ann, 186.
Haslewood, Eliz., 179; Mary, 284, 434; Patience, 5.
Hassall, Cicelia, 100.
Hassard, Mary, 414; Sar., 323; Sus., 92.
Hasseldine, Margt., 361.
Hasselrigge, Heslerigg, Ann, 226; Mary, 329.
Hassold, Hassould, Ann, 409; Eliz., 390.
Hastings, Hastins, Ann, 59, 318; Lady Dorothy, 391; Eliz., 29; Jane, 233; Lucy, 354; Mary, 50.
Hastwell, Astwell, Cath., 165; Sar., 35.
Hatfield, Ann, 459.
Hathston, Sar., 439.
Hatter, Helen, 231.
Hatton, Dor., 319; Margt., 77.
Haunche, Agnes, 331.
Hawes, Haws,——, 101; Eliz., 434; Jane, 353; Margt., 450.
Hawford, *see* Halford.
Hawkes, Ann, 186; Eliz., 266.
Hawkesley, Eliz., 301.
Hawkins, Haukin, Hawkyns, Alice, 395; Ann, 118; Eleanor, 124; Eliz., 10, 384; Han—, 134; Hannah, 405; Mary, 247, 333; Sar., 221; Sus., 214; Ursula, 348.
Hawkinson, Jane, 282.
Hawley, Bridget, 244; Reb., 205; Sar., 244.
Hay, Hey, Esther, 356; Margery, 446.
Haycock, Heacocke, Mary, 371; Ruth, 151.
Hayes, Hays, Heayes, Heyes, Abigail, 342; Ann, 417, 457; Eliz., 281; Joan, 203.
Hayfield, Hayfeild, Heyfield, Mary, 287; Sar., 42; Sus., 287.

Haymes, *see* Hames.
Haynes, *see* Haines.
Hayson, Dor. 266.
Hayton, Lydia, 29.
Haywood, Hayward, Heaward, Heywards, Heywood, Amy, 274; Barbara, 94; Dor., 116; Jane, 73; Mary, 384.
Headley, ——, 188; Ann, 350.
Healey, Healy, Agnes, 136; Alice, 85; Dor., 44; Eliz., 317; Ennice, 100, 197; Joan, 453; Lydia, 413; Margt., 233.
Heanes, *see* Haines.
Hearth, Mary, 201.
Heath, Ann, 282; Eliz., 85; Grace, 22.
Heatherly, *see* Hetherley.
Hebb, Ebb, Hebbe, Ann, 44, 141; Dor. 91; Eliz., 99 Jane, 331; Margt., 274.
Hecklefield, Joyce, 348.
Heele, Eliz., 457.
Hefford, Hafford, Haford, Heifford, Heiford, Heyfford, Heyford, Abigail, 77; Bridget, 262; Cath., 237; Eliz., 263; Judith, 37; Magdalen, 11; Mary, 16.
Heighton, Alice, 298; Sus., 76.
Hemsley, Helmsley, Hemsly, Ann, 126, 189; Sar., 246.
Henchman, Eliz., 441.
Henfrey, Mary, 215.
Henrite, Ann, 445.
Henshaw, Ann, 417; Eliz., 140, 356, 419; Martha, 93.
Henson, Alice, 398; Helen, 278; Ursula, 61.
——, *als.* Hall, Effam, 208.
Henton, Alice, 302; Ann, 42, 425; Eliz., 206; Mary, 326, 390. Sar., 147.
Henworth, Mary, 403.
Herd, *see* Hurd.
Herrick, Heiricke, Herick, Hericke, Herricke, Heyrick, Heyricke, Amy, 157; Ann, 82; Eliz., 258, 315; Ellen, 314; Kath., 128; Martha, 443; Mary, 328, 412, 441: Sar., 9; Sus., 303. *See also* Ericke.
Herring, Eliz., 459.
Heslerigg, *see* Hasselrigge.
Hetherley, Heatherly, Hetterly, Eliz., 14; Helen, 369; Mary, 52.
Heward, Mary, 284.
Hewes, Hewghes, *see* Hughes.
Hewett, Hewytt, Kath., 442; Mary, 167, 250; Penelope, 90; Sar., 133.
Hewson, Mary, 355.
Hextall, Hecstall, Hextal, Anna, 366; Eliz., 193; Jemima, 336.
Hey, *see* Hay.
Heyes, *see* Hayes.
Heyfield, *see* Hayfield.
Heyford, *see* Hefford.
Heynes, *see* Haines.
Heynesworth, *see* Hainesworth.
Heyrick, *see* Herrick.
Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton, Sar., 208.
Hickenbottom, Hickenbotham, Hickinbottom, Hickingbottom, Higgenbottom, Dorothea, 439; Eliz, 456; Margt., 92; Mary, 281, 421.
Hickling, Hicklin, Hicklinge, Ann, 317, 389, 465; Cath., 321; Eliz., 141, 363; Jane, 406; Margt., 396; Maria, 296; Mary, 286; Sar., 187.
——, *als.* Ashler, Alice, 47.
Hickman, Sar., 348.

Hickson, Alice, 462; Eliz., 136; Margt., 254; Tryphena, 168.
Hide, Hides, Hyd, Agnes, 296; Eliz., 440; Joan, 81.
Higby, Eliz., 188.
Higgins, Margt., 97; Sar., 457.
Higginson, Mary, 236; Sar., [24.
Higgs, Hannah, 339.
Hight, Cath., 366.
Hill, Agnes, 263; Alice, 407; Ann, 47, 181, 202, 403: Cath., 287; Eleanor, 353; Eliz., 51, 107, 133, 210, 211, 300, 317, 414, 457; Fran., 240; Jane, 135, 292; Kath., 367; Margt., 3, 196, 418; Mary, 74, 129, 162, 176, 218, 429, 452; Rach., 426; Reb., 155; Ruth, 102; Sar., 393; Sence, 55.
Hills, Anna, 125.
Hilton, Hillton, Dor., 302; Eliz., 166; Margery, 372.
Hinchleye, *see* Inchley.
Hinckley, Ann, 287; Fran., 236; Mary, 18.
Hincks, Eliz., 292; Isab., 194.
Hind, Hinde, Hynd, Cath., 19, 87; Mary, 29.
Hindman, Hinman, Hyndeman, Eliz., 365; Embree, 295; Fran., 37; Margt., 261; Mary, 31, 192, 331, 347; Reb. 71; Sence, 20; Sus., 382.
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Ann, 314; Eliz., 276; Fran., 329; Isab., 65.
Hitche, Hytch, Alice, 305; Ann, 38; Jane, 459.
Hoaten, *see* Houghton.
Hoball, Alice, 235.
Hobart, Hoberte, Eliz., 360; Mary, 295.
Hobbs, Eliz., 322.
Hobson, Alice, 448; Eliz., 420; Mary, 84.
Hockerston, Sar., 42.
Hoden, Agnes, 64.
Hodges, Ann, 107, 292; Eliz., 293; Margt., 387; Mary, 37; Sar., 461.
Hodgins, Mary, 123.
Hodgskin, Hodgkin, Hodskin, Hodskins, Hotchkin, ——, 129; Ann, 311, 344, 348, 429; Eliz., 448;* Mary, 104, 110.
Hodgson, Eliz., 264.
Hoe, Hoo, ——, 344; Eliz., 130; Hannah, 445; Martha, 153.
Hoffe, *see* Hough.
Holdem, Eliza, 281.
Holden, Holding, Ann, 383; Sar., 55; Tabitha, 118.
Holeman, Holman, Homan, Ann, 186, 422; Margt., 314.
Holland, Lucy, 187; Mary, 71, 288, 296.
——, *als.* Hollands, Mary, 400.
Holliar, Hollier, Isab., 357; Mary, 440.
Hollick, *see* Hallick.
Hollin, Mary, 189.
Hollingshead, Margt., 463.
Hollingworth, Patience, 216.
Hollis, Sar., 198.
Holme, Ann, 57.
Holmes, Homes, Agnes, 380; Alice, 133; Ann, 136, 247; Cath., 216; Dor., 456; Easter, 18; Eliz., 14, 40, 63, 84, 91, 161, 169, 208, 234, 452; Hannah, 43; Isab., 214, 444; Jane, 376: Joan, 381; Margt., 409; Mary, 34, 119, 305, 325; Matilda, 439; Sar., 146.
Holt, Holte, Hoult, Eliz., 32, 84; Esther, 431; Hellen, 207; Jane, 388; Mary, 128.

Holten, *see* Houlton.
Holwell, Holliwell, Hollowell, Hollwell, Ann, 268; Cath., 109; Eliz., 224, 429; Margery, 310; Mary, 76, 317, 413; Sus., 191.
Holyland,——, 11; Mary, 247.
Holyoak, Hollyoake, Holyoake, Holyoke, Ann, 242; Christn., 108; Isab., 130; Judith, 196.
Homer, Sar., 188.
Hoo, *see* Hoe.
Hood, Hoode, Ann, 156, 442, 443; Eden, 184; Eliz., 6, 409, 438; Jane, 82; Kath., 237; Mary, 216, 327; Sus., 249.
Hook, Hooke, Cath., 46; Eliz., 333; Joan, 98; Margt. 385; Mary, 447.
Hooker, Dor., 90; Eliz., 285.
Hoolton, *or* Hoofton, Mary, 181.
Hooton, *see* Honghton.
Hope, Sus., 270.
Hopkins, Ann, 395; Bridget, 58; Cath., 342; Eliz., 310; Emmott, 344; Isab., 278; Margt., 89.
Hopkinson, Dor., 438; Priscilla, 414.
Hopwell, Eliz., 452.
Horbury, Ann, 231.
Horn, Horne, Mary, 165; Sus., 31.
Hornbuckle, Mary, 320; Sar., 74.
Horneby, Eliz., 35; Martha, [200.
Horrocks, Margt., 323.
Horsepoole, Mary, 3.
Horsley, Ann, 449; Sar., 239.
Horton, Alice, 220; Ann, 270, 341; Edith, 401; Eliz., 5, 193; Mary, 120, 386; Reb., 385.
Hose, Alice, 133; Cath., 320; Cicelia, 99; Mary, 98, 393.
Hotchkin, *see* Hodgskin.
Hough, Hoffe, Houghe, Alice, 92, 201; Eliz., 155, 203; Jane, 56.
Houghton, Hoaten, Hooton, Howton, Alice, 117; Ann, 68, 233; Eliz., 62, 91, 216; Jane, 152; Margt., 45; Mary, 131, 187, 388, 444.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Houlton, Holten, Eliz., 205, 445; Sybill, 170.
Hovey, Ann, 320.
Hovies, Petronill, 404.
How, Howe, Ann, 192, 267; Dor., 199; Eliz., 416; Mary, 30,
Howcott, Sus., 99.
Howell, *als.* Thomas, Mary, 72.
Howes, House, Howse, Alice, 376; Eliz., 287, 459.
Howett, Howit, Howitt, Howytt, Agnes, 285; Ann, 297, 362; Eliz., 328; Gardinda, 164; Helen, 111, 183; Kath., 61; Mary, 26, 60; Sar., 86, 331; Sus., 82.
Howkins, Howkin, ——, 392; Agnes, 20.
Howlett, Mariatt, 76.
Howson, ——, 150; Eliz., 375.
Hoyland, Reb., 416.
Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubbord, Ann, 41, 60, 264, 326, 396, 461; Bridget, 261, 361; Cath., 333, 356; Dor., 96; Eliz., 119, 329, 427, 463; Hannah, 406; Jane, 446; Kath., 12, 440; Margt., 47, 245; Martha, 325; Mary, 128, 364; Sar., 235, 288.
Huddleston, Esther, 175.

Hudson, Ann, 178, 314; Eliz., 252, 406; Fran., 340; Joan, 90; Mary, 86, 160, 326, 331; Reb., 294.
Huffam, Emmott, 370.
Huffey, Ann, 36.
Huffin, Mary, 456.
Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Ann, 109, 194, 442; Eliz., 109, 204; Fran., 301; Helen, 446; Jane, 330; Margt., 241.
Huish, Eliz., 441.
Hulcoate, Hulcock, Hulcocke, Hulcoth, Faith, 274; Jane, 245, 248; Martha, 229.
Hull, Ann, 407, 413; Cath., 144; Dor., 414; Eliz., 73, 407; Fran., 84; Mary, 33, 59, 297.
Hulse, Dor., 361; Mary, 466.
Hulson, Dor., 362.
Humberston, Alice, 429; Helen, 340; Mary, 375.
Humphreys, Eliz., 114.
Hungerford, St. John, 320.
Hunne, Prudence, 385.
Hunt, Hunte, Agnes, 83, 170; Alice, 20, 340; Ann, 114, 223, 289, 292; Bridget, 60; Dor., 103; Eliz., 8, 38, 112, 132, 160, 223, 224, 348; Joan, 200; Margery, 80; Mary, 33, 140, 151, 301, 335, 419; Phelix, 428; Sar., 19.
Hurd, Herd, Hurde, Eleanor, 375; Jane, 409; Margt., 286; Mary, 73.
Hurst, Hust, Agnes, 249; Alice, 212; Eliz., 131, 393; Esther, 405; Fran., 189; Margt., 143; Mary, 59, 80, 399; Sus., 175.
Huskins, Eliz., 88.
Hutchins, Hutchin, Alice, 15; Eliz., 314, 394; Sar., 83.
Hutchinson, Hutchingson, Alice, 288; Ann, 9, 321, 396; Cath., 36, 346; Dor., 463; Eliz., 102, 383, 417, 422; Isab., 251; Margt., 401; Mary, 20, 340.
Hutton, Eliz., 5; Joan, 24.
Hyd, *see* Hide.
Hynd, *see* Hind.
Hyndeman, *see* Hindman.
Hypwell, Ann, 398.
Hytch, *see* Hitche.

Idwinne, Alice, 68. *See also* Edwin.
Ilbecke, Mary, 248.
Iliffe, Ileff, Ilif, Ilife, Iliff, Ilyffe, Agnes, 115, 331; Alice, 198; Ann, 111, 174, 239; Christn., 151; Dor., 440; Eliz., 173, 237, 373, 424; Grace, 404; Margt., 133; Mary, 197, 229, 282, 352; Sar., 28, 337.
Ilston, Ilson, Elner, 176; Jane, 384; Mary, 264, 287.
Immings, Iminges, Imings, Imins, Immins, Eliz., 140, 293; Mary, 252, 270, 346; Sar., 296. *See also* Emmings.
Inchley, Hinchleye, Eliz., 421; Jane, 338.
Infeild, Eliz., 35.
Ingarsby, ——, 93.
Inge, Ann, 357, 403; Cath., 458; Eliz., 45; Kath., 6; Mary, 455; Sar., 269.
Ingelea, Joan, 238.
Ingleton, Mary, 462.
Inglishe, Eliz., 129.
Ingram, Mary, 456.
Innocent, Mary, 104; Reb. 70.
Insley, Inceley, Eliz., 205; Judith, 200; Mary, 120, 403.
Ireland, Alice, 351; Ann, 127, 314, 343; Eliz., 219, 312; Hannah, 47; Martha, 177.

Ireton, Eliz., 435.
Ironmonger, Ann, 166.
Isam, Isom, Ison, Eliz., 374; Mary, 349, 373, 422.
Isham, Eliz., 279.
Ithell, Joan, 184.
Iveson, Fran., 13.

Jackson, Jaxon, Ann, 7, 82; Dor., 234; Eliz., 94, 250, 429, 445; Grace, 402; Jane, 388; Joan, 5, 314; Joyce, 307; Lucy, 290; Mary, 76, 126, 140, 146, 173; Mercy, 351; Prudence, 340; Sar., 2; Sus., 151, 286; Ursula, 97, 402.
Jacob, Mary, 422.
Jacombe, Jacom, Jacomb, Fran., 59; Mary, 426; Sar., 462.
——, *or* Jerom, Dor., 384.
Jakeman, Eliz., 59.
James, Ann, 53, 56; Eliz., 44, 312, 338; Ellen, 226; Helen, 274; Margt., 240; Mary, 135, 281.
Jaques, Jakes, Jaquess, Jaquis, Alice, 290; Ann, 69, 339; Eliz., 239; Hannah, 368; Jane, 409; Mary, 137, 180. *See also* Jeakes.
——, Stanly, *als.* Mary, 393.
Jarden, *or* Jorden, Miriem, 376.
Jarman, *see* Jerman.
Jarram, Eliz., 39; Mary, 444.
Jarratt, Jarret, Jarratte, Anne, 395; Eliz., 370; Fran., 66; Sar., 181.
Jarvis, Jarves, Jarvice, Alice, 161; Ann, 284, 288, 334; Dor., 424; Eliz., 171, 187, 256, 370; Isab., 73; Mary, 350; Rach., 235; Sar., 441; Sus., 232.
——, *als.* Rigard, Ann, 157.
Jeakes, Alice, 251; Eliz., 22; Judith, 401. *See also* Jaques.
Jebbett, Eliz., 77.
Jee, Eliz., 326; Jane, 456; Margt., 307; Margery, 201. *See also* Gee.
Jeffcoat, Jefcote, Ann, 363; Jane, 64.
Jeffery, Joyce, 68.
Jeffes, Geffes, Jefs, Ann, 99, 315.
——, *or* Voss, Sus., 143.
Jefson, Mary, 132.
Jegon, Ann, 52.
Jelles, Ann, 254.
Jelley, Jelly, Ann, 436, 460; Eliz., 461; Mary, 254. *See also* Gelly.
Jellibrand, Ann, 23; Helen, 412.
Jenkinson, Alice, 64; Eliz., 35; Ursula, 452.
Jenner, Eliz., 338.
Jennings, Eliz., 28.
Jepson, Alice, 414; Judith, 304; Margt., 440.
Jerman, Jarman, Jermin, Alice, 407; Ann, 277; Eliz., 252; Mary, 326.
Jerome, Jerom, Jerrom, Ann, 362; Eliz., 86, 181; Mary, 424.
——, *or* Jacom, Dor., 384.
Jervis, Dor. 192, 394; Eliz., 122; Fran., 85. *See also* Gervice.
Jesopp, Alice, 239.
Jesson, Eliz., 111, 251; Margt. 37; Mary, 251. *See also* Geeson.
Jill, *see* Gill.
Jimkin, Mary, 137.
Jobber, Jane, 457.
Johnson, Agnes, 285; Alice, 367; Ann, 4, 15, 86, 125,

356, 435; Bridget, 108, 427; Cath., 338; Christn., 218; Dorcas, 160; Dor., 361; Eliz., 12, 107, 127, 215, 219, 224, 228, 286, 321, 332, 358, 386, 434; Hannah, 148; Jane, 212, 370; Joan, 6, 206, 279, 351, 367, 377; Joyse, 224; Judith, 459; Kath., 121; Margt., 195, 217, 443; Margery, 24; Martha, 41, 368; Mary, 41, 52, 264, 266, 281, 362, 372, 442; Rose, 343; Sar., 43, 87, 253; Sus., 25, 384.
Jollye, Mary, 123.
Jones, Joanes, Alice, 139; Ann, 375; Eliz., 230, 236, 271, 324, 345, 434; Jane, 46; Lucy, 360; Margt., 46; Pleasant, 267; Sar., 222; Sus., 103, 417.
Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jorden, Agnes, 18; Ann, 28, 166, 293; Eliz., 105, 210; Jane, 291, 314; Reb., 16.
——, *or* Jarden, Miriem, 376.
Jowett, Ann, 264; Jane, 144.
Joyce, Alice, 377; Dor., 328.
Juce, Jewce, Juice, Eliz., 439; Hannah, 229; Judy, 445.
Judd, Jud, Alice, 40, 436; Dor., 401; Eliz., 63, 261, 389; Fran., 219; Martha, 163; Mary, 169, 193; Sus., 373.
Judson, Ann, 114; Cicelia, 116; Margt., 352; Mary, 38; Phillip, 294.
Juke, Joan, 407.
Julian, Julyon, Alice, 316; Anna, 343; Barbarah, 145; Dor., 39; Margery, 72; [Mary, 394.
Kates, Mary, 56.
Katherens, Margery, 436.
Keer, *or* Freer, Esther, 226.
Keigtley, Keetly, Ann, 159; Mary, 372.
Keise, Eliz., 420.
Kelham, Kelam, Kellam, Agnes, 44; Ann, 219; Eliz., 78; Mary, 152; Patience, 48.
Kellenger, Margery, 346.
Kellet, Kesiah, 256.
Kellett, *or* Skellett, Ann, 210.
Kelme, Ann, 300.
Kelsey, Eliz., 256.
Kember, Mary, 100.
Kemm, Kemme, Ann, 86; Ursula, 274.
Kemp, Kempe, Ann, 341; Dor., 94; Eliz., 51, 210; Hellen, 201; Jane, 29; Mary, 151, 210, 213, 452.
Kendall, Kindall, Alice, 85; Anne, 126, 236; Eliz., 232, 244; Hannah, 81; Isab., 292; Margt., 84, 288, 334; Sar., 458.
Kendrick, Jane, 112; Mary, 241.
Kenney, Kenny, Ann, 52, 375; Mary, 30, 415.
Kent, Ann, 249.
Kerchevall, Ann, 462.
Kertone, Isab., 327.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kerk, *see* Kirk.
Kesbie, Eliz., 36.
Kestian, Kestin, Kestins, Alice, 237; Eliz., 245, 382; Sus., 266.
Kettle, Sar., 170.
Key, Keye, Ann, 84, 346; Mary, 462.
Kilbert, Hannah, 439.
Kilburne, Kilborne, Kilbourne, Kilburn, Killborne, Ann, 349; Dor., 368; Ellinor, 438; Fran., 327; Mary, 329, 338; Sybill, 281.

Kilby, Kilbey, Kilbie, Kilbye, Dor., 167; Eliz., 115, 198, 224; Jane, 385; Joan, 406; Mary, 297, 399,
Killingley, Killingly, Mary, 44, 83, 201.
Kilpack, Kilpacke, Eliz., 1; Mary, 312.
Kilpin, Ann, 460; Eliz., 422; Margt., 300; Maria-Letitia, [397.
Kilshawe, Kath., 14.
Kimberley, Ann, 98.
Kinch, Sar., 82.
Kindall, *see* Kendall.
Kinde, Joan, 379.
Kinder, Ann, 75; Annabella, 346.
Kinderne, Sus., 141.
King, Kinge, ——, 133; Agnes, 311; Ann, 91, 117, 121, 130, 292, 295, 326, 370; Dor., 352; Eliz., 175, 185, 248, 296, 345, 358, 369, 398, 464; Grace, 440; Hellen, 232; Jane, 269; Joan, 87; Margt., 51, 197; Mary, 67, 115, 135, 189, 220, 328, 340, 415, 449; Phéby, 180; Sar., 114, 158, 317; Sybille, 147.
Kingeline, Ann, 400.
Kinn, Mary, 288.
Kinton, Ann, 234; Kath., 345; Margt., 49.
Kipling, Mary, 15.
Kirby, Kerby, Kerbye, Kirbie, Alice, 21; Ann, 6, 286; Eliz., 192; Mary, 350, 360.
Kircas, Margt., 296.
Kirk, Kerk, Kerke, Kirck, Kirke, Ann, 137, 202, 389; Dor., 383; Eliz., 23, 54, 183, 202, 260, 375, 435; Jane, 127; Kath., 263, 383; Mary, 34, 57, 433; Sar., 235, 387, 431.
Kirkman, Ann, 44, 132.
Kisse, Mary, 129.
Kitchen, Mary, 348.
Kitts, Sus., 217.
Knapton, Mary, 183.
Knifton, Kniveton, Mary, 198, 202.
Knight, Ann, 50, 316, 372, 409; Eliz., 182, 310, 434, 438: Emma, 220; Hannah, 268; Kath., 334, 380; Mary, 37, 90, 266, 361; Reb., 355; Sar., 451.
Knightley, Knightly, Eliz., 214; Martha, 300.
Knowles, Knole, Knolles, Knowls, Cath., 332; Eliz., 126, 145, 206; Margt., 99; Mary, 372.
Kyddyer, Eliz., 256.

Laborne, Mary, 350.
Lacer, Deb., 234; Sar., 249.
Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye, Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 176; Dor., 159; Eliz., 238; Ellen, 369; Mary, 81, 298; Sar., 108.
Ladyman, *als.* Sparkes, Ann, [431.
Lager, Jane, 125.
Lagoe, Sar., 109.
Lakin, Lakins, Lekins, Alice, 379; Ann, 30, 172; Dor., 24; Mary, 287.
Laman, Ann, 41.
Lamb, Lambe, Eliz., 242; Hannah, 109, 302; Joan, 252.
Lambert, Lambart, Lamberte, Alice, 275; Ann, 79, 289; Eliz., 290.
Lambinge, Alice, 28.
Lamley, Jane, 44.
Lancaster, Eliz., 151.
Lander, ——, 333.
Lane, Eliz., 47; Jane, 119 Mary, 369

Laney, Isab., 335.
Langdale, Agnes, 11.
Langford, Langforde, Joan, 237; Martha, 287.
Langham, Eliz., 432; Jane, 177, 337; Joan, 279; Mary, 121.
Langley, Ann, 84: Eliz., 142; Grace, 288; Judith, 163; Magdalen, 61.
Langton, Langhton, Feby, 204; Mary, 265, 273; Winifrid, 345.
Large, Dor., 17; Joan, 21.
Lark, Eliz., 346.
Larrans, Sus., 215.
Larratt, Eliz., 231; Judith, 360.
Larriston, Mary, 274.
Lascells, Eliz., 11.
Lash, Jane, 341.
Lassan, Ann, 257.
Latham, Ann, 32; Grisilla, 15; Mary, 298.
Latimar, Margt., 251.
Laughton, Lawghton, Dor., 417; Sus., 5.
Launder, Mary, 235.
Law, Lawe, Alice, 330; Eliz., 177; Hester, 275; Jane, 433; Kath., 232; Margery, 125.
Lawd, *see* Lord.
Lawley, Ann, 330.
Lawrence, Laurence, Alice, 297; Eliz., 32, 113, 406, 451; Kath., 319; Mary, 265; Rose, 374; Sar., 51, 220.
Lawson, Mary, 284.
Laxton, Laxon, Mary, 364, 432; Sar., 213.
Laycock, Ann, 275.
Leader, Mary, 95.
Leak, Leake, Ann, 174, 449; Eliz., 149, 206, 213, 257, 411; Fran., 170; Hannah, 73; Joan, 244; Mary, 4, 131.
Leaver, Levers, Grace, 130; Mary, 55.
Leavis, Levis, Cath., 243; Eliz., 242; Mary, 351.
Leddisse, Kath., 39.
Lee, Lea, Leigh, Ley, Ann, 66, 134, 334, 357, 406; Cicelia, 258; Dor., 109; Eliz., 62, 162, 174, 175, 181, 251,* 288, 384*; Ellen, 402; Fran., 8, 319, 395; Joan, 270; Judith, 171; Lydia, 10; Margery, 181; Mary, 27, 92, 121, 220, 227, 376; Sus., 166, 306.
Leech, Eliz., 216.
Lees, Leighs, Alice, 408; Eliz., 161; Margt., 80; Mary, 79.
Leeson, Leeston, Ann, 236; Sar., 373.
Lekins, *see* Lakin.
Lemmor, Isab., 132.
Lenton, Ann, 378, 428; Fran., 404; Mary, 249; Penelope, [223.
Leper, Reb., 213.
Leppington, Isab., 50.
Lester, Hannah, 9, 231; Jane, 109, 249.
Levers, *see* Leaver.
Levett, Levitt, Hellen, 417; Mary, 279.
Levinge, Letitia, 215.
Levis, *see* Leavis.
Lewin, Lewen, Lewins, Lewyn, Agnes, 251; Alice, 386; Ann, 27, 52, 199, 250; Cath., 168; Debora, 282; Eliz., 114, 147, 279, 293, 430; Ellen, 16; Grace, 227; Jane, 295; Kath., 92; Mary, 312; Meriall, 20; Prudence, 202; Sus., 14.
Lewis, Lewes, Lewys, Ann, 362; Eliz., 254; Jane, 428; Mary, 386; Reb., 317.

Lichfeild, Ann, 65.
Lichorish, Licorice, *see* Liquorish.
Liddyate, Kath., 131.
Light, Mary, 105.
Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lyllie, Cath., 190: Eliz., 292; Mary, 117; Hannah, 391; Isab., 265; Sar., 427; Winyfrid, 267.
Limbord, Agnes, 273.
Lincolne, Mary, 424.
Lindop, Sar., 133.
Lindsey, Eliz., 341; Mary, 27.
Line, Barbary, 134.
Linfeild, Eliz., 6.
Linford, Sus., 407.
Lingly, Eliz., 457.
Linney, Mary, 223; Sar., 446.
Linthwaite, Linthwaight, Eliz., 10, 335; Grace, 174: Jane, 151; Mary, 75, 197.
Lion, Jane, 46.
Liquorish, Lichorish, Licorice, Amy, 81; Ann, 433; Sar., 397.
Lisett, Eliz., 425.
Lister, Lyster, Ann, 130; Eliz., 438; Margt., 28: Mary, 240.
Litherland, Lytherland, Anna, 296; Ann, 120; Eliz., 181; Isab., 307; Joan, 165; Lydia, 358.
Lloyd, Eliz., 152; Mary, 140.
Lockett, Mary, 132.
Lockins, Jane, 30; Joan, 115.
Lockington, Kath., 263.
Lockoe, Fran., 298.
Lockton, Jane, 311.
Lockwood, Cath., 406; Fran., 224.
Loe, Looe, *see* Lowe.
Logan, Loggin, Ann, 335; Joan, 305.
Long, Mary, 405.
Longslow, Sar., 88.
Loome, Loomes, Alice, 105; Sar., 415.
Lord, Lawd, Lorde, Alice, 61, 350; Ann, 121, 364; Eliz., 142, 170, 275, 287, 319, 432: Fran., 256: Joan, 236; Judah, 241; Mary, 153, 209, 419; Sus., 315.
Lorrington, Fran., 373; Mary, 442.
Loscomb, Ann, 142.
Loseby, Loasbie, Losbey, Lowsebey,——, 161; Alice, 143; Eliz., 441; Faith, 217; Mary, 146, 380.
Love, Barbara, 146; Eliz., 449; Ellen, 240; Margt., 414.
Loveday, Eliz., 40; Sus., 253.
Loveledge, Ann, 410.
Lovett, Lovatt, Lovet, Lovets, Dor., 256; Eliz., 83, 140, 265, 434; Sar., 389.
Lowe, Loe, Looe, Low, Amey, 221; Ann, 286, 366, 378; Eliz., 91, 124, 144, 196, 379, 410; Ellen, 258; Helen, 361; Margt., 421; Mary, 125; Sar., 85, 104, 461.
Lowth, Lowthe, Ann, 96; Judith, 60; Lucy, 134.
Loydall, *see* Lydall.
Lucas, Ann, 86, 100, 342; Margery, 325; Mary, 454; Sar., 222.
Ludford, Kath., 444; Lyddia, 313; Martha, 299; Mary, 204.
Ludlam, Ann, 259; Eliz., 316; Mary, 237, 286; Sus., 33.
Ludlow, Eliz., 8.
Luffe, Sar., 355.
Luffnam, Joan, 412.
Lulye, Margt., 13.
Lunn, Lun, Eliz., 234; Mary, 245.

Lupton, Agnes, 27; Ann, 352.
Lussell, Fran., 149; Mary, 115.
Lydall, Loydall, Lydel, Lucy, 207; Sar., 399; Sus., 83.
Lynn, Ann, 238.
Lyster, *see* Lister.
Lythall, Jane, 31, 453.
Lytherland, *see* Litherland.

Mabbes, Mabbs, Ann, 176, [303.
Mace, Joan, 246.
Mackley, Joyce, 20.
Macklin, Ann, 71.
Maddock, Maddox, Ann, 227; Margt., 36.
Major, Jane, 304; Mary, 14.
Malborne, *see* Melbourn.
Malin, Maling, Maylin, Ann, 382; Eliza, 10; Eliz., 257; Mary, 424; Sar., 410.
Mallison, Eliz., 339.
Man, Mann, Eliz., 176; Joyce, 325, 460; Mary, 321, 392.
Manby, Joan, 271.
Manchester, Eliz., 391.
Manners, Lady Eliz., 358.
Mansfield, Mansfeild, Mannsfeild, Mawnsfeild, Ann, 105, 240, 265; Eliz., 172; Ellina, 107; Kath., 323; Mary, 31, 181.
Marbery, Mary, 294.
Marble, Eliz., 382.
Margats, Eliz., 432.
Marilowe, Mary, 126.
Marle, Mary, 448.
Marlor, Marler, Alice, 430; Sar., 200.
Marriott, Marrett, Marriot, Marriotte, Marrot, Marrott, Marryott, Alice, 258; Ann, 259, 281; Cath., 234; Dor., 16, 289; Eliz., 203, 205, 352; Margt., 25; Mary, 7; Sus., 155.
Marsden, Sar., 31.
Marsh, March, Marshe, Eliz., 54, 257; Esther, 389; Mary, 278.
Marshall, Marshal, Alice, 183; Ann, 197, 439; Bridget, 419; Dor., 195; Eliz., 77, 155, 367, 395, 404, 405; Ellinor, 5; Ellen, 16; Emmott, 152; Fran., 178; Grace, 256, 261; Helen, 99; Honour, 302; Isab., 462 Joan, 280; Mary, 15, 16, 175; Mercy, 286; Phillippa, 315; Sar., 280, 315.
Marsling, Ann, 213.
Marston, Marson, Alice, 258; Ann, 167, 275; Cath., 10; Eliz., 227, 274, 288, 303, 378; Joan, 101, 103; Margt., 262; Mary, 233, 300; Millicent, 116. *See also* Morston.
Martin, Marten, Martyn, Agnes, 463; Alice, 123, 255; Ann, 289; Bennett, 36; Cath., 142; Dor., 407; Eliz., 129, 263, 436, 441; Ellen, 284; Fran., 27, 93, 322; Grace, 408; Helen, 355; Jane, 310; Margt., 139, 245; Martha, 465; Mary, 54, 213, 262, 276; Mudwin, 401; Sar., 22, 145.
Marvey, Mary, 84.
Marvin, Marvinn, Eliz., 13, 322, 442; Sar., 229.
Mascall, Mary, 24.
Mason, Alice, 28, 350, 456; Ann, 66, 117, 313, 355, 416; Anna, 284; Cath., 60; Dor., 113; Eliz., 76, 113, 126, 342, 362, 365, 456; Emme, 357; Fran., 60; Margt., 127, 149; Mary, 332, 339, 345, 397, 462; Sar., 172, 384.
——, *als.* Baylie, Amy, 200.

Massey, Massie, Massy, Alice, 13; Ellen, 233; Mary, 157, 444; Sar., 413.
Matchett, Matchet, Matchitt, Ann, 366; Eliz., 50; Mary, 359; Sus., 195.
Matt, Mary, 177.
Matthers, Alice, 311.
Matthews, Mathews, Matthewe, Matthewes, Agnes, 455; Alice, 23; Ann, 56; Astnea, 348; Eliz., 402, 420; Ellenor, 443; Jane, 45; Joan, 102; Margt., 356; Mary, 162, 349, 401; Priscilla, 196.
Mattock, Mattocke, Fran., 116; Margt., 76; Sus., 160.
Maunsfeild, Mawnsfeild, *see* Mansfield.
Mawby, Manby, Eleanor, 315; Eliz., 244, 305.
Mawe, Eliz., 434.
Mawson, Mauson, Christn., 310; Eliz., 335; Hannah, 97, 447,* 465.
Maxie, Dor., 386.
May, Maye, Ann, 75, 119; Emm, 125; Fran., 339; Mary, 280.
Maydes, Sar., 397,
Maydwell, Meadwell, Ann, 318; Eliz., 294; Hannah, 425.
Mayes, Eliz., 309; Isab., 264.
Maylin, *see* Malin.
Meacock, Eliz., 424.
Meades, Meads, Eliz., 291; Mary, 219, 284.
Meadows, Meadowes, Agnes, 275, 299; Alice, 377; Ann, 91; Eliz., 79, 326; Joan, 169; Kath., 309; Martha, 241; Mary, 268; Sar., 5.
Meadwell, *see* Maydwell.
Mealon, Eliz., 16.
Measom, Margt., 53.
Measures, Measure, Dor., 222; Eliz., 265, 272.
Mecham, Eliz., 85.
Medcalf, Fran., 410.
Mee, Ann, 225, 412; Dor., 99; Eliz., 287; Helen, 99; Reb., 466; Tabitha, 304.
Megenny, Jane, 228.
Melbourn, Malborne, Melborn, Melborne, Melburn, Alice, 161; Ann, 459; Grace, 459; Hanah, 118; Mary, 249; Sar., 374.
Mellers, Meller, Mellows, Agnes, 82; Dor., 285; Isab., 406; Mary, 399; Sar., 450; Sus., 401.
Mellross, Eliz., 136.
Mellshaw, Eleanor, 378.
Mercer, Alice, 71; Isab., 361.
Mercoate, Jane, 77.
Mercye, Ann, 124.
Merrall, Merral, Merrill, Murrall, Ann, 363, 421; Eliz., 68; Mary, 464; Sar., 386. *See also* Morrall.
Merryman, Dor., 162.
Mesley, Mary, 347.
Messenger, Eliz., 361; Margery, 463; Ruth, 246.
Meuricke, Ann, 36.
Meynell, Sar., 461.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middleton, Midleton, Agnes, 106; Alice, 245; Ann, 118, 340; Eliz., 195; Helen, 27; Jane, 54; Mary, 280.
Midlam, Joice, 389.
Miles, Myles, Abigall, 114; Ann, 380; Cicelie, 314; Eliz., 295, 451; Fran., 91, 143; Hannah, 198; Mary, 61, 108, 182, 198, 295.
——, *als.* Parks, Ann, 189.
——, Baylie, *als* Ellen, 54.

Miller, Myller, Ann, 268; Dor., 272; Eliz., 173; Ellenor, 427; Jane, 443.
Milleson, Mary, 54.
Millington, Mary, 115, 247; Sar., 146.
Million, Mary, 80.
Mills, Milles, Barbara, 256; Eliz., 177; Joice, 437.
Milner, Millner, Alice, 4, 169, 237, 302; Ann, 92; Eliz., 283; Mary, 185, 206, 339; Rach., 427; Sar., 299.
Milnes, Milns, Dor., 418; Mary, 155.
Minion, Minnion, Ann, 419; Dor., 106; Sar., 282.
Misey, Reb., 29.
Mitchell, Michell, Alice, 63; Clemence, 342; Eliz., 139, 228; Fran., 76; Isab., 448: Jane, 123; Leticia, 191; Margery, 232; Martha, 279; Mary, 381.
Mobbs, Mobs, Mary, 339; Sus., 429.
Mogge, Moggs, *see* Mugg.
Mold, *see* Mould.
Molesoe, ——, 331.
Molesworth, Ann, 404.
Monk, Monck, Moncke, Muncke, Dor., 150; Eliz., 66, 156; Grace, 121; Hannah, 268; Mary, 450; Sar., 34.
Moore, Moor, More, ——, 172; Agnes, 45; Alice, 252, 267, 276, 465; Ann, 25, 52, 58, 220, 298, 305, 378; Clara, 448; Deborah, 454; Eliz., 53, 75, 88, 91, 144, 176, 371, 458; Grace, 153, 236; Helen, 455; Jane, 132, 404; Joan, 309, 449; Kath., 161, 314; Margt., 313, 435; Martha, 131, 287; Mary, 247, 277, 290, 291, 343, 358, 458; Reb., 144; Ruth, 437; Sar., 237, 376; Sus., 151, 387.
——, *als.* Smithe, Eliz., 53.
——, Smith, *als.* Ann, 376; Eliz., 394; Marie, 277; Margt., 6.
Moot, Mary, 413.
Morcutt, Mary, 274.
Morecroft, Morecrofte, Morescroft, Dor., 267; Joan, 103; Hellen, 267.
Morley, Dor., 298; Margt., 407; Mary, 153.
Morrall, Morhall, Mary, 392; Sar., 197, 289. *See also* Merrall.
Morrey, Hannah, 423.
Morris, Morrice, Dor., 37; Eliz., 116, 193, 294, 347; Jane, 381; Joice, 327; Margt., 411; Martha, 105; Mary, 43, 152, 273, 421; Sus., 349.
Morrison, Morryson, Alice, 83; Isab., 404; Letitia, 80; Margery, 76; Mary, 235, 424; Phillippa, 323, 419.
Morston, Mary, 116.
Mort, Eliz., 333.
Mortimer, Eliz., 249.
Morton, Moreton, Ann, 12, 38, 449; Christina, 243; Eliz., 239, 392; Helen, 309; Joan, 379; Mary, 268.
Mosebey, Goodith, 407.
Mosely, *see* Mowsley.
Mosendine, Emma, 439.
Mosse, Winifrid, 423.
Mossendewe, Mary, 76.
Motley, Alice, 9; Eliz., 219.
Mould, Mold, Molde, Moulde, Alice, 338, Anna, 449; Eliz., 65; Grace, 312*; Jane, 408; Joan, 78; Leticia, 215;

Mary, 153, 173, 241, 386, 402, 448.
Mouldsworth, Alice, 95.
Moulton, Sar., 310.
Mounteney, Mountney, Dor., 119, 206; Eliz., 97; Mary, [273.
Mountford, Mary, 296.
Moverley, Margt., 300.
Mowbray, Eliz., 393.
Mowdrell, Margt., 163.
Mowsley, Mosely, Mousley, Alice, 244; Ann, 75; Hannah, 253; Kath., 104; Mary, 366; Sar., 47, 269.
Moyses, Margt., 395.
Muckles, Sar., 323.
Mugg, Mogge, Moggs, Ann, 221; Eliz., 405; Mary, 122.
Mugginson, Sus., 153.
Muggleston, Mucklestone, Ann, 93, 203; Eliz., 399; Hannah, 48; Jane, 322; Mercy, 413; Sar., 302.
Mulshoe, Mulsoe, Ann, 32; Eliz., 292.
Mumford, Hannah, 199.
Muncke, *see* Monk.
Mundy, Ann, 381; Philipa, [278.
Munns, Mary, 254.
Musson, Ann, 251, 342, 348; Eliz., 164; Joan, 12, 251; Kath., 31; Mary, 126.
Muston, Eliz., 234, 272, 316; Hannah, 370; Joan, 219; Patience, 367.
Muttleborow, Cath., 417.
Muxloe, Muxlowe, Eleanor, 218; Ellen, 440; Emm, 201; Jane, 446.
Myles, *see* Miles.
Myller, *see* Miller.
Mysser, Helen, 66.

Nailor, Nailour, Ann, 104; Eliz., 326.
Naseby, Agnes, 295.
Nash, Margt., 182.
Neal, Neale, Alice, 254; Eliz., 134, 181, 344, 403; Fran., 84; Margt., 301, 443; Mary, 210, 290, 295, 296, 391, 442; Sar., 81; Sus,, 418.
Neateby, Margt., 306.
Nedham, Ann, 231, 362; Cath., 174; Deborah, 76; Eliz., 168, 444; Mary, 286.
Needham, Needeham, Alice, 123; Ann, 99, 282; Dor., 36; Judith, 36; Martha, 135; Mary, 97, 439; Millicent, 179,
Neetherlande, Margt., 212.
Neilston, Sence, 459.
Neithercoate, Eliz., 422.
Nelson, Mary, 175.
Nevil, Nevill, Eliz., 26; Mary, 129, 346.
——, *als.* Smithe, Jane, 409.
Newberry, Newbery, Newberrye, Ann, 381; Eliz., 81; Jane, 207; Margt., 239; Mary, 240, 396.
Newbold, Mary, 148.
Newborn, Eliz., 229.
Newby, Newbey, ——, 33; Ann, 283, 332; Dor., 10, 368; Eliz., 80; Grace, 34; Joan, 10; Mary, 7, 431.
Newcomb, Newcome, Amy, 180; Ann, 394; Eliz., 93, 433, 448; Sar., 14.
Newell, Eliz., 130.
Newey, Eliz., 264.
Newsom, Newshom, Alice, 189; Isab., 281.
Newton, Alice, 27, 109, 297; Ann, 226, 247, 351; Eliz., 22, 95, 235, 253, 273, 314; Helen, 346; Isab., 415; Jane, 38, 246; Mary, 435, 448; Sar., 419; Sus., 44, 209; Ursula, 7.

Nicholas, Ann, 315.
Nichols, Nicholls, Nicholes, Nickles, Nickolls, Nicolls, Agnes, 66, 396; Alice, 356; Ann, 63, 310; Eliz., 100; Ellen, 333; Jane, 210; Joyce, 73; Margt., 231, 455; Mary, 55, 173, 223, 306, 459; Sar., 380.
Nicholson, Alice, 208, 355; Jane, 19; Margt., 337; Mary, 180, 253.
Nightingdale, Eliz., 354.
Nix, Mary, 274, 448.
Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., 125.
Nixon, Ann, 85; Eliz., 415; Mary, 433; Sus., 198.
Noble, Edith, 285; Eliz., 183, 459; Fran., 171; Margery, 109; Mary, 227, 450; Par-
Nones, Fran., 65. [nel, 435.
Noon, Noone, Ann, 135, 380; Cath., 309; Eliz., 3, 177, 193, 287; Fran., 30; Jane, 88, 426; Mary, 28, 215, 220, 330.
Norfolk, Hannah, 355.
Norman, Abigail, 309; Ann, 63, 109; Eliz., 35, 42; Fran., 7; Joice, 353; Margt., 149; Mary, 429.
——, Grey, *als.* Hanna, 328.
Normanton, Eliz., 43.
Norrington, Hester, 427.
Norris, Norrice, Ann, 381; Cath., 181; Kath., 99.
North, Northe, Agnes, 400; Alice, 439; Ann, 98, 144, 154, 253; Eliz., 9; Joan, 118; Margt., 291; Margery, 318; Mary, 127, 439; Ursula, 342.
Northen, Mary, 449.
Norton, Agnes, 31; Alice, 316, 457; Esther, 9; Fran., 242; Koran, 420; Mary, 440; Sar., 338.
Norwood, Ann, 93.
Nowell, Ann, 180; Fran., 244.
Nurse, Mary, 46, 83, 381; Sus., 20.
Nutcher, Jane, 421.
Nutt, Nutte, Eliz., 84, 294; Joan, 413; Margt., 20; Martha, 289; Sar., 427.
Nuttall, Alice, 245.
Nutting, Alice, 456; Ann, 399.

Oaker, Eliz., 130; Fran., 466.
Oakes, Sar., 277.
Oakford, Alice, 347.
Oakley, Oaklie, Eliz., 112; Joan, 335,
Ober, Joan, 466.
Ogden, Grace, 193.
Okeover, Eliz., 216.
Oldacre, Hannah, 153.
Oldershawe, Joyce, 397.
Oldes, Dor., 391; Margt., 288.
Oldfeild, Ann, 192.
Oldham, Odam, Beatrice, 58; Jane, 64.
Oldon, Mary, 421.
Olerensha, Alice, 313.
Olivant, Sar., 234.
Olive, Eliz., 92.
Oliver, Olliver, Olyver, Alice, 426; Cath., 391; Eliz., 283, 360; Fran., 423, 452; Josua, 62; Margt., 299; Sar., 423; Ursula, 130.
Olphin, Eliz., 215.
Oneby, Onebie, Alice, 332; Bridget, 189; Eliz., 201, 354; Mary, 192; Ruth, 220.
Onslow, Ann, 268.
Onyon, Emmett, 243.
Oram, Orum, Ann, 41, 49, 82; Jane, 3; Judith, 134; Sar., 258, 404. *See also* Aram.
Orcton, Sar., 414.
Ordey, Emme, 185.

Orme, Ann, 143; Cath., 397; Eliz., 97; Rach., 178. *See also* Arme.
Orpwood, Eliz., 425, 442.
Orridge, Dor., 110.
Orrin, Mary, 326.
Orson, Eliz., 200, 242; Jane, 284; Mary, 307, 393.
Orton, Agnes, 458; Ann, 72, 104, 348; Cath., 89, 421; Dorcas, 170; Dor., 168, 184; Eliz., 1, 21, 57, 93, 103, 309, 359, 402; Fran., 195; Joan, 168, 301, 430; Joyce, 317; Kath., 55, 254; Margt., 92, 426; Mary, 51, 143, 193, 278, 320, 414; Sar., 229, 306, 354.
Osard, Dor., 463.
Osborn, Osborne, Alice, 143; Hannah, 217; Jane, 92; Sar., 212.
Osdin, Hanah, 300.
Ostler, Alice, 222.
Oswin, Oswyn, Ann, 332, 453; Dor., 276; Mary, 79, 312, [450.
Oures, Bennett, 171.
Overend, Emma, 423.
Overinge, Amy, 350.
Owen, Hannah, 404; Sar., 144.
Owndes, Ownds, Owns, Eliz., 172; Margt., 56; Mary, 56; Ursula, 56.
Owse, Cath., 327.
Owsley, Eliz., 437.
Oxon, Kath, 99.

Pabody, *see* Pebody.
Pace, Ann, 371.
Packer, Sar., 309.
Packham, Ann, 361.
Packman, Alice, 1.
Page, Ann, 201 [*see Corrigenda*]; Eliz., 101, 203, 229, 234, 263, 264, 342; Margt., 162; Mary, 114, 230, 256, 272; Sar., 124, 460; Theaphana, 416.
Pagett, Agnes, 332; Ann, 435; Dor., 103; Eliz., 49, 310, 367; Kath., 174; Mary, 65, 80, 344, 449; Sar., 349, 420. *See also* Patchett.
Pain, *see* Payne.
Pallett, Ann, 369; Eliz., 422; Mary, 365.
Palmer, Agnes, 304; Alice, 84, 438; Ann, 87, 88, 92, 207, 211, 292, 329; Cath., 336; Dor., 199; Eliz., 43, 109, 131, 140, 148, 154, 155, 181, 190, 235, 238, 259, 284, 299, 391, 418, 458, 459; Ellen, 203; Fran., 39, 62; G—, 101; Jane, 460; Joyce, 72; Judith 228; Margt., 280, 304, 429; Mary, 30, 123, 129, 148, 320, 333, 353, 356; Rose, 205; Sar., 308, 362.
Pancke, Ann, 81.
Parbrey, Joan, 84.
Pares, Pare, Cath., 453; Eliz., 174, 181, 217; Esther, 386; Mary, 284.
Parke, Fran., 116.
Parker, Parchar, Abigail, 165; Ann, 243, 324, 381, 464; Dor., 47; Eliz., 90, 96, 189, 298, 353, 392; Fran., 128; Hanhannel, 20; Hanne, 139; Jane, 200; Lucy, 55; Mary, 56, 117, 163, 182, 195, 207, 325, 333, 349; Reb., 344, 439; Sar., 230, 411.
Parkins, Martha, 188; Mary, 89.
Parleby, Parlby, Alice, 26; Eliz., 401; Jane, 19; Margt., 144.
Parnham, Parnam, Parneham, Ann, 209, 253; Isab., 389; Sar., 224.

Parr, Par, Parre, Alice, 367; Ann, 225, 261; Cassendra, 135; Dor., 153; Eliz., 154, 292, 321; Fran,, 355; Mary, 416; Sus., 292.
Parrott, Parratt, Ann, 89; Eliz., 263.
Parry, Emmott, 77.
Parsons, Parson, ——, 455; Ann, 101, 148; Eliz., 25, 115, 214; Hannah, 270; Jane, 125; Joyce, 162; Margt., 464; Martha, 231: Mary, 443; Sar., 114; Sus., [346, 414.
Pass, Mary, 79.
Patchett, Abigail, 69; Ann, 334; Eliz., 96, 255: Fran., 307; Joan, 415; Martha, 59. *See also* Pagett.
Pate, Eliz., 119, 223.
Pateman, Pattman, Jane, 29; Joan, 124; Martha, 29.
Patricke, Partricke, Dor., 134; Helen, 189.
Paul, Pawle, Hannah, 107, 188; Joan, 54; Mary, 257, 324; Sar., 251.
Paulson, ——, 204.
Pawley, Pauley, Pawly, Ann, 183; Dor., 87; Eliz., 24, 241, 250; Mary, 453; Sar., [102.
Pawline, Eliz., 76.
Payne, Pain, Paine, Pains, Payn, Peyn, Agnes, 430; Ann, 91, 110, 117, 377; Dor., 48; Eliz., 134, 149, 183, 275; Hannah, 93; Margt., 204; Mary, 90, 112, 152, 171, 187, 209; Ruth, 242; Sar., 110, 200, 329.
Peach, Pearche, Eliz., 161; Jane, 440.
Peak, Peake, Alice, 239, 462; Ann, 352; Eliz., 15, 218, 352; Helen, 314; Jane, 368; Martha, 159; Ruth, 363.
Peal, Peale, Alice, 445; Ann, 64; Dor., 295; Eliz., 85; Ellen, 46.
Pearcivall, *see* Percivall.
Peares, Joan, 109; Mary, 243.
Pearse, Alice, 17; Ann, 394; Eliz., 3, 124.
Pearson, Person, Ann, 171; Joyce, 319; Mary, 460; Sar., 189.
Pebody, Pabody, Pewpedy, Alice, 53; Eliz., 336; Mary, 134.
Peck, Pecke, Ann, 363; Dor., 364; Eliz., 128, 362; Judith, 371; Mary, 92, 204.
Peckleton, Ann, 99.
Peet, Peat, Peate, Peit, Ann, 232; Eliz., 383; Mary, 102, 167, 185, 242.
Pegg, Pegge, Bridget, 159; Eliz., 61; 99, 165; Ellen, 54; Helen, 166; Jane, 302.
Peirepointe, Eliz., 26.
Pell, Ellen, 64; Jane, 279; Joan, 182.
Pelson, Ellen, 72.
Pelton, Margt., 379; Mary, 23.
Pemberton, Ann, 181; Joan, 338; Sar., 18; Ursula, 366.
Pembroke, Pentecost, 197.
Penford, Faith, 454; Mary, 449.
Penn, Pen, Agnes, 64; Eliz., 202.
Penny, Mary, 461.
Pensill, Pinsell, Dor., 16, 176; Mary, 409.
Penton, Fran., 71.
Pepper, Alice, 45; Ann, 224; Eliz., 30; Jane, 369.
Percivall, Pearcivall, Persevell, Persivell, Ann, 281; Eliz., 263, 339, 463; Sus., 35.
Perkins, Perkyns, Alice, 173; Ann, 210; Eliz., 28, 80, 319,

373; Emma, 307; Grace, 290; Hannah, 158; Joan, 324; Judith, 75; Mary, 345; Sar., 34.
Perring, Eliz., 201.
Perry, Dor., 104; Joan, 208.
Person, *see* Pearson.
Petcher, Eliz., 366, 463; Hannah, 394.
Pets, Eliz., 146.
Petty, Eliz., 425.
Pettyver, Petyver, Alice, 265; Eliz., 190.
Peukins, Kath., 296.
Pewpedy, *see* Pebody.
Peyn, *see* Payne.
Pheasant, Jane, 349.
Phillips, Phelphs, Phelps, Philipps, Philips, Phillipps, Ann, 268; Eliz., 169, 404; Mary, 210; Reb., 50; Sar., 20, 26; Sus., 73.
Phineè, Hannah, 30.
Phipps, Ann, 15, 283; Ellen, 387; Philippa, 224; Sar., 14.
Phrone, Ann, 8.
Pick, Picke, Alice, 59; Ann, 99, 184, 243, 300, 433; Dor., 32; Eliz., 76, 98, 151, 310, 368; Fran., Eliz., 461; Grace, 276; Hannah, 105; Joyce, 170; Kath., 133; Mary, 130, 170, 298; Sus., 424.
Pickar, Ann, 150.
Pickard, Pickerd, Eliz., 50; Mary, 409; Sar., 344.
Pickaver, Eliz., 411.
Pickering, Pickeringe, Abigail, 241, 375; Barbara, 141; Eliz., 216, 393; Jane, 96, 203.
Pickfork, Pitchfork, Eliz., 122; Mary, 455.
Picroft, *see* Pycroft.
Piddock, Eliz., 152.
Pidgeon, Pidggin, Pidgion, Pigeon, Alice, 212; Eliz., 50, 138, 261; Joyce, 323; Judith, 392; Mary, 405; Sar., 182.
Pight, Kath., 56.
Pike, Mary, 56.
Pilgrim, Diana, 70; Sar., 343.
Pilkington, Pilkinton, Dor., 352; Eliz., 459; Mary, 354; Sar., 46; Thomison, 125.
Pillings, Sar., 356.
Pim, *see* Pym.
Pinchback, Pinchbecke, Eliz., 408; Sar., 372.
Pinchen, Letitia, 451.
Pinner, Lyde, 161.
Pipes, Ursula, 252.
Pippin, Eliz., 388; Helen, 330.
Pitts, Alice, 439; Ann, 247; Eliz., 430; Mary, 93, 123, [251.
Piwell, *see* Pywell.
Place, Jane, 299.
Plant, Eliz., 121; Mary, 158.
Platts, Plat, Alice, 89; Mary, 321.
Plowright, Eliz., 94; Mary, 320.
Plumbe, Alice, 141; Eliz., 362.
Plumbtree, Eliz., 70.
Plummer, Ann, 240; Eliz., 56, 178, 202, 312.
Pochin, Pochyn, Putchin, Alice, 329; Bithiack, 363; Eliz., 52, 457; Margt., 85, 155; Mary, 65, 276; Pascha, 239.
Pocklington, Ann, 95.
Poker, ——, 30.
Pole, Poule, Ann, 384; Eliz., 195, 285, 357; Margt., 385; Mary, 116; Sicelia, 159.
Pollard, Pollerd, Ann, 171, 278; Dor., 228; Eliz., 105, 187; Hope, 356; Joan, 211; Mary, 441; Sar., 246, 441.

Polond, Ann, 293.
Polusbel, Margt., 404.
Pool, Poole, Cath., 109; Eliz., 103; Jane, 36; Joan, 109; Mary, 229; Sar., 71.
Pope, Abigail, 182; Alice, 219; Ann, 87; Hannah, 331; Mary, 103; Reb., 263; Sar., 42.
Port, Eliz., 18.
Porteman, Mary, 219.
Porter, Ann, 27, 35, 42; Eliz., 60, 81, 193, 322; Hester, 15; Jane, 23; Margt., 94, 420; Mary, 112, 419; Sar., 371.
Potter, Jane, 49; Sar., 247.
Pougher, Powgher, Puffer, Ann, 266; Eliz., 452; Grace, 80; Mary, 367, 372; Phillippa, 458.
Poule, *see* Pole.
Poulson, Mary, 444.
Poultney, Poultneye, Ann, 353; Fran., 397; Jane, 413; Sar., 131.
Powderell, Powdrell, Powdrill, Eliz., 447; Fran., 286; Lidia, 121; Mary, 184; Sar., 49.
Power, Powers, Ann, 206, 422; Eliz., 101.
Poxton, Eliz., 143.
Poyner, Jane, 106; Mary, 211.
Pratt, Prat, Prats, Alice, 186; Ann, 55; Eliz., 282, 430 [*see Corrigenda*]; Fran., 54; Jane, 104, 146, 234; Joan, 189; Lydia, 20; Margt., 449; Mary, 68, 80, 129, 311; Mercy, 42; Sar., 149, 191, 258; Sus., 311.
Preston, Presson, Jane, 41; Margt., 7: Reb., 189.
Pretty, Ellen, 292.
Price, Ann, 267; Dor., 408; Margt., 422; Mary, 17, 62, 310.
Pridmore, Ann, 69, 239; Jane, 362; Mary, 185, 350.
Primes, Eliz., 133.
Prince, Reb., 226.
Prinrose, Eliz., 63.
Prinsop, Eliz., 297.
Prior, Eliz., 25.
Proctor, Prockter, Ann, 425; Dor., 131.
Proudlove, Eliz., 79.
Proudman, Ann, 400.
Prowitt, Sus., 370.
Puffer, *see* Pougher.
Pulling, Eliz., 460; Sar., 393.
Pulser, Eliz., 398.
Purdy, Ann, 439.
Purefoy, Purefey, Puryfey, Alice, 329; Margt., 122; Mary, 144.
Purse, Sar., 37.
Putchin, *see* Pochin.
Putt, Ann, 294.
Pycroft, Picroft, Eliz., 48; Rach., 119; Ursula, 410.
Pye, Mary, 360.
Pym, Pim, Pymme, Alice, 4; Isab., 239; Jane, 338; Sar., 140.
Pynder, Pynedar, Eleanor, 165; Jane, 421.
Pywell, Piwell, Eliz., 426; Fran., 211.

Quarles, Ann, 418.
Quenby, Mary, 137.
Queniborough, Queniborow, Barbara, 8; Sibella, 193.
Quinton, Eliz., 291.
Quombottomley, Cicely, 12.

Rabone, Kath., 285.
Radburne, Eliz., 450.
Radford, Eliz., 283; Kath., 106.

Ragg, Ragge, Eliz., 69; Grace, 55; Mary, 69, 114, 280, 338.
Rains, *see* Reynes.
Rainsford, Margt., 127.
Raison, *see* Rayson.
Ralphes, Ralphs, Ann, 129; Eliz., 100; Fran., 290.
Ramsford, Joan, 191.
Randall, Randell, Ann, 215; Joan, 165; Kath., 101; Mary, 411.
Randon, Ann, 156; Mary, 147.
Raphin, Ann, 268.
Rason, *see* Rayson.
Ratchdale, Eliz., 270.
Ratcliff, Ratchffe, Ratliff, Ratliffe, Rattcliff, Rattcliffe, Alice, 89; Eleanor, 3; Hannah, 364; Mary, 147, 400; Sar., 404.
Rathbonne, Ann, 363.
Ratt, Mary, 409; Sar., 199.
Raunce, Joan, 252.
Raven, Ravens, Ann, 39; Eliz., 20; Mary, 45, 130, 372; Rach., 140.
Rawlett, ——, 323; Cornelia, 244; Ellen, 244; Martha, 419.
Rawlins, Rawlin, Rawlyns, Ann, 412; Dor., 402; Eliz., 223, 382; Kath., 210; Mary, 382; Pleasance, 393; Reb., 326.
Rawlinson, Eliz., 361; Fran., 114; Jane, 347; Margt., 202.
Rawson, Mary, 410.
Rayley, Sus., 175.
Rayner, Ann, 253; Cicelia, 257; Eliz., 228; Margt., 122; Sabine, 331.
——, Barker, *als.* Kath., 45.
Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
Rayson, Raison, Rason, Reason, Ann, 55, 68, 438; Dor., 333; Isab., 118; Magdalen, 88, 212; Mary, 111, 447; Sus., 179.
Read, Reade, Reed, ——, 266, 423; Alice, 382; Ann, 171; Eliz., 38, 50; Fran., 249; Hannah, 226; Helen, 63; Jane, 21; Joan, 357; Magdalen, 197; Martha, 399; Mary, 5, 106, 187, 227, 255, 377, 395, 420, 434, 449; Ruth, 257; Sar., 225, 293, 389; Sus., 286.
Readdell, *see* Riddall.
Reader, Alice, 182.
Reading, Redding, Eliz., 363; Mary, 168.
Rebbels, Mary, 154.
Reddrope, Millicent, 324.
Redford, Mary, 216.
Redley, Redlie, Martha, 73; Mary, 107.
Redyhoof, Eliz., 280.
Reeve, Reave, Reve, Ann, 273; Cath., 215; Dor., 339; Eliz., 388; Jane, 91, 433; Mary, 103, 113.
Regnolds, Reignolds, Ann, 456; Martha, 300.
Rellands, Mary, 315.
Remington, *see* Rimington.
Reynes, Rains, Reines, Reyns, Eliz., 27; Jane, 385; Mary, 279; Sar., 207.
Reynolds, Raynolds, Renould, Reynold, Ann, 448; Dor., 344; Eliz., 64, 246, 263, 357, 391, 427; Jane, 153; Joan, 108; Margery, 318; Mary, 110, 253, 310; Reb. 11.
Rhodes, *see* Roads.
Rice, Ryce, Ryse, Ame, 426; Ann, 133, 152; Eliz., 190, 318; Mary, 302.

Richards, Richard, Abigail, 464; Anna, 62; Ann, 383; Dor., 162; Eliz., 422; Mary, 51, 117, 139, 164; Sar., 34.
Richardson, Agnes, 37; Alice, 343; Ann, 142; Eliz., 31, 55, 76, 161, 180, 223, 342; Jane, 370; Margery, 37; Mary, 201, 355, 395, 465; Sar., 286; Sus., 309.
Richmond, Ann, 69; Cath., 131; Joan, 248; Mary-Harris, 203.
Rickerd, Barbara, 85.
Riddall, Readdell, Kath., 94; Mary, 92.
Riddington, Riddengton, Eliz., 452; Mary, 33, 379.
Rideyard, *see* Rudyard.
Ridgley, Ridglie, Eliz., 355, 370; Fran., 312; Grace, 297.
Ridgway, Hannah, 16; Hester, 423; Mary 42, 386.
Riding, Margaret, 392.
Ridlington, Eliz., 327.
Rigard, Jarvis, *als.* Ann, 157.
Rigg, Dor., 443.
Rigmaden, Joan, 270.
Riley, Ryley, Ryly, Eliz., 195, 260, 351, 457; Judith, 204; Mary, 212.
Rimington, Remington, Remmington, Rymmington, Ann, 131, 139; Barbara, 360; Bridget, 415; Joan, 58; Margt., 391; Mary, 110; Sar., 107.
Ring, Eliz., 401.
Ringrose, Sus., 463.
Rippen, Eliz., 357.
Ritchford, Mary, 241.
Roadley, Eliz., 87.
Roads, Rhodes, Joan, 4; Mary, 432.
Roberts, Agnes, 184; Ann, 382; Eliz., 4, 212, 306, 388; Fran., 184; Kath., 406, 425; Margt., 346; Martha, 385; Mary, 75, 268, 370.
Robertson, Ann, 52.
Robins, Robbins, Alice, 428; Ann, 41, 293; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 13; Mary, 128.
Robinson, Robbinson, Robbison, Alice, 353, 420; Ann, 101, 200, 284; Cath., 436; Diana, 430; Dor., 181; Eliz., 4, 32, 41, 334, 415; Hannah, 237; Jane, 332, 404; Kath., 164, 258; Lucy, 56; Margt., 57, 115, 272; Margery, 66; Mary, 64, 74, 221, 357, 466; Sar., 195, 427.
Roby, Robey, Robye, Rowby, Ann, 85; Cath., 328; Mary, 296; Sibell, 273.
Roddle, Mary. 64.
Roe, *see* Rowe.
Rogers, Roger, Dor., 352; Eliz., 12; Jane, 167; Mary, 432; Ruth, 240; Sar., 374.
Roleston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Rowleston, Rowlston, Ann, 21, 276; Grace, 381; Sar., 392, 413; Sus., 259.
Roome, Ellen, 263; Phillippa, 428.
Rooper, Reb., 423.
Rose, Ann, 315; Eliz., 308.
Ross, Rosse, Alice, 271; Ann, 192; Eliz., 350; Mary, 459.
Rossen, Ann, 95; Jane, 347.
Roson, Mary, 345.
Rowby, *see* Roby.
Rowe, Roe, Rooe, Row, Agnes, 190; Ann, 150; Eliz., 230, 371, 392, 421; Grace, 50; Helen, 19; Jane, 359; Lucy, 260; Margt., 231; Mary, 294; Sar., 159, 210, 221, 346.

Rowell, Ann, 10; Eliz., 87.
Rowley, Ann, 394.
Rowse, Rouse, Ann, 213, 235, 259; Cath., 168; Eliz., 242, 455; Isab., 44; Kath., 115; Mary, 142; Sicily, 264; Sus., 258.
Royle, Ann, 247; Eliz., 264.
Royler, Grace, 223.
Royste, Isab., 199.
Ruddington, Mary, 202.
Rudford, Eliz., 95.
Rudg, Agnes, 169.
Ruding, Rudinge, Rudings, Dor., 381; Eliz., 224; Hannah, 305; Joan, 163.
Rudkin, Ann, 315; Eliz., 142, 262; Sense, 347.
Rudyard, Rideyard, Ruddiard, Ann, 33; Ellenor, 186; Kath,, 74.
Rupel, Hannah, 120.
Rushen, Rushin, Eliz., 197, 324.
Rushton, Eliz., 336.
Russell, Eliz., 150; Helena, 187.
Ruthall, Phebe, 220.
Ryce, Ryse, *see* Rice.
Ryley, *see* Riley.
Rymington, *see* Rimington.
Ryvett, Ann, 139.

Sabin, Eliz., 337.
Saddington, Ann, 250; Eliz., 221; Ruth, 335; Sus., 171, 192.
Sadler, Eliz., 12; Reb., 53.
Salisbury, Salsbury, Ann, 338; Eliz., 16, 94; Mary, 8, 176.
Sallers, Ann, 100; Mary, 242,
Sammons, Samon, Eliz., 216; Joan, 327.
Sampson, Eliz., 424.
Samuel, Fran., 150; Reb., 299.
Sandall, Eliz., 412.
Sander, Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
Sandes, Mercy, 363.
Sanken, Sar., 284.
Sansom, Samsome, Saunsom, Eliz., 328; Jane, 348; Joan, 127; Sar., 79.
Sapcoates, Eliz., 120.
Sare, Alice, 398.
Sargeant, Sarjeant, Ann, 106; Margt., 253.
Sarson, Sarston, Alice, 262; Ann, 263; Cath., 297; Eleanor, 380; Ellen, 187; Jane, 406; Joan, 265, 313; Sar., 47.
Satchel, Mary, 466.
Saterthwaite, Saterthwayt, Satterthwaite, Agnes, 177; Ann, 27; Ellen, 241; Sar., 74.
Saul, Eliz., 385,
Saunders, Sanders, Saunder, Eliz., 179, 303; Fran., 245; Jane, 189, 220; Mary, 113, 367, 457; Sar., 172, 397, 419.
Saunderson, Sanderson, Sawnderson, Eliz., 143, 427; Grace, 60; Joan, 55; Theodosia, 391.
Saunsom, *see* Sansom.
Savage, Savidge, Agnes, 356; Alice, 10; Ann, 56, 358, 362; Reb., 137.
Savidevidge, Hannah, 265.
Savile, Savill, Savyle, Ann, 8; Christn., 159; Sus., 244.
Sawbridge, Christn., 231; Eliz., 241, 375.
Sawcy, Mary, 2.
Scampton, Ann, 100, 230; Eliz., 221; Fran., 190; Mary, 168; Sar., 22; Winefrid, 229.

Scarborough, Scarborow, Scarborrow, Scarbrough, Ann, 200, 221; Eliz., 104, 228, 455; Mary, 19; Reb., 330.
Schalcrosse, *see* Shawcross.
Schertsley, *see* Sketsley.
Schooley, Scooley, Agnes, 300; Ann, 172; Mary, 261.
Scofeild, Sus,, 385.
Scoftny, Sar., 359.
Scott, Alice, 107; Ann, 301; Elinor, 142; Eliz., 68; Fran., 59; Isab., 159; Kath., 313; Mary, 175; Sar., 341.
Scotton, Scotten, Ann, 162; Eliz., 87, 263.
Scriven, Eliz., 260; Mary, 178.
Scrivener, Margt., 91.
Scrogson, Ann, 120.
Sculthorpe, Sculthorp, Sculthrop, Scultrop, Ann, 59; Eliza, 270; Ruhamah, 88; Sar., 261; Sus., 211.
Seagrave, Ann, 4, 143; Eliz., 119; Grace, 142; Jane, 139; Ruth, 359; Sar., 214; Sus., 400.
Seal, Seale, Seele, Seile, Ann, 228; Eliz., 79, 359; Hannah, 379: Margery, 41; Maria, 47; Mary, 47, 166, 167.
Seaton, Helen, 250.
Seaverne, Mary, 260.
Sedgeley, Ciceley, 279.
Selby, Reb., 58.
Sewell, Sewel, Ann, 373; Reb., 301; Sus., 97.
Sexton, Ann, 3.
Seyples, Mary, 312.
Shackspear, Ann, 18.
Share, *see* Sheare.
Sharman, Martha, 318; Mary, 255; Sar., 360.
Sharp, Sharpe, Alice, 123, 128, 463; Ann, 108, 126; Benemiah, 32; Dor., 326; Eliz., 1, 71, 80, 216, 466; Fran., 359; Margt., 192; Margery, 139; Mary, 96, 178, 188, 222, 246, 252, 257, 391, 399, 422; Prudence, 44; Sar., 347.
Sharples, Sharpells, Sharpless, Ann, 233; Eliz., 410; Mary, 160.
Shaw, Shawe, Ann, 391, 422; Cath., 62; Eliz., 351; Ellen, 182; Hannah, 418; Judith, 136; Mary, 103, 109, 361; Prudence, 455; Sar., 112; Sus., 249.
Shawcroft, Hannah, 61.
Shawcross, Schalcrosse, Shawecrosse, Eliz., 418; Joan, 323; Mary, 411.
Sheare, Share, Ann, 124; Jane, 345.
Sheaton, *als.* Tresler, Mary, 304.
Sheeld, Sheelde, Agnes, 177; Eliz., 384.
Sheen, Sheene, Ann, 242; Isab., 7.
Sheepey, Sheepy, Sheppie, Shippey, Alice, 42; Eliz., 366; Ellen, 330; Fran., 293, 436; Isab., 206; Joan, 379; Mary, 80.
Sheepley, *see* Shipley.
Sheffeilde, Ann, 27.
Sheldon, Shelton, Ann, 27; Eliz., 147; Mary, 86.
Shenton, Agnes, 310; Ann, 8; Doewell, 334; Dor., 333; Mary, 24; Sar., 309.
Sheppard, Shepheardc, Shepherd, Shepparde, Alice, 376, 456; Ann, 456; Dor., 155; Eliz., 402; Mary, 208.

Sheppardson, Agnes, 333.
Sherborne, Hester, 302.
Sheriffe, Bennet, 299.
Sherman, Eliz., 358.
Sherrard, Sherard, Ann, 336; Eliz., 311; Faith, 198; Mary, 159.
Sherrin, Eliz., 237.
Sherwood, Ann, 136; Sar., 108, 348.
Shevin, Ann, 374.
Shilton, Eliz., 232; Isab., 397.
Ship, Eliz., 108.
Shipley, Sheepley, Alice, 78; Ann, 185, 215; Eliz., 336; Jane, 336; Reb., 363.
Shippey, *see* Sheepey.
Shirley, Shirlie, Ann, 278; Lady Selina, 226.
Short, Eliz., 225.
Shortess, Ann, 53.
Shorthouse, Shorthose, Ann, 447; Sar., 251.
Shottgrave, Mary, 402.
Shotton, Agnes, 456.
Shreave, Shreeve, Eliz., 30; Mary, 424.
Shrewsbury, Shrowsbury, Eliz., 420; Judith, 99; Mary, 375.
Shrigley, Shriggeley, Ann, 173; Eliz., 429.
Shunburgh, Ann, 145; Eliz., 54.
Shunbury, Mary, 287.
Shuter, Alice, 390; Eliz., 267.
Shuttlewood, Shuttleworth, Ann, 398; Esther, 190; Isab., 157; Margt., 436; Mary, 18, 348; Sar., 363.
Sibbesdon, Ann, 256.
Sibley, Hannah, 419.
Sickes, Sikes, *see* Sykes.
Siday, Eliz., 322.
Siddall, Martha, 318.
Siddons, Siddownes, Sidons, Sydans, Syddowne, Anna, 93; Ann, 93, 286, 300, 328; Ellinor, 26; Fran., 307; Margt., 181; Mary, 303.
Sileby, Sylbie, Ann, 438; Eliz., 176.
Sills, Sils, Cath., 243; Eliz., 408; Jane, 46.
Silverwood, Silverwoode, Bridget, 296; Mary, 383.
Silvester, Sylvester, Mary 347; Sar., 178.
Simons, Simon, Simonds, Simmons, Ann, 440; Dor., 185; Eliz., 220; Joan, 400; Margt., 165; Mary, 353. *See also* Symons.
Simpkin, Simkin, Sympkyn, Alice, 174; Cecilia, 123; Dor., 2, 344; Eliz., 335; Margery, 299; Mary, 59.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Ann, 14, 132, 268, 309, 334; Bridget, 189; Eliz., 212, 248, 330, 343, 394, 439; Fran., 388; Hannah, 229; Jane, 240; Joan, 251, 458; Mary, 206, 326, 392, 417; Sus., 174, 274.
Sims, Symms, Eliz., 204; Mary, 163.
Sircott, Bridget, 423.
Sisson, *see* Syston.
Skeffington, Sus., 305.
Skellet, *or* Kellett, Ann, 210.
Skelson, Ann, 108; Mary, 266.
Skermer, Skelmer, Skirmer, Ann, 89; Eliz., 333; Ellen, 154; Joan, 236.
Sketh, Cath., 206; Eliz., 416; Jane, 59.
Sketsley, Schertsley, Skirtchly, Ann, 308; Isab., 112; Sar., 264.
Skinner, Ann, 230.

Skipwith, Ann, 318; Eliz., 318; Jane, 346, 408; Margt., 356.
Skrymsher, Lady Frances, 90.
Slacke, Sar., 250.
Slater, Slatier, Alice, 277; Ann, 164; Eliz., 278, 298; Hannah, 413; Jane, 218; Joan, 2; Mary, 167, 183, 337, 372; Prudence, 256; Sus., 117.
Slawson, Ann, 284; Kath., 77.
Sleath, Sleith, ——, 21; Alice, 120; Ann, 283; Eliz., 257, 380; Jane, 171; Mary, 94, 319.
Sledd, Sus., 149.
Slingsbey, Slingsby, Ann, 100; Eliz., 388.
Slye, Mary, 81, 156.
Smales, Eliz., 263.
Smalley, Smaley, Smalie, Smally, Abigail, 253; Alice, 154; Ann, 134; Dor., 148; Eliz., 317, 380, 432; Eliz. Whalley, 384; Grace, 432; Jane, 417, 446; Joan, 382; Lucy, 423; Reb., 252.
Smallwood, Eliz., 278.
Smart, Smarte, Ann, 52, 322; Dor., 138, 271; Eliz., 207; Goodith, 266; Mary, 271; Tomasin, 435.
Smartewood, Alice, 412.
Smedley, Eliz., 26; Mary, 114, 116.
Smeeton, Eliz., 171; Grace, 294; Margt., 260.
Smisbye, Eliz., 125.
Smith, Smithe, ——, 226; Abigail, 65; Agnes, 43, 420; Alice, 63,* 70, 119,* 138, 272, 359, 366; Ann, 2, 26, 28,* 42, 58, 65, 80, 81, 111, 150, 153, 160, 199, 205, 221, 258, 313, 316, 344,* 349, 353, 384, 420, 424, 429, 445, 460; Bridget, 379; Cath., 186, 438; Cicilia, 364; Debora, 232; Dor., 310; Eliz., 32, 35, 37, 42, 51, 69, 77, 79, 82, 92, 94, 100, 102, 111,* 129, 131, 150, 169, 177, 192, 193, 198, 205, 224, 242, 245, 265, 281, 285, 296, 302, 319, 330, 331, 338, 340, 374, 375, 376, 434, 436, 458, 465, 466; Ellen, 398; Fran., 50, 169, 441; Grace, 130; Harrald, 302; Isab., 196, 306, 310, 417, 465; Jane, 75, 149, 166, 204, 234, 265, 269, 425; Joan, 141, 235, 400, 450; Kath., 163; Margt., 23, 346, 394, 466; Mary, 3, 52, 98, 172, 207, 208, 213, 223, 224, 229, 233, 254, 280, 311, 371, 380, 388, 402, 446,* 450; Mercy, 18; Penelope, 136; Phillippa, 18; Reb., 45, 393; Ruth, 266; Sar., 5, 9, 140, 198, 238, 292, 302, 318, 412; Sus., 70, 439; Ursula, 378.
——, *als.* Moore, Ann, 376; Eliz., 394; Marie, 277; Margt., 6.
——, Moore, *als.* Eliz., 53.
——, Nevill, *als.* Jane, 409.
Smithman, Smythyman, Dor., 82; Margt., 370.
Smyth, Ame, 223; Ann, 123; Eliz., 308; Fran., 211, 323; Joan, 452.
Sneade, Mary, 337.
Sneatly, Mary, 227.
Snell, Eliz., 303.
Snelson, Snellson, Alice, 214; Mary, 444.
Snibson, Snibston, Eliz., 85, 342.

Snow, Snowe, Ann, 39, 109; Eliz., 168; Ellen, 224; Mary [*see Corrigenda*].
Soare, Kath., 35.
Soarsbye, Mary, 389.
Sollers, Eliz., 231.
Somerbee, Amy, 35.
Somerfield, Sommerfield, Somerfeild, Ann, 187; Dor., 333; Isab., 347; Lea, 374; Sus., 118.
Southernwood, Jane, 264; Mary, 402.
Southwell, Ann, 300; Eliz., 195.
Sowter, Ann, 118; Sar., 220.
Spademan, Eliz., 325.
Spalding, Eliz., 340.
Spare, Ann, 417.
Sparkes, Ladyman, *als.* Ann, 431.
Sparks, Ann, 320; Martha, 208.
Speed, Alice, 48; Eliz., 410; Margt., 234.
Spell, Alice, 18; Eliz., 330; Fran., 308.
Spence, Ann, 125; Eliz., 149; Hannah, 324; Mary, 268.
Spencer, Spenser, Ann, 11, 112, 147, 207, 430, 436; Eliz., 108, 303, 304, 358, 387, 426, 451, 459; Fran., 73, 407; Jane, 254; Joan, 273; Margt., 153, 347; Mary, 27, 167, 177, 387, 416, 461; Reb., 286; Sar., 301.
Sperry, Eliz., 47; Fran., 234.
Spicer, Sar., 306.
Spick, Mary, 11.
Spittlehouse, Dor., 173.
Spoakes, Mary, 318.
Spode, Mary, 404.
Spooner, Ann, 348.
Spreckley, Spreckly, Eliz., 218; Mary, 277.
Sprigg, Sprig, Sprigge, Ann, 418, 429, 454; Dor., 32; Eliz., 79; Isab., 55, 384; Margt., 38; Margery, 354; Mary, 96, 124, 148, 260; Sar., 57; Sus., 13, 235.
Springthorpe, Ann, 387, 418; Eliz,, 454.
Spyers, Eliz., 434.
Squerrell, Eliz., 417.
Squire, Squier, Ann, 194; Bridget, 347; Eliz., 376; Ellenor, 440; Jane, 63; Kath., 283; Martha, 68; Sar., 436.
Stacy, Stacie, Stacye, Fran., 382; Joan, 419; Mary, 297; Theodosia, 118; Thomazin, 183.
——, *or* Staly, Ann, 360.
Stafford, Ann, 300; Brigett, 266; Cath., 204; Eliz., 60, 178; Helen, 49; Jane, 186; Margt., 8, 176; Mary, 310, 338.
Stanford, Stamford, Stanforde, Staniford, Ann, 106, 386; Cath., 39; Eliz., 116, 142, 157, 411; Kath., 22, 257; Mary, 404; Ursula, 13.
Stanger, Eliz., 405.
Stanham, Rach., 79.
Stanley, Standley, Stanly, Alice, 50, 171, 231, 308; Ann, 142, 325, 372; Jane, 49; Margt., 379; Mary, 308; Sus., 19.
——, *als.* Jacques, Mary, 393.
Stannion, Sus., 153.
Stanyard, Penelope, 279.
Stapleford, Ann, 287; Eliz., 414; Mary, 275.
Staples, Ann, 228; Eliz., 22; Mary, 100, 356.

Stapleton, Mudwin, 36.
Staresmore, Eliz., 443; Ursula, 276.
Starkey, Starkie, Starkye, Agnes, 238; Alice, 408; Ann, 291, 335; Eliz., 50, 69, 188, 388, 400; Sar., 20.
Starkill, Isab., 190.
Statham, Ann, 97; Mary, 213.
Staunton, Stonton, Ann, 38; Eliz., 117, 252; Grace, 409.
Staveley, Stavely, Ann, 386; Cath., 211; Mary, 68.
Steede, Ann, 379.
Steedman, Steedeman, Margery, 446; Sus., 283.
Steel, Steele, Elenor, 462; Eliz., 338; Isab., 341; Margt., 330; Mary, 390, 462; Sar., 324.
Stevens, Stevans, Steevens, Stephan, Stephens, Agnes, 59, 140; Alice, 73; Eliz., 281; Jane, 418; Mary, 210, 323, 463; Winifrid, 84.
Stevenson, Steephenson, Stephenson, Ann, 262, 427, 440; Eliz., 43, 149, 276, 357; Ellinor, 13; Hannah, 375; Isab., 67; Margt., 187; Marie, 178; Mary, 76, 192, 456; Sar., 108, 268.
——, *als.* Griffin, Agnes, 156.
Steward, Stewart, Stuart, Alice, 277; Ann, 271; Margery, 115; Rach., 382; Sus., 363.
Stewley, Sus., 445.
Stimson, Eliz., 183, 205, 435; Ellen, 367; Sar., 416.
Stirke, Ann, 387.
Stockton, Eliz., 99; Sar., 202.
Stokes, Stoake, Stoakes, Agnes, 294, 363; Anna-Maria, 270; Eliz., 93, 104; Joan, 464; Mary, 228, 375, 445; Theodosia, 2.
Stone, Stones, Alice, 385; Eliz., 332, 366; Joan, 382; Millicent, 208; Sus., 389.
Stonton, *see* Staunton.
Storer, Ann, 86, 127, 154, 173, 412, 421; Eliz., 33, 94, 147, 228, 377, 456; Mary, 202, 451; Ruth, 457.
Stork, Mary, 459.
Storye, Alice, 199.
Strange, Agnes, 38; Eliz., 54.
Stratford, Eliz., 16.
Strausson, Eleaner, 415.
Strawe, Eliz., 190.
Streete, Eliz., 373; Kath., 258.
Strelley, Strelly, Eliz., 394; Kath., 62; Margt., 77.
Stretton, Alice, 277, 454; Ann, 73, 97, 279, 362; Margt., 324; Sar., 18, 110.
Stripling, Mary, 104.
Strong, Hannah, 364; Mary, 125.
Stuart, *see* Steward.
Stubbs, Stubbes, Stubs, Cicelia, 71; Isab., 86, 309; Mary, 113, 121; Sar., 78.
Sturdey, Sturdy, Mary, 184, 269.
Sturges, Sturgis, Ann, 395; Eliz., 17, 410; Hannah, 305; Hester, 311; Mary, 222; Sus., 132.
Styan, Styans, Ann, 388; Mary, 405.
Styles, Ann, 170; Eliz., 308; Sar., 33.
Sumner, Ann, 184, 435; Ellen, 357; Isab., 185.
Sumpter, Sumptre, Cath., 177; Eliz., 122; Sar., 164.
Suter, Emmot, 424.

Sutton, Anna, 217; Ann, 94, 103, 254; Constance, 145; Diana, 325; Eliz., 184, 292, 364, 382, 408; Fran., 266; Jane, 373; Joyce, 237; Kath., 327: Margt., 132; Mary, 88, 335, 366; Reb., 17.
Swain, Swaine, Swayne, Ann, 394; Cath., 350; Eliz., 47, 368; Isab., 106; Kath., 84; Martha, 224.
Swan, Swann, Swanne, Ann, 126, 186; Eliz., 72, 150, 381; Fran., 121; Mary, 39, 363, 393; Reb., 335; Rose, 403.
Swanskin, Margt., 138.
Swanson, Eliz., 103, 240.
Sweetlad, Sweetelad, Sweetlard, Swetlad, Dor., 367; Joan, 106; Margt., 304; Mary, 409.
Swifte, Ann, 60, 90; Jane, 115.
Swigly, Martha, 273.
Swindall, Swindell, Dor., 69; Sus., 311.
Swinfen, Swynfen, Ann, 187; Eliz., 137, 230; Judith, 417.
Swinfield, Swinfeild, Swinfeilde, Ann, 51; Fran., 99; Hannah, 58.
Swingler, Martha, 297; Mary, 312; Sus,, 202.
Swopman, Annam, 85.
Sydans, Syddowne, *see* Siddons.
Sydney, Eliz., 344, 451.
Syers, Ann, 7.
Sykes, Sickes, Sikes, Ann, 381; Dor., 162; Isab., 38; Margt., 403; Mary, 146.
Sylbie, *see* Sileby.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symms, *see* Sims.
Symons, Symon, Symonds, Agnes, 222; Ann, 378; Cath., 457; Eliz., 78, 391; Hesther, 69; Joan, 137; Mary, 228 [*see Corrigenda*]. *See also* Simons.
Sympkyn, *see* Simpkin.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syston, Sison, Sisson, Syson, Ann, 390; Cicelia, 446; Eliz., 97; Kath., 75; Mary, 380; Reb. 117.

Tabberner, Taberner, Eliz., 377; Mary, 179.
Tabbott, Hannah, 430.
Tacye, Ursula, 309.
Taft, Ann, 148; Eliz., 258.
Tagg, ——, 67.
Tallis, Tales, Tallice, Dor., 427; Eliz., 360; Helen, 276, 290; Joan, 431, 436; Margt., 369; Millicent, 323.
Tamlins, Mary, 16.
Tanner, Eleanor, 416.
Tanser, Sar., 438.
Tansley, Tansly, Eliz., 224; Margt., 403; Reb., 383.
Tant, Margt., 398.
Tapper, Hannah, 43.
Tapply, Mary, 332.
Tarleton, Ann, 175; Dor., 228; Ruth, 443.
Tarratt, Ann, 402.
Tatam, Cath., 341.
Tate, Cath., 95; Eliz., 81, 108, 169, 238; Martha, 250; Sar., 110.
Tatenall, Tatenal, Tatenell, Ann, 124, 293; Hester, 393; Jane, 118, 458; Mary, 346.
Tay, Ruth, 414.
Taylebey, Tealby, Ann, 337; Eliz., 230.
Taylor, Tailor, Talor, Tayler, Taylour, Agnes, 406; Alice,

282, 389; Ann, 19, 49, 59, 65, 109, 180, 191, 275, 427; Audrey, 447; Cicely, 89; Constance, 272; Dor., 36; Eliz., 10, 33, 97, 124, 156, 173, 197, 202, 233, 237, 239, 293, 361, 434; Fran., 447; Grace, 153, 373; Helen, 340; Isab., 149; Jane, 89, 115; Joan, 303, 455; Kath., 206; Margt., 303; Martha, 239; Mary, 15, 81, 105, 116, 162, 274, 291, 341, 342, 346, 373, 401; Prudence, 343*; Sar., 255, 403.
Tebbalds, Tibbolds, Eliz., 16; Mary, 117, 141.
Tebbs, Tebs, Ann, 325; Eliz., 45.
Tebbut, Tebbot, Mary, 400; Sar., 219. *See also* Tabbott.
Tem, Mary, 158.
Temple, Elianor, 101; Eliz., 32; Mary, 176.
——, *als.* Gest, Isab,, 171.
Templer, Ann, 446; Helen, 347.
Terringham, *see* Tirringham.
Tetly, Rach., 350.
Thame, Eliz., 241.
Tharp, *see* Thorpe.
Theed, Eliz., 62.
Theobalds, Theobald, Makkidah, 2; Mary, 455.
Theveate, Barbara, 268.
Thickpenny, Eliz., 305.
Thirlby, Thurlby, Ann, 37; Eliz., 55, 70.
Thistlethwaite, Thistlewait, Eliz., 23; Millicent, 383.
Thomas, Ann, 307; Jane, 157; Joan, 184; Margt., 407; Mary, 174.
——, Howell, *als.* Mary, 72.
Thomasin, Eliz., 219.
Thomasman, Ann, 278; Dor., 141.
Thompkinson, *see* Tomkinson.
Thompson, Thomson, Alice, 289, 428; Ann, 3, 8, 291, 319; Hanna, 17; Lucy, 238; Margt., 282; Mary, 299, 365. *See also* Tompson.
Thorn, Thorne, Ann, 260; Eliz., 72.
Thornton, Thorneton, ——, 115; Ann, 353, 371, 398; Cath., 390; Dor., 233; Eliz., 49; Mabel 334; Margery, 198; Reb., 345; Sar., 174; Sus., 26, 38; Thomazin, 70.
——, *als.* Tysall, Joan, 277.
Thorpe, Tharp, Thorp, Agnes, 63; Ann, 74: Bridget, 178; Dor., 3; Eliz., 273, 352; Grace, 269; Joan, 254; M——, 25; Margt., 39, 285; Mudwin, 162.
Throne, Eliz., 154.
Thurdburne, Fran., 322.
Thurlby, *see* Thirlby.
Thurman, Alice, 62; Dor., 431; Eliz., 224, 273; Lucy, 431; Mary, 263.
Tibbolds, *see* Tebbalds.
Tidd, Ann, 448,
Tilecoate, *see* Tylecoate.
Till, Eliz., 217.
Tilley, Tillie, Tilly, ——, 443; Agnes, 208; Eliz., 222, 232; Fran., 367; Jane, 19; Mary, 21, 218, 255, 275, 316; Sar., 106.
Tilson, Tillson, Elix., 48; Margt., 401; Margery, 436; Mary, 184.
Timbrell, Timbril, Tinbrell, Ann, 345; Eliz., 367; Mary, 162, 424.

Timms, Tymms, Mary, 204; Sar., 48.
Timothie, Mary, 387.
Timson, Timpson, Tympson, Ann, 26; Cath., 363; Jane, 143; Mary, 267, 282, 410; Sar., 383.
Tingle, Ellen, 167.
Tinsley, Eliz., 454.
Tiplady, Sar., 105.
Tipler, Mary, 199.
Tippen, Tippin, Margt., 350; Ursula, 352.
Tires, *see* Tyers.
Tirringham, Terringham, Eliz., 390; Martha, 233.
Tisdale, Barbara, 100.
Tisley, Margery, 68.
Todd, Agnes, 237.
Tolton, Sar., 411.
Tomkinson, Thompkinson, Eliz., 106; Hannah, 25.
Tomlinson, Alice, 442; Ann, 317; Eliz., 31, 117, 123; Mary, 15, 256, 332, 408.
Tompson, Tomson, Alice, 389; Ann, 222, 261, 459; Eliz., 9, 92, 158, 180, 294, 326, 430, 465; Grace, 182; Honor, 104; Jane, 326, 429; Joan, 119, 171, 173, 218, 364; Kath., 312, 378, 441; Margt., 133; Mary, 342, 426; Sar., 53, 78, 89; Ursula, 141. *See also* Thompson.
Tookey, Tookie, Ann, 160*; Eliz., 151; Martha, 214.
Tooley, Mary, 281.
Toone, Toon, Tune, Agnes, 35; Ann, 117, 261, 306; Bridget, 443; Dor., 381; Eliz., 98, 274; Joan, 158; Martha, 164; Mary, 72; Sar., 276,
Tooth, Margt., 124.
Topley, Toply, Grace, 351; Mary, 286. *See also* Tapply.
Topp, Top, Ann, 237; Mary, 124, 269; Sar., 124.
Torr, Margt., 138.
Tough, Mary, 209.
Towers, Eliz., 302; Isab., 306; Margt., 338.
Townsend, Townesend, Alice, 303, 337; Ann, 152, 456; Eliz., 162, 438; Ellen, 257; Lydia, 278; Martha, 13; Mary, 166.
Travel, Eliz., 235.
Travisse, Bridget, 24.
Treen, Abigail, 64; Ann, 158; Eliz., 61, 66; Jane, 416; Mary, 199.
Trees, *or* Wees, Mary, 61.
Trentham, Trentam, Alice, 284, 389.
Tresler, Tressler, Mercy, 324; Sar., 86.
——, Sheaton, *als.* Mary, 304.
Trevett, Eleanor, 257.
Trigg, Trigge, Isab., 53, 294; Kath., 261; Prudence, 124.
Truby, Fran., 165; Jane, 456.
Trussell, Eliz., 9.
Trymnell, Tremnell, Trimnell, Ann, 240, 434; Goodith, 61; Mary, 63.
Tubney, Mary, 363.
Tucker, Eliz., 180.
Tuffe, Joan, 113.
Tuffley, Eliz., 369; Sar., 439.
——, *als.* Waterman, Eliz., 226.
Tuke, Ellen, 444.
Tune, *see* Toone.
Turland, Eliz., 112, 341, 359.
Turley, Alice, 22.
——, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, 443.
Turlington, Ann, 236; Eliz., 133, 247, 430; Isab., 331; Jane, 261; Sar., 176.

Turner, Ann, 19; Eliz., 358, 420; Joyce, 255; Judith, 56; Margt., 377.
Turney, Sus., 102.
Turpin, Ann, 102, 130; Eliz., 33, 426; Fran., 337; Jane, 454.
Turvile, Turvil, Turvill, Turville, Ann, 62, 464; Eliz., 62; Hannah, 364; Isab., 133; Keirenhapeck, 304; Mary, 174.
Twelves, Twellves, Twells, Twell, Ann, 18; Dor., 408; Eliz., 239; Mary, 116; Reb., 444.
Twiford, Isab., 17.
Twigden, Ann, 259; Hannah, 260.
Twigge, Ann. 256.
Twigger, Eliz., 426.
Twiggs, Eliz., 236; Sar., 365.
Twitchel, Mary, 431.
Tyce, Jane, 398.
Tyers, Tires, Ann, 95; Eliz., 208; Margt., 376; Mary, 105, 240, 316; Sar., 216.
Tylecoate, Tilecoate, —, 404; Mary, 154; Sar., 196.
Tyler, ——, 436; Eliz., 228, 301, 437; Joan, 391; Sar., 259.
Tymms, *see* Timms.
Tympson, *see* Timson.
Tyrrell, Fran., 9.
Tysall, Thornton, *als.* Joan, 277.
Tytherton, Cath., 88.

Underwood, Ann, 199, 214, 304; Eliz., 330; Mary, 106, 377.
Union, Eliz., 130.
Unton, Lady Kath., 91.
Unwin, Eliz., 450.
Urlam, Eliz., 316.
Usherwood, Theodosia, 58.

Vale, Ann, 185; Eliz., 112; Sar., 207.
Valentine, Ann, 82.
Vann, Van, Vanne, Eliz., 143, 272, 388; Judah, 419; Mary, 217, 351.
Varnant, Eliz., 302.
Varnham, Varnam, Vernam, Vernham, Alice, 119, 162; Joan, 338; Mary, 239, 352.
Vaulery, *or* Vanlery, Joan, 187.
Vawdrey, Dor., 398.
Vawse, Vaus, Kath., 234; Mary, 252.
Veasy, Vesey, Vesie, Ann, 403; Eliz., 360; Fran., 364; Mary, 30; Sence, 11.
Venable, Isab., 154.
Verner, Ann, 407.
Verney, ——, 441.
Vernon, Cath., 465.
Vic, Mary, 202.
Vicars, Vickars, Alice, 67; Eliz., 102, 339; Mary, 222.
Vie, Mary, 339.
Villiers, Villers, Ann, 435; Cath., 213; Mary, 308; Penelope, 207.
Vincent, Vincente, Ann, 417; Dor., 392; Hannah, 238; Helene, 272; Margt., 131, 292, 317; Margery, 96; Mary, 336.
Vinson, Sar., 321.
Viro, Ann, 342.
Voice, Grace, 430.
Voss, Alice, 65.
——, *or* Jefs, Sus., 143.
Vowe, Eliz., 79; Fran., 418; Joan, 125.

Wadd, Eliz., 5; Ellener, 442.

Wade, Agnes, 57; Eliz., 386, 421; Hellen, 61; Mary, 145.
Wadland, Cath., 308.
Wagstaff, Wagstaffe, Eliz., 422; Fran., 28; Hannah, 23; Isab., 138; Mary, 304; Sar., 170, 256.
Wain, Waine, Kath., 446; Sar., 393.
Wainwright, Wainright, Ann, 161; Eliz., 424; Mary, 384; Sar., 189.
Waite, Wait, Wayte, ——, 296; Eliz., 60; Ellen, 73; Mary, 262, 315; Sar., 259.
Waiteman, *see* Wightman.
Wakefield, Grace, 410.
Wakelin, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakerlin, Alice, 460; Amy, 90; Eliz., 98; Margt., 51, 330.
Wakeman, Mary, 96.
Walden, Joice, 456; Mary, 323.
Waldram, Waldrom, Waldrome, Waldron, Waldrum, Walldram, Ann, 314, 366; Eliz., 96, 268; Fran., 145, 386; Jane, 357; Martha, 120; Mary, 220; Rosamond, 220.
Wale, Waile, Weal, Weale, Whale, Alice, 328; Ann, 174, 255, 415; Cath,, 24; Christn., 425; Dor., 402; Eliz., 319, 355, 401; Emmot, 415; Jemima, 180; Mary, 6, 317.
Walker, Agnes, 432; Ann, 148, 282, 411, 417; Dor., 402; Eliz., 161, 232, 390, 428; Ellen, 452; Fran., 51; Hannah, 450; Jane, 104, 258; Joan, 347; Kath., 25; Margery, 333; Mary, 49, 85, 136, 194, 264, 306, 325, 458; Sar., 254.
Wall, Ann, 341, 462; Freelove, 73; Mary, 339; Sar., 370.
Wallet, Jane, 214.
Walley, *see* Whalley.
Wallin, Wallen, Wallins, Dor., 191; Eliz., 87, 288; Hannah, 54; Mary, 224; Precilla, 42.
Wallington, Eliz., 77.
Wallis, Alice, 211; Ann, 452; Bridget, 100; Fran., 446; Joyce, 25; Mary, 170.
Walmesley, Cicely, 252; Mary, 206.
Walner, Ann, 321.
Walplate, Wallplate, Walplat, Alice, 21; Dorcas, 211; Eliz., 460; Martha, 52.
Walton, Alice, 306; Cath., 33; Eliz., 242, 255, 284, 462; Fran., 461; Jane, 187, 357; Kath., 95; Mary, 170; Sar., 400; Sus., 376.
Wand, Eliz., 355.
Wanley, Wanlie, Eliz., 30, 274.
Warburton, Warberton, Ann, 6; Eliz., 413; Mary, 16.
Ward, Warde, Abigail, 301; Agnes, 423; Alice, 58, 67, 98, 175, 329, 374, 461; Ann, 28, 58, 74, 101, 133, 193, 195, 205, 212, 246, 250, 320, 399, 401, 405, 427; Deborah, 431; Dor., 307; Eliz., 19, 68, 74, 138, 176, 211, 225, 293, 304, 329, 361, 362, 381, 419, 424, 432; Fran., 184, 365, 431; Grace, 432; Hannah, 221; Jane, 52; Joan, 178; Judith, 82; Kath., 200; Margt., 157, 394; Mary, 24, 35, 41, 87, 114, 174, 181, 183, 249, 251, 264, 269, 308, 322, 338, 365, 378,

433; Prudence, 25; Sar., 55, 266, 317, 326, 357, 451; Sus., 368, 394.
——, Farmer, *als.* Ann, 25; Kath., 167; Mary, 127.
Warden, Alice, 433; Ann, 459; Isab., 379; Margt., 266.
Wardle, Mary, 311.
Waring, Wareing, Ann, 332; Eliz., 5, 272; Fran., 383.
Warington, Ann, 140.
Warner, Alice, 97; Ann, 339, 431; Dor., 385; Eliz., 63, 70; Mary, 10, 22, 97, 347.
Warren, Waren, Warrin, Ann, 129; Eliz., 248, 323, 331, 353, 446; Hannah, 45; Margt., 54; Mary, 318, 410.
Wartnaby, Ann, 363, 455.
Watchorne, Watcham, Watchorn, Alice, 285; Ann, 145; Eleanor, 141; Jane, 315.
Waterfall, Ann, 318.
Waterfield, Waterfeild, Eliz., 94, 279.
Waterman, Phillep, 258.
——, Tuffley, *als.* Eliz., 226.
Waters, Eliz., 396, 410: Mary, 150.
Wather, Wathew, Mary, 28; Sar., 255.
Watkin, Watkins, Watkyns, Eliz., 138; Jane, 164; Joan, 238; Mary, 87, 444; Sar., 461.
Watson, Wattson, Cecily, 243; Deborah, 398; Grace, 304; Isab., 243, 456; Mary, 128; Meriall, 436; Mirrill, 399; Reb., 390; Sar., 332.
Watts, Wats, Wattes, Anna, 313; Ann, 69, 321, 347, 440, 453, 460; Barbara, 350; Dor., 220; Eliz., 180, 376, 456; Fran., 217, 312; Joan, 115; Margt., 51, 105, 414; Mary, 32, 230, 283, 307, 447; Ruth, 277; Sar., 337, 424.
Wayte, *see* Waite.
Weal, *see* Wale.
Webb, Webbe, Ann, 345; Dor., 84; Eliz., 320; Jane, 136; Mary, 84, 121, 319.
Webster, Ann, 4, 225, 278; Armanelem, 384; Bridget, 353; Dor., 172; Eliz., 176, 247, 265, 386; Helen, 414; Jane, 433, 441; Joice, 127; Mabella, 271; Margery, 182; Martha, 383; Mary, 10, 71, 164, 244; Phebe, 96; Sar., 325.
Weddington, Brigett, 324.
Wees, *or* Trees, Mary, 61.
Weicks, *see* Wykes.
Weighte, *see* Wight.
Welby, Ann, 247; Sus., 265.
Welch, Welche, Welsh, Agnes, 74; Alice, 323; Ann, 368; Eliz., 205, 426; Fran., 27; Hannah, 162; Mary, 387; Ruth, 308.
Weldon, Welden, Weltdon, Welton, Ann, 286; Eliz., 166, 222; Lucy, 373; Mary, 245.
Welford, Eliz., 308.
Weller, Mary, 464.
Wellinger, Wellenger, Eliz., 27; Mary, 60, 250.
Wells, Welles, Ann, 97, 134, 192, 290; Eliz., 113, 181, 223, 229, 417; Emma, 48; Helen, 463; Kath., 369; Mary, 65, 191, 408; Sar., 110.
Welsh, *see* Welch.
Weltdon, Welton, *see* Weldon.
Welter, Hannah, 396.
Wenslow, Eliz., 67.

Wesom, Goodith, 283.
West, Alice, 32; Eliz., 38, 43, 116, 328; Isab., 165; Kath., 29; Mary, 62, 233, 415; Reb., 126, 464.
Westcott, Isab., 91.
Westley, Jane, 30.
Weston, Wesson, Ann, 64, 139, 254, 376, 394; Cath., 269; Dor., 40; Eliz., 31, 33,* 92, 121, 238; Ellen, 222; Isab., 368; Joan, 7, 50; Joyce, 418; Margt., 263; Priscilla, 342.
Wetherall, Ann, 95.
Wetton, Eliz., 13; Sus., 249.
Whadcock, Dor., 155.
Whale, *see* Wale.
Whalley, Walley, Eliz., 149, 369; Joan, 328; Millicent, 370; Rach., 338.
Whattoff, Whattof, Whattophe, Whottoft, Ann, 150, 446; Eliz., 83; Christn., 98. *See also* Whittaft.
Whatton, Judith, 339; Margt., 53; Mary, 361; Sence, 260.
Wheatebreade, Joan, 455.
Wheatley, Wheateley, Wheatly, Ann, 441; Eliz., 69, 329; Jane, 218; Margt., 82; Mary, 39, 462.
Wheeler, Sus., 409.
Whetston, Kath., 320.
Whildon, Helen, 463.
Whinyates, Sus., 295.
Whipps, Alice, 142; Fran., 322; Mary, 269.
Whitby, Mary, 191; Sar., 412.
White, Agnes, 239; Alice, 72, 186, 202, 406; Ann, 13, 202, 429; Dor., 156; Eliz., 223, 288, 304, 380, 442; Emme, 267; Fran., 334; Jane, 180, Joan, 430; Kath., 387; Margt., 291. *See also* Wight.
Whitehead, Ann, 309; Isab., 352; Margery, 43; Mary, 29, 137, 352.
Whitelocks, Mary, 227.
Whitfield, Cath., 291; Eliz., 153.
Whiting, Martha, 335.
Whitmore, Whitmoor, Grace, 211; Mary, 294.
Whittaft, Whittaphe, Margt., 221; Mary, 389. *See also* Whattoff.
Whittaker, Whetteker, Ann, 297; M——, 14.
Whitthorne, Sar., 464.
Whittle, Whittell, Ann, 227; Joyce, 283.
Whittom, Eliz., 235.
Whitwell, Cath., 325.
Whitwick, Wightwicke, Ann, 2; Mary, 136.
Whitworth, Ann, 2, 282; Eliz., 338; Mary, 290, 348; Reb., 358; Sus., 149.
Whyle, *see* Wild.
Wickes, Wikes, *see* Wykes.
Widgington, Goodith, 242.
Widowson, Woodisson, Woodoson, Ann, 335; Mary, 71, 185.
Wigfield, Eliz., 364.
Wiggins, Eliz., 326.
Wight, Weighte, Wighte, Dor., 217; Eliz., 209; Kath., 34; Margery, 402; Sus., 348. *See also* White.
Wightman, Waiteman, Weetman, Weightman, ——, 32; Ann, 171; Eliz., 21, 51, 125; Emm., 169; Fran., 14; Grace, 92; Mary, 297, 334; Ruth, 462; Sar., 280, 410.
Wigley, Ann, 146; Eliz., 282; Emott, 46; Margery, 49.
Wignall, Wignell, Ann, 337; Eliz., 160, 291.

Wigston, Wigson, Wixton, Ann, 141; Kath., 190; Sus., 274.
Wilburne, Mary, 302.
Wilby, Elner, 290.
Wilcocks, Wilcockes, Wilcox, Wilcoxe, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, ——, 182; Agnes, 279; Ann, 169; Eliz., 253, 417; Isab., 230; Joan, 354; Mary, 135, 208, 353, 459; Reb., 275; Ruth, 321.
——, *als.* Wilcockson, Alice, 172.
Wild, Whyle, Wilde, Wyld, Alice, 83; Ann, 443; Deborah, 208; Dor., 227; Eliz., 283; Mary, 222, 334; Reb., 357.
Wildbore, Wyldbore, Mary, 131, 348; Rach., 345.
Wildey, Wildie, Wildye, Eliz., 70, 260; Joan, 269; Judith, 349; Mary, 446; Sus., 444.
Wildman, Ann, 310; Judith, 434.
Wiles, *see* Wyles.
Wilford, Willford, Willsforth, Wilsford, Alice, 106; Ann, 54, 272; Cath., 397: Dor., 132, 314: Eliz., 88, 240; Ellen, 267; Fran., 233; Mary, 17, 68, 142, 283, 293, 345; Sus., 380.
Wilkes, Wilks, Margt., 337; Mary, 259.
Wilkins, Willkins, ——, 134, 236; Ann, 298; Joan, 282; Joyce, 132; Mary, 234.
Wilkinson, Eliz., 165; Jane, 209, 334; Joyce, 148; Mary, 30, 45, 62; Sar., 125.
Wilkshire, Margt., 313.
Willand, Kath., 8.
Willeas, Willes, Eliz., 435; Fran., 85; Joice, 54.
Willett, Cath., 362; Rose, 161.
Willey, Alice, 248; Eliz. 225, 464.
Williams, Ann, 189; Eliz., 298, 368; Faith, 224; Jane, 296; Joan, 36; Mary, 58; Sus., 102.
Williamson, Agnes, 392; Ann, 341; Dor., 36, 74; Eliz., 401; Hannah, 412; Mary, 426; Mathewe, 12; Sar., 236; Sus., 10, 134.
Willmot, Williomatt, Willymott, Ann, 280; Hellen, 183; Mary, 206.
Willows, Willowes, Ann, 131; Constance, 120; Eliz., 365; Mary, 336.
Willston, Mary, 102.
Wilmore, Wilmar, Wilmor, Amie, 342; Eliz., 29, 48.
Wilne, Dor., 243.
Wilner, Ann, 175.
Wilson, Willson, ——, 229, 331; Alice, 49, 435; Ann, 146, 371, 453; Cath., 275; Comfort, 208; Dor., 281; Eliz., 146, 320, 370, 465; Fran., 273, 303; Hannah, 226, 244; Jane, 48; Joyce, 248; Kath., 275; Margery, 432; Mary, 136, 165, 229, 260, 375, 430, 442; Sar., 86, 225, 258.
Wilton, Drake, *als.* Ann, 295.
Wiment, Wymonte, Agnes, 226; Joan, 98.
Winbey, Winbie, Ann, 322; Eliz., 388.
Winckles, Joan, 416.
Wincoate, Eliz., 196.
Windham, Eliz., 154.
Windon, Fran., 83.
Windsall, Ann, 81.

Windsor, ——, 211; Eliz., 248; Margery, 43; Mary, 265.
Wing, Alice, 320.
Wingfield, Winfield, Wingfeild, Agnes, 269; Ann, 304, 337; Eliz., 97; Mary, 445; Sar., 249; Sus., 310. *See also* Wigfield.
Winpenny, Eliz., 83.
Winter, Winters, Fran., 65; Mary, 227, 402.
Winterscale, Ann, 445.
Winterton, Alice, 111; Ann, 355; Eliz., 394; Grace, 406; Helen, 343; Mary, 66, 138, 320; Reb., 341.
Wintruss, Mary, 424.
Wise, Wize, *see* Wyse.
Wiseman, Mary, 259.
Withers, Ann, 84; Mary, 83.
Wixton, *see* Wigston.
Wolferstan, Eliz., 89.
Wolkin, Margt., 400.
Wollands, *see* Woollands.
Wollate, Wollett, Cath., 114; Kath., 387.
Wollaton, *see* Woollerton.
Wolley, *see* Woolley.
Wood, Woodd, Woode, Abigail, 35, 152; Agnes, 9; Alice, 409; Ann, 7, 128, 371, 454; Cornelia, 173; Dor., 112; Eliz., 62, 71, 73, 133, 135, 267, 334; Fran., 33, 128, 129, 131; Hannah, 241, 377; Hester, 396; Isab., 321, 396; Jane, 93, 316; Joan, 216, 404; Judith, 127; Kath., 328; Margery, 171; Mary, 171, 395, 433; Reb., 279; Sar., 106, 153, 335; Sus., 370.
Woodaker, Ann, 353.
Woodcock, Woodcocke, Agnes, 441; Ann, 183, 372; Bridgett, 412; Eliz., 142, 145, 155, 192, 289; Grace, 218; Jane, 346; Mary, 259, 420. *See also* Whadcock.
Woodford, Woodforde, Ann, 270; Barbara, 380; Dor., 123; Eliz., 37; Fran., 16; Sar., 377.
Woodhouse, Agnes, 112; Alice, 208; Christn., 328; Mary, 140.
Woodhurst, Ann, 413.
Woodisson, *see* Widowson.
Woodland, Eleanor, 4; Eliz., 429.
Woodroff, Woodraft, Eliza, 360; Hannah, 240.
Woodward, Abigail, 156; Ann, 290; Eliz., 465; Emmott, 273; Hanna, 189; Jane, 166, 307; Merial, 161.
Wooldridge, Agnes, 301,
Woolhouse, Martha, 222.
Woollands, Wollands, Isab., 176; Mary, 422.
Woollaston, Eliz., 95.
Woollerton, Wollaton, Woolaton, Woollaton, Fran., 253, 359; Mary, 50; Sar., 100, 453.
Woolley, Wolley, Ann, 435; Judith, 223; Mary, 321.
Woollock, Woollocke, Dor., 226; Eliz., 455.
Woolman, Eliz., 82.
Woorley, Sar., 325.
Wootton, Wooton, Wotton, Eliz., 250, 338; Fran., 191; Jane, 451; Mary, 158, 296.
Worcester, Worster, Mary, 6, 190*; Sar., 62.
Wormewall, Eliz., 122.
Wormleighton, Wormlaughton, Emat, 430; Sus., 97.
Worrall, Worrald, Ann, 159; Eliz., 299; Sar., 259, 330.

Worsdale, Agnes, 126; Ann, 168.
Worshipp, Eliz., 75; Sus., 281.
Worth, Worthe, Anna, 72; Ann, 5, 169, 340; Fran., 452; Lucy, 114; Mary, 31; Sar., 245, 307, 452; Sus., 55.
Worther, Mary, 188.
Worthington, Eliz., 106; Joice, 385.
Wortley, Ann, 250; Mary, 98.
Wowen, Mary, 58.
Wraske, Ann, 238, 252.
Wraye, Phillippa, 360.
Wreste, Amy, 455.
Wright, Wrighte, ——, 266; Agnes, 112; Alice, 209, 246; Ann, 58, 104, 112, 161, 175, 223, 262, 284, 347, 397, 432; Barbara, 58; Dor., 188, 217, 221; Eliz., 128, 158, 181, 186, 209, 217, 244, 277, 285, 296, 308, 339, 371, 378, 384, 401, 435, 447; Fran., 305, 446; Hester, 314; Joan, 318; Kath., 95; Margt., 56, 291, 316; Margery, 75, 109; Martha, 369; Mary, 6, 47, 53, 74, 75, 135, 203, 272, 315, 328, 339, 341, 392, 434, 445; Reb., 225, 375; Rosamond, 287; Sar., 42, 149, 461; Sus., 451.
——, *als.* Bullyvant, Isab., 299.
——, Bailey, *als.* Joan, 285.
Wyan, Ann, 449.
Wyatt, Wyat, Agnes, 423; Ann, 169; Eliz., 361, 465: Mary, 169, 305; Sar., 239, 418; Sus., 66.
Wye, Eliz., 11.
Wyer, Margt., 435.
Wykes, Weicks, Wickes, Wikes, Alice, 6; Ann, 190, 195, 226; Eliz., 95; Fran., 47, 384; Joyce, 184; Margery, 170.
Wyld, *see* Wild.
Wyldbore, *see* Wildbore.
Wyles, Wiles, Bettric, 372; Eliz., 464.
Wymonte, *see* Wiment.
Wyse, Wise, Wize, Ann, 133, 178; Fran., 423; Sar., 269.
Wythe, Wyeth, Ann, 433; Judith, 453; Mary, 426.

Yarde, Joan, 85.
Yarwood, Yerwoodd, Joan, 111; Joyce, 52; Mary, 234.
Yates, Yeats, Agnes, 362; Ann, 11, 277; Dor., 135; Eliz., 188; Margt., 454; Mary, 251, 366.
Yenne, Kath., 3.
Yeomanson, Eliz., 156; Mary, 221.
Yern, Sar., 195.
Yerp, Eliz., 436.
Yewell, Yonell, Eliz., 426; Mary, 69.
Yorke, Mary, 265; Prudence, 111.
Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 228; Ann, 152; Grace, 233; Isab., 219; Jane, 189; Margt., 78; Margery, 71; Martha, 93.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21355 3529

Do Not
Circulate